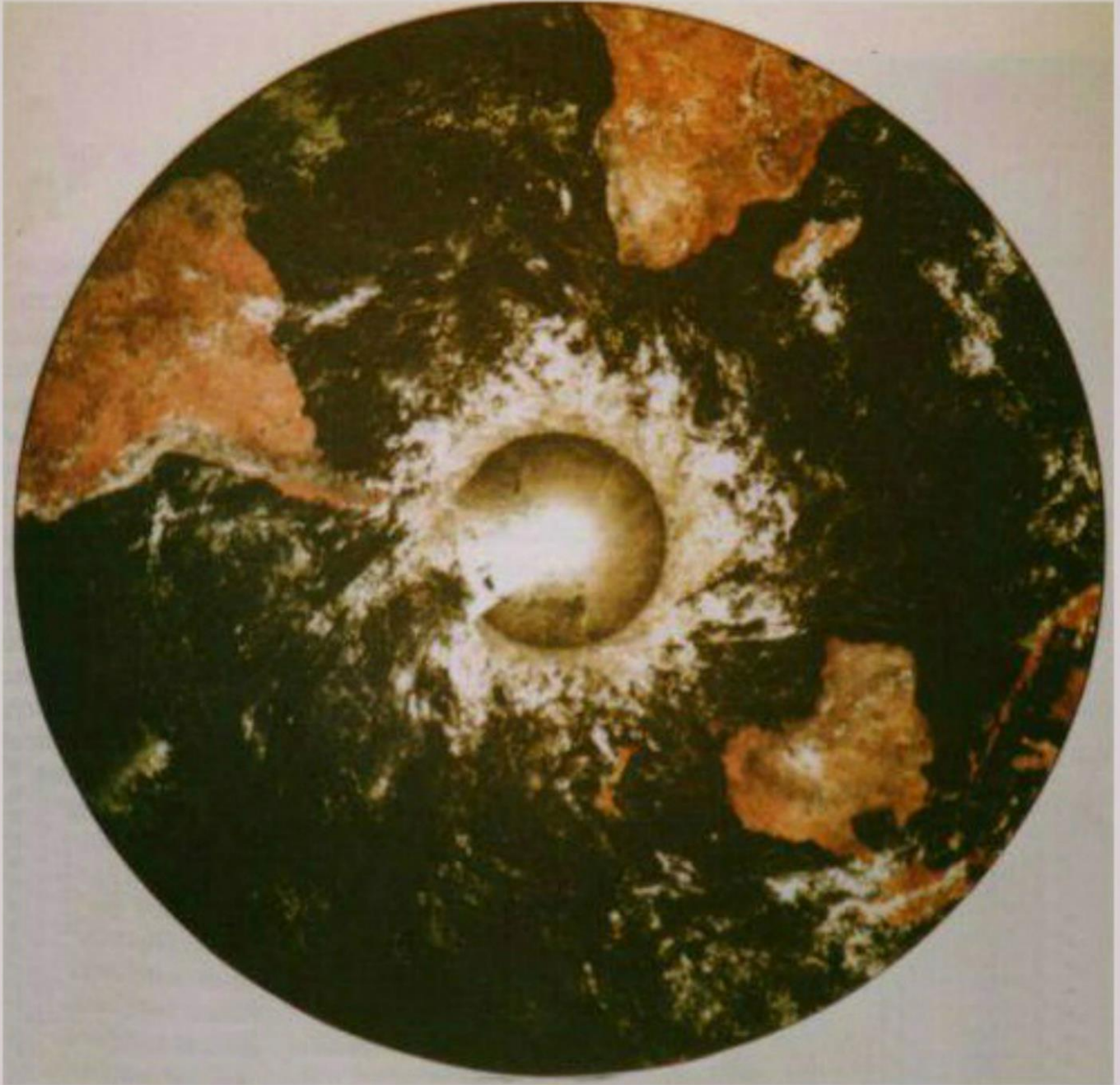




THE WEAPONS OF OUR WARFARE



K. Bauer / Polehouse

THE WEAPONS OF OUR WARFARE

1 JN 3:13 Marvel not, my brethren, if the world hate you.

JON 3:20 For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved.

MAR 13:9 But take heed to yourselves: for they shall deliver you up to councils; and in the synagogues ye shall be beaten: and ye shall be brought before rulers and kings for my sake, for a testimony against them.

LUK 21:14-19 Settle it therefore in your hearts, not to meditate before what ye shall answer: For I will give you a mouth and wisdom, which all your adversaries shall not be able to gainsay nor resist. And ye shall be betrayed both by parents, and brethren, and kinsfolks, and friends; and some of you shall they cause to be put to death. And ye shall be hated of all men for my name's sake. But there shall not an hair of your head perish. In your patience possess ye your souls.

1 PET 2:19-23 For this is thankworthy, if a man for conscience toward God endure grief, suffering wrongfully. For what glory is it, if, when ye be buffeted for your faults, ye shall take it patiently? but if, when ye do well, and suffer for it, ye take it patiently, this is acceptable with God. For even hereunto were ye called: because Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that ye should follow his steps: Who did no sin, neither was guile found in his mouth: Who, when he was reviled, reviled not again; when he suffered, he threatened not; but committed himself to him that judgeth righteously:

LUKE 22:42 Saying, Father, if thou be willing, remove this cup from me: nevertheless not my will, but thine, be done.

MAT 26:45 Then cometh he to his disciples, and saith unto them, Sleep on now, and take your rest: behold, the hour is at hand, and the Son of man is betrayed into the hands of sinners.

JON 13:16 Verily, verily, I say unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him.

PHI 2:5-8 Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

HEB 5:7-9 Who in the days of his flesh, when he had offered up prayers and supplications with strong crying and tears unto him that was able to save him from death, and was heard in that he feared; Though he were a Son, yet learned he obedience by the things which he suffered; And being made perfect, he became the author of eternal salvation unto all them

that obey him;

ACT 5:32 And we are his witnesses of these things; and so is also the Holy Ghost, whom God hath given to them that obey him.

JON 18:36 Jesus answered, My kingdom is not of this world: if my kingdom were of this world, then would my servants fight, that I should not be delivered to the Jews: but now is my kingdom not from hence.

2 COR 10:4 (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong holds;)

HEB 4:12 For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

MAT 10:34-35 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword. For I am come to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

EPH 6:12 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

1 PET 5:8-9 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: Whom resist stedfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world.

PHI 3:20-21 For our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ: Who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto his glorious body, according to the working whereby he is able even to subdue all things unto himself.

COL 3:2 Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth.

ROM 8:6 For to be carnally minded is death; but to be spiritually minded is life and peace.

1 TIM 4:7-8 But refuse profane and old wives' fables, and exercise thyself rather unto godliness. For bodily exercise profiteth little: but godliness is profitable unto all things, having promise of the life that now is, and of that which is to come.

1 COR 14:20 Brethren, be not children in understanding: howbeit in malice be ye children, but in understanding be men.

2 PET 3:9 The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.

GAL 3:27-29 For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

ROM 4:17-22 (As it is written, I have made thee a father of many nations,) before him whom he believed, even God, who quickeneth the dead, and calleth those things which be not as though they were. Who against hope believed in hope, that he might become the father of many nations; according to that which was spoken, So shall thy seed be. And being not weak in faith, he considered not his own body now dead, when he was about an hundred years old, neither yet the deadness of Sara's womb: He staggered not at the promise of God through unbelief; but was strong in faith, giving glory to God; And being fully persuaded that, what he had promised, he was able also to perform. And therefore it was imputed to him for righteousness.

"...he brought him forth abroad, and said, Look now toward heaven, and tell the stars, if thou be able to number them: and he said unto him, So shall thy seed be. And he believed in the LORD; and he counted it to him for righteousness." (see GEN 15:5-6)

GAL 3:7 Know ye therefore that they which are of faith, the same are the children of Abraham.

ACT 15:11 But we believe that through the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ we shall be saved, even as they.

2 COR 6:1 We then, as workers together with him, beseech you also that ye receive not the grace of God in vain.

EPH 2:8 For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God:

ROM 11:6 And if by grace, then is it no more of works: otherwise grace is no more grace. But if it be of works, then is it no more grace: otherwise work is no more work.

JMS 1:22 But be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves.

JON 3:16 For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

LUK 6:49 But he that heareth, and doeth not, is like a man that without a foundation built an house upon the earth; against which the stream did beat vehemently, and immediately it fell; and the ruin of that house was great.

2 TIM 2:19 Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are his. And, Let every one that nameth the name of Christ depart from iniquity.

(see also JON 10:27-29)

1 COR 3:16-17 Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you? If any man defile the temple of God, him shall God destroy; for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are.

JMS 2:19-20 Thou believest that there is one God; thou doest well: the devils also believe, and tremble. But wilt thou know, O vain man, that faith without works is dead?

HEB 11:17-18 By faith Abraham, when he was tried, offered up Isaac: and he that had received the promises offered up his only begotten son, Of whom it was said, That in Isaac shall thy seed be called:

JMS 2:21 Was not Abraham our father justified by works, when he had offered Isaac his son upon the altar?

GEN 22:17-18 That in blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will multiply thy seed as the stars of the heaven, and as the sand which is upon the sea shore; and thy seed shall possess the gate of his enemies; And in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed; because thou hast obeyed my voice.

JMS 2:22-24 Seest thou how faith wrought with his works, and by works was faith made perfect? And the scripture was fulfilled which saith, Abraham believed God, and it was imputed unto him for righteousness: and he was called the Friend of God. Ye see then how that by works a man is justified, and not by faith only.

ROM 6:16 Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?

HEB 10:26 For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins,

LUK 12:48 But he that knew not, and did commit things worthy of stripes, shall be beaten with few stripes. For unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall be much required: and to whom men have committed much, of him they will ask the more.

MAT 20:15 Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with mine own? Is thine eye evil, because I am good?

JMS 4:5-6 Do ye think that the scripture saith in vain, The spirit that dwelleth in us lusteth

to envy? But he giveth more grace. Wherefore he saith, God resisteth the proud, but giveth grace unto the humble

JON 14:24 He that loveth me not keepeth not my sayings: and the word which ye hear is not mine, but the Father's which sent me.

MAT 18:6-9 But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea. Woe unto the world because of offences! for it must needs be that offences come; but woe to that man by whom the offence cometh! Wherefore if thy hand or thy foot offend thee, cut them off, and cast them from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life halt or maimed, rather than having two hands or two feet to be cast into everlasting fire. And if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life with one eye, rather than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire.

GAL 4:15 Where is then the blessedness ye spake of? for I bear you record, that, if it had been possible, ye would have plucked out your own eyes, and have given them to me.

2 COR 11:6 But though I be rude in speech, yet not in knowledge; but we have been throughly made manifest among you in all things.

JON 12:24 Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.

1 COR 15:42 So also is the resurrection of the dead. It is sown in corruption; it is raised in incorruption:

ROM 8:21 Because the creature itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God.

2 COR 5:1-4 For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. For in this we groan, earnestly desiring to be clothed upon with our house which is from heaven: If so be that being clothed we shall not be found naked. For we that are in this tabernacle do groan, being burdened: not for that we would be unclothed, but clothed upon, that mortality might be swallowed up of life.

REV 3:5 He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels.

REV 3:12 Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name.

ISA 62:2 And the Gentiles shall see thy righteousness, and all kings thy glory: and thou shalt be called by a new name, which the mouth of the LORD shall name.

ACT 7:48-50 Howbeit the most High dwelleth not in temples made with hands; as saith the prophet, Heaven is my throne, and earth is my footstool: what house will ye build me? saith the Lord: or what is the place of my rest? Hath not my hand made all these things?

HEB 9:11-12 But Christ being come an high priest of good things to come, by a greater and more perfect tabernacle, not made with hands, that is to say, not of this building; Neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by his own blood he entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption for us.

EPH 2:15 Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace;

COL 2:14-15 Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross; And having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

HEB 2:10 For it became him, for whom are all things, and by whom are all things, in bringing many sons unto glory, to make the captain of their salvation perfect through sufferings.

LUK 6:40 The disciple is not above his master: but every one that is perfect shall be as his master.

JON 15:25 But this cometh to pass, that the word might be fulfilled that is written in their law, They hated me without a cause.

(see PSA 35, 69 & 109)

LUK 24:26 Ought not Christ to have suffered these things, and to enter into his glory?

ACT 2:27 But those things, which God before had shewed by the mouth of all his prophets, that Christ should suffer, he hath so fulfilled.

JON 15:20 Remember the word that I said unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord. If they have persecuted me, they will also persecute you; if they have kept my saying, they will keep yours also.

1 PET 4:19 Wherefore let them that suffer according to the will of God commit the keeping of their souls to him in well doing, as unto a faithful Creator.

HEB 12:2-4 Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God. For consider him that endured such contradiction of sinners against

himself, lest ye be wearied and faint in your minds. Ye have not yet resisted unto blood, striving against sin.

LUK 13:24 Strive to enter in at the strait gate: for many, I say unto you, will seek to enter in, and shall not be able.

MAT 7:21 Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven.

1 JN 3:23 And this is his commandment, That we should believe on the name of his Son Jesus Christ, and love one another, as he gave us commandment.

2 JN 1:6 And this is love, that we walk after his commandments. This is the commandment, That, as ye have heard from the beginning, ye should walk in it.

JON 12:49-50 For I have not spoken of myself; but the Father which sent me, he gave me a commandment, what I should say, and what I should speak. And I know that his commandment is life everlasting: whatsoever I speak therefore, even as the Father said unto me, so I speak.

MAT 7:26 And every one that heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them not, shall be likened unto a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand:

JMS 2:12 So speak ye, and so do, as they that shall be judged by the law of liberty.

HEB 7:12 For the priesthood being changed, there is made of necessity a change also of the law.

MAT 5:38-39 Ye have heard that it hath been said, An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth: But I say unto you, That ye resist not evil: but whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also.

2 COR 11:20 For ye suffer, if a man bring you into bondage, if a man devour you, if a man take of you, if a man exalt himself, if a man smite you on the face.

ROM 12:19 Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord.

MAT 10:28 And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell.

ROM 13:1-2 Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God. Whosoever therefore resisteth the power, resisteth the ordinance of God: and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation.

REV 17:17 For God hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and to agree, and give their

kingdom unto the beast, until the words of God shall be fulfilled.

1 TIM 6:12-13 Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, whereunto thou art also called, and hast professed a good profession before many witnesses. I give thee charge in the sight of God, who quickeneth all things, and before Christ Jesus, who before Pontius Pilate witnessed a good confession;

JON 19:11 Jesus answered, Thou couldest have no power at all against me, except it were given thee from above: therefore he that delivered me unto thee hath the greater sin.

MAT 26:24 The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man if he had not been born.

ACT 1:20 For it is written in the book of Psalms, Let his habitation be desolate, and let no man dwell therein: and his bishoprick let another take.

LUK 9:44-45 Let these sayings sink down into your ears: for the Son of man shall be delivered into the hands of men. But they understood not this saying, and it was hid from them, that they perceived it not: and they feared to ask him of that saying.

MAR 8:31-32 And he began to teach them, that the Son of man must suffer many things, and be rejected of the elders, and of the chief priests, and scribes, and be killed, and after three days rise again. And he spake that saying openly. And Peter took him, and began to rebuke him.

MAT 16:23-24 But he turned, and said unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art an offence unto me: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but those that be of men. Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

JON 12:25 He that loveth his life shall lose it; and he that hateth his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal.

MAR 8:36 For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?

2 COR 4:17-18 For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory; While we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which are not seen are eternal.

HEB 11:1 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.

ROM 8:24-25 For we are saved by hope: but hope that is seen is not hope: for what a man seeth, why doth he yet hope for? But if we hope for that we see not, then do we with patience wait for it.

1 THS 4:13-17 But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him. For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

JON 5:25 Verily, verily, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live.

ISA 25:8 He will swallow up death in victory; and the Lord GOD will wipe away tears from off all faces; and the rebuke of his people shall he take away from off all the earth: for the LORD hath spoken it.

1 COR 15:52 In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

LUK 20:35-36 But they which shall be accounted worthy to obtain that world, and the resurrection from the dead, neither marry, nor are given in marriage: Neither can they die any more: for they are equal unto the angels; and are the children of God, being the children of the resurrection.

2 PET 3:14 Wherefore, beloved, seeing that ye look for such things, be diligent that ye may be found of him in peace, without spot, and blameless.

PHI 2:15-16 That ye may be blameless and harmless, the sons of God, without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation, among whom ye shine as lights in the world; Holding forth the word of life; that I may rejoice in the day of Christ, that I have not run in vain, neither laboured in vain.

JON 6:44 No man can come to me, except the Father which hath sent me draw him: and I will raise him up at the last day.

2 TIM 4:8 Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.

COL 3:4 When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall ye also appear with him in glory.

1 JN 2:28 And now, little children, abide in him; that, when he shall appear, we may have confidence, and not be ashamed before him at his coming.

1 TIM 6:16 Who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto; whom no man hath seen, nor can see: to whom be honour and power everlasting. Amen.

THE DAY OF THE LORD WILL COME AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT

MAT 24:43 But know this, that if the goodman of the house had known in what watch the thief would come, he would have watched, and would not have suffered his house to be broken up.

1 THS 5:2 For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night.

2 PET 3:8 But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day.

PSA 90:4 For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night.

2 PET 3:9-10 The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance. But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.

"...all the host of heaven shall be dissolved, and the heavens shall be rolled together as a scroll: and all their host shall fall down, as the leaf falleth off from the vine, and as a falling fig from the fig tree." (see ISA 34:4)

DAN 7:13 I saw in the night visions, and, behold, one like the Son of man came with the clouds of heaven, and came to the Ancient of days, and they brought him near before him.

REV 6:12-14 And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood; And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind. And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places.

JOB 14:12 So man lieth down, and riseth not: till the heavens be no more, they shall not awake, nor be raised out of their sleep.

EZK 37:13-14 And ye shall know that I am the LORD, when I have opened your graves, O my people, and brought you up out of your graves, And shall put my spirit in you, and ye shall live, and I shall place you in your own land: then shall ye know that I the LORD have spoken it, and performed it, saith the LORD.

2 PET 3:11-13 Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness, Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of God, wherein the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat? Nevertheless we, according to his promise, look for new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness.

ISA 65:17 For, behold, I create new heavens and a new earth: and the former shall not be remembered, nor come into mind.

REV 20:4-6 And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years. But the rest of the dead lived not again until the thousand years were finished. This is the first resurrection. Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with him a thousand years.

1 COR 15:25-26 For he must reign, till he hath put all enemies under his feet. The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death.

JON 5:28-29 Marvel not at this: for the hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear his voice, And shall come forth; they that have done good, unto the resurrection of life; and they that have done evil, unto the resurrection of damnation.

"...many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt." (see DAN 12:2)

"...there shall be a resurrection of the dead, both of the just and unjust. And herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void of offence toward God, and toward men." (see ACT 24:15-16)

PHI 3:11 If by any means I might attain unto the resurrection of the dead.

REV 21:1-5 And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea. And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God. And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away. And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful.

MAR 13:31 Heaven and earth shall pass away: but my words shall not pass away.

HEB 1:10 And, Thou, Lord, in the beginning hast laid the foundation of the earth; and the heavens are the works of thine hands:

PSA 102:26-27 They shall perish, but thou shalt endure: yea, all of them shall wax old like a garment; as a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall be changed: But thou art the same, and thy years shall have no end.

ZECH 14:1-3 Behold, the day of the LORD cometh, and thy spoil shall be divided in the midst of thee. For I will gather all nations against Jerusalem to battle; and the city shall be taken, and the houses rifled, and the women ravished; and half of the city shall go forth into captivity, and the residue of the people shall not be cut off from the city. Then shall the LORD go forth, and fight against those nations, as when he fought in the day of battle.

LUK 21:20-24 And when ye shall see Jerusalem compassed with armies, then know that the desolation thereof is nigh. Then let them which are in Judaea flee to the mountains; and let them which are in the midst of it depart out; and let not them that are in the countries enter thereinto. For these be the days of vengeance, that all things which are written may be fulfilled. But woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck, in those days! for there shall be great distress in the land, and wrath upon this people. And they shall fall by the edge of the sword, and shall be led away captive into all nations: and Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the Gentiles, until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled.

ROM 11:25 For I would not, brethren, that ye should be ignorant of this mystery, lest ye should be wise in your own conceits; that blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in.

(see also PRO 26:12)

REV 11:2 But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the Gentiles: and the holy city shall they tread under foot forty and two months.

MAR 13:14-16 But when ye shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, standing where it ought not, (let him that readeth understand,) then let them that be in Judaea flee to the mountains: And let him that is on the housetop not go down into the house, neither enter therein, to take any thing out of his house: And let him that is in the field not turn back again for to take up his garment.

LUK 17:30-32 Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed. In that day, he which shall be upon the housetop, and his stuff in the house, let him not come down to take it away: and he that is in the field, let him likewise not return back. Remember Lot's wife.

2 PET 2:9 The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust unto the day of judgment to be punished:

MAR 13:17-20 But woe to them that are with child, and to them that give suck in those days! And pray ye that your flight be not in the winter. For in those days shall be affliction, such as was not from the beginning of the creation which God created unto this time, neither shall be. And except that the Lord had shortened those days, no flesh should be saved: but for the elect's sake, whom he hath chosen, he hath shortened the days.

ISA 45:4 For Jacob my servant's sake, and Israel mine elect, I have even called thee by thy name: I have surnamed thee, though thou hast not known me.

ROM 11:26-31 And so all Israel shall be saved: as it is written, There shall come out of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob: For this is my covenant unto them, when I shall take away their sins. As concerning the gospel, they are enemies for your sakes: but as touching the election, they are beloved for the fathers' sakes. For the gifts and calling of God are without repentance. For as ye in times past have not believed God, yet have now obtained mercy through their unbelief: Even so have these also now not believed, that through your mercy they also may obtain mercy.

2 TIM 2:10-14 Therefore I endure all things for the elect's sakes, that they may also obtain the salvation which is in Christ Jesus with eternal glory. It is a faithful saying: For if we be dead with him, we shall also live with him: If we suffer, we shall also reign with him: if we deny him, he also will deny us: If we believe not, yet he abideth faithful: he cannot deny himself. Of these things put them in remembrance, charging them before the Lord that they strive not about words to no profit, but to the subverting of the hearers.

"...the Redeemer shall come to Zion, and unto them that turn from transgression in Jacob, saith the LORD. As for me, this is my covenant with them, saith the LORD; My spirit that is upon thee, and my words which I have put in thy mouth, shall not depart out of thy mouth, nor out of the mouth of thy seed, nor out of the mouth of thy seed's seed, saith the LORD, from henceforth and for ever." (see ISA 59:20-21)

MAT 24:29-31 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken: And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

JOL 2:30-32 And I will shew wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke. The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and the terrible day of the LORD come. And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the LORD shall be delivered: for in mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be deliverance, as the LORD hath said, and in the remnant whom the LORD shall call.

(see also ACT 2:16-21)

ROM 10:14 How then shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? and how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard? and how shall they hear without a preacher?

OBD 1:17-18 But upon mount Zion shall be deliverance, and there shall be holiness; and the house of Jacob shall possess their possessions. And the house of Jacob shall be a fire, and the house of Joseph a flame, and the house of Esau for stubble, and they shall kindle in them, and devour them; and there shall not be any remaining of the house of Esau; for the LORD hath spoken it.

ROM 9:1-13 I say the truth in Christ, I lie not, my conscience also bearing me witness in the Holy Ghost, That I have great heaviness and continual sorrow in my heart. For I could wish that myself were accursed from Christ for my brethren, my kinsmen according to the flesh: Who are Israelites; to whom pertaineth the adoption, and the glory, and the covenants, and the giving of the law, and the service of God, and the promises; Whose are the fathers, and of whom as concerning the flesh Christ came, who is over all, God blessed for ever. Amen. Not as though the word of God hath taken none effect. For they are not all Israel, which are of Israel: Neither, because they are the seed of Abraham, are they all children: but, In Isaac shall thy seed be called. That is, They which are the children of the flesh, these are not the children of God: but the children of the promise are counted for the seed. For this is the word of promise, At this time will I come, and Sara shall have a son. And not only this; but when Rebecca also had conceived by one, even by our father Isaac; (For the children being not yet born, neither having done any good or evil, that the purpose of God according to election might stand, not of works, but of him that calleth;) It was said unto her, The elder shall serve the younger. As it is written, Jacob have I loved, but Esau have I hated.

MAL 1:2-3 I have loved you, saith the LORD. Yet ye say, Wherein hast thou loved us? Was not Esau Jacob's brother? saith the LORD: yet I loved Jacob, And I hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste for the dragons of the wilderness.

HEB 12:17 For ye know how that afterward, when he would have inherited the blessing, he was rejected: for he found no place of repentance, though he sought it carefully with tears.

GEN 25:30 And Esau said to Jacob, Feed me, I pray thee, with that same red pottage; for I am faint: therefore was his name called Edom.

JON 20:31 But these are written, that ye might believe that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God; and that believing ye might have life through his name.

PSA 72:9-12 They that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him; and his enemies shall lick the dust. The kings of Tarshish and of the isles shall bring presents: the kings of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts. Yea, all kings shall fall down before him: all nations shall serve him. For he shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper.

AMO 9:11-12 In that day will I raise up the tabernacle of David that is fallen, and close up the breaches thereof; and I will raise up his ruins, and I will build it as in the days of old: That they may possess the remnant of Edom, and of all the heathen, which are called by my name, saith the LORD that doeth this.

NUM 24:18-19 And Edom shall be a possession, Seir also shall be a possession for his enemies; and Israel shall do valiantly. Out of Jacob shall come he that shall have dominion, and shall destroy him that remaineth of the city.

REV 22:16 I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.

GAL 3:29 And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

MAT 25:31-33 When the Son of man shall come in his glory, and all the holy angels with him, then shall he sit upon the throne of his glory: And before him shall be gathered all nations: and he shall separate them one from another, as a shepherd divideth his sheep from the goats: And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left.

MAT 13:41-43 The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity; And shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth. Then shall the righteous shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.

MAT 13:30 Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather ye together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn.

REV 16:15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

AMO 5:18 Woe unto you that desire the day of the LORD! to what end is it for you? the day of the LORD is darkness, and not light.

ZEPH 1:15-16 That day is a day of wrath, a day of trouble and distress, a day of wasteness and desolation, a day of darkness and gloominess, a day of clouds and thick darkness, A day of the trumpet and alarm against the fenced cities, and against the high towers.

JER 46:10 For this is the day of the Lord GOD of hosts, a day of vengeance, that he may avenge him of his adversaries: and the sword shall devour, and it shall be satiate and made drunk with their blood: for the Lord GOD of hosts hath a sacrifice in the north country by the river Euphrates.

ISA 2:12 For the day of the LORD of hosts shall be upon every one that is proud and lofty, and upon every one that is lifted up; and he shall be brought low:

MAL 4:1-2 For, behold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch. But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.

PRO 8:13 The fear of the LORD is to hate evil: pride, and arrogancy, and the evil way, and the froward mouth, do I hate.

JMS 4:6 But he giveth more grace. Wherefore he saith, God resisteth the proud, but giveth grace unto the humble.

ZEPH 2:3 Seek ye the LORD, all ye meek of the earth, which have wrought his judgment; seek righteousness, seek meekness: it may be ye shall be hid in the day of the LORD's anger.

1 COR 15:51-52 Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

ISA 25:7-8 And he will destroy in this mountain the face of the covering cast over all people, and the vail that is spread over all nations. He will swallow up death in victory; and the Lord GOD will wipe away tears from off all faces; and the rebuke of his people shall he take away from off all the earth: for the LORD hath spoken it.

1 THS 4:16-17 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

HEB 9:28 So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for him shall he appear the second time without sin unto salvation.

ACT 1:10-11 And while they looked stedfastly toward heaven as he went up, behold, two men stood by them in white apparel; Which also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? this same Jesus, which is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven.

MAT 24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

MAR 13:32 But of that day and that hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels which are in heaven, neither the Son, but the Father.

MAT 19:28-30 And Jesus said unto them, Verily I say unto you, That ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel. And every one that hath forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my name's sake, shall receive an hundredfold, and shall inherit everlasting life. But many that are first shall be last; and the last shall be first.

MAT 20:16 So the last shall be first, and the first last: for many be called, but few chosen.

ISA 22:20-22 And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will call my servant Eliakim the son of Hilkiyah: And I will clothe him with thy robe, and strengthen him with thy girdle, and I will commit thy government into his hand: and he shall be a father to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and to the house of Judah. And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open.

REV 3:8-10 I know thy works: behold, I have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept my word, and hast not denied my name. Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee. Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.

LUK 21:36 Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man.

REV 1:7 Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen.

COL 4:2-4 Continue in prayer, and watch in the same with thanksgiving; Withal praying also for us, that God would open unto us a door of utterance, to speak the mystery of Christ, for which I am also in bonds: That I may make it manifest, as I ought to speak.

JON 17:15 I pray not that thou shouldest take them out of the world, but that thou shouldest keep them from the evil.

2 COR 12:1-4 It is not expedient for me doubtless to glory. I will come to visions and revelations of the Lord. I knew a man in Christ above fourteen years ago, (whether in the body, I cannot tell; or whether out of the body, I cannot tell: God knoweth;) such an one caught up to the third heaven. And I knew such a man, (whether in the body, or out of the body, I cannot tell: God knoweth;) How that he was caught up into paradise, and heard unspeakable words, which it is not lawful for a man to utter.

LUK 20:35-38 But they which shall be accounted worthy to obtain that world, and the resurrection from the dead, neither marry, nor are given in marriage: Neither can they die any more: for they are equal unto the angels; and are the children of God, being the

children of the resurrection. Now that the dead are raised, even Moses shewed at the bush, when he calleth the Lord the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob. For he is not a God of the dead, but of the living: for all live unto him.

THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID THAT IS FALLEN

COL 2:18 Let no man beguile you of your reward in a voluntary humility and worshipping of angels, intruding into those things which he hath not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind, And not holding the Head, from which all the body by joints and bands having nourishment ministered, and knit together, increaseth with the increase of God.

HEB 1:5 For unto which of the angels said he at any time, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee? And again, I will be to him a Father, and he shall be to me a Son?

"He shall build me an house, and I will stablish his throne for ever. I will be his father, and he shall be my son: and I will not take my mercy away from him, as I took it from him that was before thee: But I will settle him in mine house and in my kingdom for ever: and his throne shall be established for evermore. According to all these words, and according to all this vision, so did Nathan speak unto David." (see 1 CHRN 17:12-15, 2 SAM 7:13-17)

ACT 3:24 Yea, and all the prophets from Samuel and those that follow after, as many as have spoken, have likewise foretold of these days.

JON 2:21 But he spake of the temple of his body.

PSA 89:34-37 My covenant will I not break, nor alter the thing that is gone out of my lips. Once have I sworn by my holiness that I will not lie unto David. His seed shall endure forever, and his throne as the sun before me. It shall be established for ever as the moon, and as a faithful witness in heaven. Selah.

PSA 132:11 The LORD hath sworn in truth unto David; he will not turn from it; Of the fruit of thy body will I set upon thy throne.

LUK 1:32-33 He shall be great, and shall be called the Son of the Highest: and the Lord God shall give unto him the throne of his father David: And he shall reign over the house of Jacob for ever; and of his kingdom there shall be no end.

2 TIM 2:8 Remember that Jesus Christ of the seed of David was raised from the dead according to my gospel:

ACT 13:32-33 And we declare unto you glad tidings, how that the promise which was made unto the fathers, God hath fulfilled the same unto us their children, in that he hath raised up Jesus again; as it is also written in the second psalm, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee.

PSA 2:7-9 I will declare the decree: the LORD hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee. Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession. Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.

ROM 9:21-25 Hath not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honour, and another unto dishonour? What if God, willing to shew his wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction: And that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy, which he had afore prepared unto glory, Even us, whom he hath called, not of the Jews only, but also of the Gentiles? As he saith also in Osee, I will call them my people, which were not my people; and her beloved, which was not beloved.

"...I will sow her unto me in the earth; and I will have mercy upon her that had not obtained mercy; and I will say to them which were not my people, Thou art my people; and they shall say, Thou art my God." (see HOS 2:23)

2 TIM 2:20 But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some to honour, and some to dishonour.

JUD 1:4 For there are certain men crept in unawares, who were before of old ordained to this condemnation, ungodly men, turning the grace of our God into lasciviousness, and denying the only Lord God, and our Lord Jesus Christ.

JON 6:70 Jesus answered them, Have not I chosen you twelve, and one of you is a devil?

MAR 14:21 The Son of man indeed goeth, as it is written of him: but woe to that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! good were it for that man if he had never been born.

ACT 1:20 For it is written in the book of Psalms, Let his habitation be desolate, and let no man dwell therein: and his bishoprick let another take.

PSA 109:6-20 Set thou a wicked man over him: and let Satan stand at his right hand. When he shall be judged, let him be condemned: and let his prayer become sin. Let his days be few; and let another take his office. Let his children be fatherless, and his wife a widow. Let his children be continually vagabonds, and beg: let them seek their bread also out of their desolate places. Let the extortioner catch all that he hath; and let the strangers spoil his labour. Let there be none to extend mercy unto him: neither let there be any to favour his fatherless children. Let his posterity be cut off; and in the generation following let their name be blotted out. Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered with the LORD; and let not the sin of his mother be blotted out. Let them be before the LORD continually, that he may cut off the memory of them from the earth. Because that he remembered not to shew mercy, but persecuted the poor and needy man, that he might even slay the broken in heart. As he loved cursing, so let it come unto him: as he delighted not in blessing, so let it be far from him. As he clothed himself with cursing like as with his garment, so let it come into his bowels like water, and like oil into his bones. Let it be unto him as the garment

which covereth him, and for a girdle wherewith he is girded continually. Let this be the reward of mine adversaries from the LORD, and of them that speak evil against my soul.

PSA 69:22-28 Let their table become a snare before them: and that which should have been for their welfare, let it become a trap. Let their eyes be darkened, that they see not; and make their loins continually to shake. Pour out thine indignation upon them, and let thy wrathful anger take hold of them. Let their habitation be desolate; and let none dwell in their tents. For they persecute him whom thou hast smitten; and they talk to the grief of those whom thou hast wounded. Add iniquity unto their iniquity: and let them not come into thy righteousness. Let them be blotted out of the book of the living, and not be written with the righteous.

ROM 11:7-11 What then? Israel hath not obtained that which he seeketh for; but the election hath obtained it, and the rest were blinded (According as it is written, God hath given them the spirit of slumber, eyes that they should not see, and ears that they should not hear;) unto this day. And David saith, Let their table be made a snare, and a trap, and a stumbling block, and a recompence unto them: Let their eyes be darkened, that they may not see, and bow down their back alway. I say then, Have they stumbled that they should fall? God forbid: but rather through their fall salvation is come unto the Gentiles, for to provoke them to jealousy.

ISA 29:10-12 For the LORD hath poured out upon you the spirit of deep sleep, and hath closed your eyes: the prophets and your rulers, the seers hath he covered. And the vision of all is become unto you as the words of a book that is sealed, which men deliver to one that is learned, saying, Read this, I pray thee: and he saith, I cannot; for it is sealed: And the book is delivered to him that is not learned, saying, Read this, I pray thee: and he saith, I am not learned.

PSA 2:10-12 Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the earth. Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him.

HEB 8:2 A minister of the sanctuary, and of the true tabernacle, which the Lord pitched, and not man.

REV 2:26-28 And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations: And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father. And I will give him the morning star.

1 JON 5:5 Who is he that overcometh the world, but he that believeth that Jesus is the Son of God?

2 PET 1:17 For he received from God the Father honour and glory, when there came such a voice to him from the excellent glory, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.

EPH 2:21 In whom all the building fitly framed together groweth unto an holy temple in the Lord:

COL 3:11 Where there is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcision nor uncircumcision, Barbarian, Scythian, bond nor free: but Christ is all, and in all.

ROM 10:12 For there is no difference between the Jew and the Greek: for the same Lord over all is rich unto all that call upon him.

LUK 2:32 A light to lighten the Gentiles, and the glory of thy people Israel.

ACT 15:15 And to this agree the words of the prophets; as it is written,

AMO 9:11 In that day will I raise up the tabernacle of David that is fallen, and close up the breaches thereof; and I will raise up his ruins, and I will build it as in the days of old:

ACT 15:17 That the residue of men might seek after the Lord, and all the Gentiles, upon whom my name is called, saith the Lord, who doeth all these things.

EZK 37:26-27 Moreover I will make a covenant of peace with them; it shall be an everlasting covenant with them: and I will place them, and multiply them, and will set my sanctuary in the midst of them for evermore. My tabernacle also shall be with them: yea, I will be their God, and they shall be my people.

REV 21:3-4 And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God. And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.

ISA 66:22-23 For as the new heavens and the new earth, which I will make, shall remain before me, saith the LORD, so shall your seed and your name remain. And it shall come to pass, that from one new moon to another, and from one sabbath to another, shall all flesh come to worship before me, saith the LORD.

COL 2:16-17 Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holyday, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days: Which are a shadow of things to come; but the body is of Christ.

MAR 2:25-26 And he said unto them, Have ye never read what David did, when he had need, and was an hungred, he, and they that were with him? How he went into the house of God in the days of Abiathar the high priest, and did eat the shewbread, which is not lawful to eat but for the priests, and gave also to them which were with him?

"...the priest gave him hallowed bread: for there was no bread there but the shewbread,

that was taken from before the LORD, to put hot bread in the day when it was taken away."
(see 1 SAM 21:6)

LUK 6:5 And he said unto them, That the Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath.

HEB 10:1-5 For the law having a shadow of good things to come, and not the very image of the things, can never with those sacrifices which they offered year by year continually make the comers thereunto perfect. For then would they not have ceased to be offered? because that the worshippers once purged should have had no more conscience of sins. But in those sacrifices there is a remembrance again made of sins every year. For it is not possible that the blood of bulls and of goats should take away sins. Wherefore when he cometh into the world, he saith, Sacrifice and offering thou wouldest not, but a body hast thou prepared me:

PSA 40:6-8 Sacrifice and offering thou didst not desire; mine ears hast thou opened: burnt offering and sin offering hast thou not required. Then said I, Lo, I come: in the volume of the book it is written of me, I delight to do thy will, O my God: yea, thy law is within my heart.

ROM 8:3-4 For what the law could not do, in that it was weak through the flesh, God sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin, condemned sin in the flesh: That the righteousness of the law might be fulfilled in us, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.

2 COR 5:21 For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him.

ROM 10:5 For Moses describeth the righteousness which is of the law, That the man which doeth those things shall live by them.

DEU 30:11-13 For this commandment which I command thee this day, it is not hidden from thee, neither is it far off. It is not in heaven, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go up for us to heaven, and bring it unto us, that we may hear it, and do it? Neither is it beyond the sea, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go over the sea for us, and bring it unto us, that we may hear it, and do it?

ROM 10:8-9 But what saith it? The word is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word of faith, which we preach; That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved.

JON 1:17 For the law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ.

COL 1:18 And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence.

EPH 1:21 Far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this world, but also in that which is to come:

DAN 7:27 And the kingdom and dominion, and the greatness of the kingdom under the whole heaven, shall be given to the people of the saints of the most High, whose kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and all dominions shall serve and obey him.

MAT 18:11 For the Son of man is come to save that which was lost.

1 PET 1:10-11 Of which salvation the prophets have inquired and searched diligently, who prophesied of the grace that should come unto you: Searching what, or what manner of time the Spirit of Christ which was in them did signify, when it testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ, and the glory that should follow.

ROM 15:8-9 Now I say that Jesus Christ was a minister of the circumcision for the truth of God, to confirm the promises made unto the fathers: And that the Gentiles might glorify God for his mercy; as it is written, For this cause I will confess to thee among the Gentiles, and sing unto thy name.

PSA 18:49 Therefore will I give thanks unto thee, O LORD, among the heathen, and sing praises unto thy name.

ROM 15:10 And again he saith, Rejoice, ye Gentiles, with his people.

DEU 32:43 Rejoice, O ye nations, with his people: for he will avenge the blood of his servants, and will render vengeance to his adversaries, and will be merciful unto his land, and to his people.

JON 5:45-46 Do not think that I will accuse you to the Father: there is one that accuseth you, even Moses, in whom ye trust. For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me: for he wrote of me.

ACT 3:22 For Moses truly said unto the fathers, A prophet shall the Lord your God raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; him shall ye hear in all things whatsoever he shall say unto you.

DEU 18:18 I will raise them up a Prophet from among their brethren, like unto thee, and will put my words in his mouth; and he shall speak unto them all that I shall command him.

1 COR 10:1-4 Moreover, brethren, I would not that ye should be ignorant, how that all our fathers were under the cloud, and all passed through the sea; And were all baptized unto Moses in the cloud and in the sea; And did all eat the same spiritual meat; And did all drink the same spiritual drink: for they drank of that spiritual Rock that followed them: and that Rock was Christ.

ACT 7:37 This is that Moses, which said unto the children of Israel, A prophet shall the Lord

your God raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; him shall ye hear.

1 COR 6:14 And God hath both raised up the Lord, and will also raise up us by his own power.

"...Do ye not therefore err, because ye know not the scriptures, neither the power of God?"
(see MAR 12:24)

JON 5:25 Verily, verily, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live.

1 THS 4:16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:

1 COR 15:52 In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

JON 10:16 And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.

MAT 12:42 The queen of the south shall rise up in the judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it: for she came from the uttermost parts of the earth to hear the wisdom of Solomon; and, behold, a greater than Solomon is here.

1 COR 16:22 If any man love not the Lord Jesus Christ, let him be Anathema Maranatha.

EPH 6:24 Grace be with all them that love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity. Amen.

PEACE, EQUALITY & JUSTICE

1 TIM 1:15 This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief.

1 COR 15:9 For I am the least of the apostles, that am not meet to be called an apostle, because I persecuted the church of God.

GAL 1:13 For ye have heard of my conversation in time past in the Jews' religion, how that beyond measure I persecuted the church of God, and wasted it:

ACT 22:5 As also the high priest doth bear me witness, and all the estate of the elders: from whom also I received letters unto the brethren, and went to Damascus, to bring them which were there bound unto Jerusalem, for to be punished.

ACT 26:12-19 Whereupon as I went to Damascus with authority and commission from the chief priests, At midday, O king, I saw in the way a light from heaven, above the brightness of the sun, shining round about me and them which journeyed with me. And when we were

all fallen to the earth, I heard a voice speaking unto me, and saying in the Hebrew tongue, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me? it is hard for thee to kick against the pricks. And I said, Who art thou, Lord? And he said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest. But rise, and stand upon thy feet: for I have appeared unto thee for this purpose, to make thee a minister and a witness both of these things which thou hast seen, and of those things in the which I will appear unto thee; Delivering thee from the people, and from the Gentiles, unto whom now I send thee, To open their eyes, and to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins, and inheritance among them which are sanctified by faith that is in me. Whereupon, O king Agrippa, I was not disobedient unto the heavenly vision:

PHI 3:4-11 Though I might also have confidence in the flesh. If any other man thinketh that he hath whereof he might trust in the flesh, I more: Circumcised the eighth day, of the stock of Israel, of the tribe of Benjamin, an Hebrew of the Hebrews; as touching the law, a Pharisee; Concerning zeal, persecuting the church; touching the righteousness which is in the law, blameless. But what things were gain to me, those I counted loss for Christ. Yea doubtless, and I count all things but loss for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord: for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and do count them but dung, that I may win Christ, And be found in him, not having mine own righteousness, which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith: That I may know him, and the power of his resurrection, and the fellowship of his sufferings, being made conformable unto his death; If by any means I might attain unto the resurrection of the dead.

JON 5:28-29 Marvel not at this: for the hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear his voice, And shall come forth; they that have done good, unto the resurrection of life; and they that have done evil, unto the resurrection of damnation.

ACT 24:16 And herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void of offence toward God, and toward men.

1 THS 4:16-17 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

1 COR 15:52 In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

JON 6:39 And this is the Father's will which hath sent me, that of all which he hath given me I should lose nothing, but should raise it up again at the last day.

LUK 20:35-36 But they which shall be accounted worthy to obtain that world, and the resurrection from the dead, neither marry, nor are given in marriage: Neither can they die any more: for they are equal unto the angels; and are the children of God, being the children of the resurrection.

2 TIM 1:12 For the which cause I also suffer these things: nevertheless I am not ashamed: for I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day.

MAT 24:48-51 But and if that evil servant shall say in his heart, My lord delayeth his coming; And shall begin to smite his fellowservants, and to eat and drink with the drunken; The lord of that servant shall come in a day when he looketh not for him, and in an hour that he is not aware of, And shall cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

1 THS 5:4 But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief.

2 TIM 4:8 Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.

2 PET 3:14 Wherefore, beloved, seeing that ye look for such things, be diligent that ye may be found of him in peace, without spot, and blameless.

PHI 2:15-16 That ye may be blameless and harmless, the sons of God, without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation, among whom ye shine as lights in the world; Holding forth the word of life; that I may rejoice in the day of Christ, that I have not run in vain, neither laboured in vain.

GAL 5:26 Let us not be desirous of vain glory, provoking one another, envying one another.

ROM 13:1 Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God.

1 PET 2:13-14 Submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake: whether it be to the king, as supreme; Or unto governors, as unto them that are sent by him for the punishment of evildoers, and for the praise of them that do well.

1 TIM 4:11 These things command and teach.

TIT 3:1-2 Put them in mind to be subject to principalities and powers, to obey magistrates, to be ready to every good work, To speak evil of no man, to be no brawlers, but gentle, shewing all meekness unto all men.

MAT 5:43-45 Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and hate thine enemy. But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you; That ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven: for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust.

TIT 3:3 For we ourselves also were sometimes foolish, disobedient, deceived, serving divers lusts and pleasures, living in malice and envy, hateful, and hating one another.

1 PET 4:4 Wherein they think it strange that ye run not with them to the same excess of riot, speaking evil of you:

EPH 2:4-5 But God, who is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith he loved us, Even when we were dead in sins, hath quickened us together with Christ, (by grace ye are saved;)

ROM 9:16 So then it is not of him that willeth, nor of him that runneth, but of God that sheweth mercy.

MAT 26:6-7 Now when Jesus was in Bethany, in the house of Simon the leper, There came unto him a woman having an alabaster box of very precious ointment, and poured it on his head, as he sat at meat.

LUK 7:39-43 Now when the Pharisee which had bidden him saw it, he spake within himself, saying, This man, if he were a prophet, would have known who and what manner of woman this is that toucheth him: for she is a sinner. And Jesus answering said unto him, Simon, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And he saith, Master, say on. There was a certain creditor which had two debtors: the one owed five hundred pence, and the other fifty. And when they had nothing to pay, he frankly forgave them both. Tell me therefore, which of them will love him most? Simon answered and said, I suppose that he, to whom he forgave most. And he said unto him, Thou hast rightly judged. And he turned to the woman, and said unto Simon, Seest thou this woman? I entered into thine house, thou gavest me no water for my feet: but she hath washed my feet with tears, and wiped them with the hairs of her head. Thou gavest me no kiss: but this woman since the time I came in hath not ceased to kiss my feet. My head with oil thou didst not anoint: but this woman hath anointed my feet with ointment. Wherefore I say unto thee, Her sins, which are many, are forgiven; for she loved much: but to whom little is forgiven, the same loveth little.

JON 12:7-8 Then said Jesus, Let her alone: against the day of my burying hath she kept this. For the poor always ye have with you; but me ye have not always.

MAR 14:9 Verily I say unto you, Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached throughout the whole world, this also that she hath done shall be spoken of for a memorial of her.

JON 12:48 He that rejecteth me, and receiveth not my words, hath one that judgeth him: the word that I have spoken, the same shall judge him in the last day.

ISA 11:4 But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

ROM 10:15 And again, Esaias saith, There shall be a root of Jesse, and he that shall rise to reign over the Gentiles; in him shall the Gentiles trust.

2 PET 3:9 The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.

GAL 3:27-28 For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus.

COL 3:11 Where there is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcision nor uncircumcision, Barbarian, Scythian, bond nor free: but Christ is all, and in all.

ACT 4:32-35 And the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul: neither said any of them that ought of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common. And with great power gave the apostles witness of the resurrection of the Lord Jesus: and great grace was upon them all. Neither was there any among them that lacked: for as many as were possessors of lands or houses sold them, and brought the prices of the things that were sold, And laid them down at the apostles' feet: and distribution was made unto every man according as he had need.

2 COR 8:12-15 For if there be first a willing mind, it is accepted according to that a man hath, and not according to that he hath not. For I mean not that other men be eased, and ye burdened: But by an equality, that now at this time your abundance may be a supply for their want, that their abundance also may be a supply for your want: that there may be equality: As it is written, He that had gathered much had nothing over; and he that had gathered little had no lack.

EXO 16:16-18 This is the thing which the LORD hath commanded, Gather of it every man according to his eating, an omer for every man, according to the number of your persons; take ye every man for them which are in his tents. And the children of Israel did so, and gathered, some more, some less. And when they did mete it with an omer, he that gathered much had nothing over, and he that gathered little had no lack; they gathered every man according to his eating.

PSA 78:25 Man did eat angels' food: he sent them meat to the full.

LUK 1:37 For with God nothing shall be impossible.

1 TIM 5:8 But if any provide not for his own, and specially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel.

1 COR 5:9-13 I wrote unto you in an epistle not to company with fornicators: Yet not altogether with the fornicators of this world, or with the covetous, or extortioners, or with idolaters; for then must ye needs go out of the world. But now I have written unto you not

to keep company, if any man that is called a brother be a fornicator, or covetous, or an idolater, or a railer, or a drunkard, or an extortioner; with such an one no not to eat. For what have I to do to judge them also that are without? do not ye judge them that are within? But them that are without God judgeth. Therefore put away from among yourselves that wicked person.

2 COR 6:14 Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness?

1 COR 10:16 The cup of blessing which we bless, is it not the communion of the blood of Christ? The bread which we break, is it not the communion of the body of Christ?

MAT 26:28 For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.

JON 6:58 This is that bread which came down from heaven: not as your fathers did eat manna, and are dead: he that eateth of this bread shall live for ever.

1 COR 11:26-29 For as often as ye eat this bread, and drink this cup, ye do shew the Lord's death till he come. Wherefore whosoever shall eat this bread, and drink this cup of the Lord, unworthily, shall be guilty of the body and blood of the Lord. But let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of that bread, and drink of that cup. For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.

JON 6:64-65 But there are some of you that believe not. For Jesus knew from the beginning who they were that believed not, and who should betray him. And he said, Therefore said I unto you, that no man can come unto me, except it were given unto him of my Father.

1 PET 2:7-8 Unto you therefore which believe he is precious: but unto them which be disobedient, the stone which the builders disallowed, the same is made the head of the corner, And a stone of stumbling, and a rock of offence, even to them which stumble at the word, being disobedient: whereunto also they were appointed.

PSA 118:22-23 The stone which the builders refused is become the head stone of the corner. This is the LORD's doing; it is marvellous in our eyes.

2 COR 6:15 And what concord hath Christ with Belial? or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel?

2 SAM 23:6-7 But the sons of Belial shall be all of them as thorns thrust away, because they cannot be taken with hands: But the man that shall touch them must be fenced with iron and the staff of a spear; and they shall be utterly burned with fire in the same place.

MAT 7:16-20 Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit. A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth

good fruit. Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them.

HEB 6:8 But that which beareth thorns and briers is rejected, and is nigh unto cursing; whose end is to be burned.

2 COR 6:16 And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? for ye are the temple of the living God; as God hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in them; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people.

LEV 26:11-12 And I will set my tabernacle among you: and my soul shall not abhor you. And I will walk among you, and will be your God, and ye shall be my people.

EZK 37:27 My tabernacle also shall be with them: yea, I will be their God, and they shall be my people.

REV 21:4 And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.

2 COR 6:17-18 Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you, And will be a Father unto you, and ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith the Lord Almighty.

1 PET 4:8 And above all things have fervent charity among yourselves: for charity shall cover the multitude of sins.

JER 23:5 Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will raise unto David a righteous Branch, and a King shall reign and prosper, and shall execute judgment and justice in the earth.

LUK 1:32-33 He shall be great, and shall be called the Son of the Highest: and the Lord God shall give unto him the throne of his father David: And he shall reign over the house of Jacob for ever; and of his kingdom there shall be no end.

ISA 9: 7 Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even for ever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this.

PSA 89:34-37 My covenant will I not break, nor alter the thing that is gone out of my lips. Once have I sworn by my holiness that I will not lie unto David. His seed shall endure forever, and his throne as the sun before me. It shall be established for ever as the moon, and as a faithful witness in heaven. Selah.

PSA 132:11 The LORD hath sworn in truth unto David; he will not turn from it; Of the fruit of thy body will I set upon thy throne.

MAT 9:13 But go ye and learn what that meaneth, I will have mercy, and not sacrifice: for I am not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance.

HOS 6:6 For I desired mercy, and not sacrifice; and the knowledge of God more than burnt offerings.

ISA 1:11 To what purpose is the multitude of your sacrifices unto me? saith the LORD: I am full of the burnt offerings of rams, and the fat of fed beasts; and I delight not in the blood of bullocks, or of lambs, or of he goats.

MIC 6:6-8 Wherewith shall I come before the LORD, and bow myself before the high God? shall I come before him with burnt offerings, with calves of a year old? Will the LORD be pleased with thousands of rams, or with ten thousands of rivers of oil? shall I give my firstborn for my transgression, the fruit of my body for the sin of my soul? He hath shewed thee, O man, what is good; and what doth the LORD require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God?

PSA 51:16-17 For thou desirest not sacrifice; else would I give it: thou delightest not in burnt offering. The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise.

"...Hath the LORD as great delight in burnt offerings and sacrifices, as in obeying the voice of the LORD? Behold, to obey is better than sacrifice, and to hearken than the fat of rams." (see 1 SAM 15:22)

DEU 18:15 The LORD thy God will raise up unto thee a Prophet from the midst of thee, of thy brethren, like unto me; unto him ye shall hearken;

HEB 7:12-17 For the priesthood being changed, there is made of necessity a change also of the law. For he of whom these things are spoken pertaineth to another tribe, of which no man gave attendance at the altar. For it is evident that our Lord sprang out of Juda; of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning priesthood. And it is yet far more evident: for that after the similitude of Melchisedec there ariseth another priest, Who is made, not after the law of a carnal commandment, but after the power of an endless life. For he testifieth, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec.

PSA 110:4 The LORD hath sworn, and will not repent, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchizedek.

HEB 7:22 By so much was Jesus made a surety of a better testament.

HEB 8:7-9 For if that first covenant had been faultless, then should no place have been sought for the second. For finding fault with them, he saith, Behold, the days come, saith the Lord, when I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel and with the house of Judah: Not according to the covenant that I made with their fathers in the day when I took

them by the hand to lead them out of the land of Egypt; because they continued not in my covenant, and I regarded them not, saith the Lord.

JER 31:33-34 But this shall be the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel; After those days, saith the LORD, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be my people. And they shall teach no more every man his neighbour, and every man his brother, saying, Know the LORD: for they shall all know me, from the least of them unto the greatest of them, saith the LORD; for I will forgive their iniquity, and I will remember their sin no more.

ZECH 12:10 And I will pour upon the house of David, and upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the spirit of grace and of supplications: and they shall look upon me whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn for him, as one mourneth for his only son, and shall be in bitterness for him, as one that is in bitterness for his firstborn.

PRO 30:4 Who hath ascended up into heaven, or descended? who hath gathered the wind in his fists? who hath bound the waters in a garment? who hath established all the ends of the earth? what is his name, and what is his son's name, if thou canst tell?

DEU 30:12-14 It is not in heaven, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go up for us to heaven, and bring it unto us, that we may hear it, and do it? Neither is it beyond the sea, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go over the sea for us, and bring it unto us, that we may hear it, and do it? But the word is very nigh unto thee, in thy mouth, and in thy heart, that thou mayest do it.

PRO 21:1 The king's heart is in the hand of the LORD, as the rivers of water: he turneth it whithersoever he will.

JON 6:44 No man can come to me, except the Father which hath sent me draw him: and I will raise him up at the last day.

JMS 1:18-21 Of his own will begat he us with the word of truth, that we should be a kind of firstfruits of his creatures. Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath: For the wrath of man worketh not the righteousness of God. Wherefore lay apart all filthiness and superfluity of naughtiness, and receive with meekness the engrafted word, which is able to save your souls.

2 COR 4:14 Knowing that he which raised up the Lord Jesus shall raise up us also by Jesus, and shall present us with you.

1 COR 15:12-20 Now if Christ be preached that he rose from the dead, how say some among you that there is no resurrection of the dead? But if there be no resurrection of the dead, then is Christ not risen: And if Christ be not risen, then is our preaching vain, and your faith is also vain. Yea, and we are found false witnesses of God; because we have testified of God that he raised up Christ: whom he raised not up, if so be that the dead rise not. For if the dead rise not, then is not Christ raised: And if Christ be not raised, your faith

is vain; ye are yet in your sins. Then they also which are fallen asleep in Christ are perished. If in this life only we have hope in Christ, we are of all men most miserable. But now is Christ risen from the dead, and become the firstfruits of them that slept.

MAT 28:11-15 Now when they were going, behold, some of the watch came into the city, and shewed unto the chief priests all the things that were done. And when they were assembled with the elders, and had taken counsel, they gave large money unto the soldiers, Saying, Say ye, His disciples came by night, and stole him away while we slept. And if this come to the governor's ears, we will persuade him, and secure you. So they took the money, and did as they were taught: and this saying is commonly reported among the Jews until this day.

1 THS 2:15 Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men:

ROM 11:28 As concerning the gospel, they are enemies for your sakes: but as touching the election, they are beloved for the fathers' sakes.

ISA 45:19 I have not spoken in secret, in a dark place of the earth: I said not unto the seed of Jacob, Seek ye me in vain: I the LORD speak righteousness, I declare things that are right.

2 TIM 2:13 If we believe not, yet he abideth faithful: he cannot deny himself.

ISA 48:9-11 For my name's sake will I defer mine anger, and for my praise will I refrain for thee, that I cut thee not off. Behold, I have refined thee, but not with silver; I have chosen thee in the furnace of affliction. For mine own sake, even for mine own sake, will I do it: for how should my name be polluted? and I will not give my glory unto another.

MAT 20:16 So the last shall be first, and the first last: for many be called, but few chosen.

MAT 24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

ACT 2:20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:

JOL 2:32 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the LORD shall be delivered: for in mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be deliverance, as the LORD hath said, and in the remnant whom the LORD shall call.

ROM 10:12-15 For there is no difference between the Jew and the Greek: for the same Lord over all is rich unto all that call upon him. For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved. How then shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? and how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard? and how shall they hear

without a preacher? And how shall they preach, except they be sent? as it is written, How beautiful are the feet of them that preach the gospel of peace, and bring glad tidings of good things!

NAH 1:15 Behold upon the mountains the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace! O Judah, keep thy solemn feasts, perform thy vows: for the wicked shall no more pass through thee; he is utterly cut off.

ACT 13:32-33 And we declare unto you glad tidings, how that the promise which was made unto the fathers, God hath fulfilled the same unto us their children, in that he hath raised up Jesus again; as it is also written in the second psalm, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee.

PSA 2:10-12 Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the earth. Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him.

HEB 13:8 Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever.

ISA 28:14-18 Wherefore hear the word of the LORD, ye scornful men, that rule this people which is in Jerusalem. Because ye have said, We have made a covenant with death, and with hell are we at agreement; when the overflowing scourge shall pass through, it shall not come unto us: for we have made lies our refuge, and under falsehood have we hid ourselves: Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD, Behold, I lay in Zion for a foundation a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure foundation: he that believeth shall not make haste. Judgment also will I lay to the line, and righteousness to the plummet: and the hail shall sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters shall overflow the hiding place. And your covenant with death shall be disannulled, and your agreement with hell shall not stand; when the overflowing scourge shall pass through, then ye shall be trodden down by it.

DEU 32:22 For a fire is kindled in mine anger, and shall burn unto the lowest hell, and shall consume the earth with her increase, and set on fire the foundations of the mountains.

ACT 3:19 Repent ye therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord;

LUK 17:32 Remember Lot's wife.

2 PET 2:9 The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust unto the day of judgment to be punished:

GEN 19:26 But his wife looked back from behind him, and she became a pillar of salt.

"...No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God." (see LUK 9:62)

1 COR 15:48 As is the earthy, such are they also that are earthy: and as is the heavenly, such are they also that are heavenly.

THE SHADOW OF EGYPT



ISA 30:1-3 Woe to the rebellious children, saith the LORD, that take counsel, but not of me; and that cover with a covering, but not of my spirit, that they may add sin to sin: That walk to go down into Egypt, and have not asked at my mouth; to strengthen themselves in the strength of Pharaoh, and to trust in the shadow of Egypt! Therefore shall the strength of Pharaoh be your shame, and the trust in the shadow of Egypt your confusion.

ROM 9:17 For the scripture saith unto Pharaoh, Even for this same purpose have I raised thee up, that I might shew my power in thee, and that my name might be declared throughout all the earth.

EXO 9:15-16 For now I will stretch out my hand, that I may smite thee and thy people with pestilence; and thou shalt be cut off from the earth. And in very deed for this cause have I raised thee up, for to shew in thee my power; and that my name may be declared throughout all the earth.

2 TIM 2:20 But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some to honour, and some to dishonour.

JUD 1:4 For there are certain men crept in unawares, who were before of old ordained to this condemnation, ungodly men, turning the grace of our God into lasciviousness, and denying the only Lord God, and our Lord Jesus Christ.

JON 6:70 Jesus answered them, Have not I chosen you twelve, and one of you is a devil?

MAR 14:21 The Son of man indeed goeth, as it is written of him: but woe to that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! good were it for that man if he had never been born.

ACT 1:20 For it is written in the book of Psalms, Let his habitation be desolate, and let no man dwell therein: and his bishoprick let another take.

PSA 109:20 Let this be the reward of mine adversaries from the LORD, and of them that speak evil against my soul.

2 TIM 3:8-9 Now as Jannes and Jambres withstood Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, reprobate concerning the faith. But they shall proceed no further: for their folly shall be manifest unto all men, as theirs also was.

EXO 9:11 And the magicians could not stand before Moses because of the boils; for the boil was upon the magicians, and upon all the Egyptians.

1 COR 2:7-8 But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory: Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory.

2 COR 4:3 But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost:

JON 12:42-43 Nevertheless among the chief rulers also many believed on him; but because of the Pharisees they did not confess him, lest they should be put out of the synagogue: For they loved the praise of men more than the praise of God.

JMS 2:9 But if ye have respect to persons, ye commit sin, and are convinced of the law as transgressors.

2 JN 1:9 Whosoever transgresseth, and abideth not in the doctrine of Christ, hath not God. He that abideth in the doctrine of Christ, he hath both the Father and the Son.

JON 14:23-24 Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him. He that loveth me not keepeth not my sayings: and the word which ye hear is not mine, but the Father's which sent me.

1 COR 15:1-2 Moreover, brethren, I declare unto you the gospel which I preached unto you, which also ye have received, and wherein ye stand; By which also ye are saved, if ye keep in memory what I preached unto you, unless ye have believed in vain.

LUK 6:44 For every tree is known by his own fruit. For of thorns men do not gather figs, nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes.

1 COR 6:1 Dare any of you, having a matter against another, go to law before the unjust, and not before the saints?

"...Jesus answering said unto them, Render to Caesar the things that are Caesar's, and to God the things that are God's. And they marvelled at him." (see MAR 12:17)

1 COR 2:13 Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual.

LUK 12:58 When thou goest with thine adversary to the magistrate, as thou art in the way, give diligence that thou mayest be delivered from him; lest he hale thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and the officer cast thee into prison.

MAT 18:15-17 Moreover if thy brother shall trespass against thee, go and tell him his fault between thee and him alone: if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained thy brother. But if he will not hear thee, then take with thee one or two more, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established. And if he shall neglect to hear them, tell it unto the church: but if he neglect to hear the church, let him be unto thee as an heathen man and a publican.

MAT 11:11 Verily I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he.

JON 1:23 He said, I am the voice of one crying in the wilderness, Make straight the way of the Lord, as said the prophet Esaias.

LUK 3:10-14 And the people asked him, saying, What shall we do then? He answereth and saith unto them, He that hath two coats, let him impart to him that hath none; and he that hath meat, let him do likewise. Then came also publicans to be baptized, and said unto him, Master, what shall we do? And he said unto them, Exact no more than that which is appointed you. And the soldiers likewise demanded of him, saying, And what shall we do? And he said unto them, Do violence to no man, neither accuse any falsely; and be content with your wages.

ROM 16:17-18 Now I beseech you, brethren, mark them which cause divisions and offences contrary to the doctrine which ye have learned; and avoid them. For they that are such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly; and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the simple.

2 COR 11:13 For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ.

GAL 2:5 To whom we gave place by subjection, no, not for an hour; that the truth of the gospel might continue with you.

HEB 10:25 Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one another: and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching.

1 JN 1:6-7 If we say that we have fellowship with him, and walk in darkness, we lie, and do not the truth: But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin.

"...one said unto him, Behold, thy mother and thy brethren stand without, desiring to speak

with thee. But he answered and said unto him that told him, Who is my mother? and who are my brethren?" (see MAT 12:47-48)

"...My mother and my brethren are these which hear the word of God, and do it." (see LUK 8:21)

HEB 6:8 But that which beareth thorns and briers is rejected, and is nigh unto cursing; whose end is to be burned.

JON 15:6 If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned.

EPH 5:11 And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them.

PSA 92:7 When the wicked spring as the grass, and when all the workers of iniquity do flourish; it is that they shall be destroyed for ever:

ROM 9:21 Hath not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honour, and another unto dishonour?

ISA 10:15 Shall the axe boast itself against him that heweth therewith? or shall the saw magnify itself against him that shaketh it? as if the rod should shake itself against them that lift it up, or as if the staff should lift up itself, as if it were no wood.

ROM 13:1-4 Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God. Whosoever therefore resisteth the power, resisteth the ordinance of God: and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation. For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to the evil. Wilt thou then not be afraid of the power? do that which is good, and thou shalt have praise of the same: For he is the minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is the minister of God, a revenger to execute wrath upon him that doeth evil.

LUK 12: 6-7 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God? But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore: ye are of more value than many sparrows.

EZRA 5:12 But after that our fathers had provoked the God of heaven unto wrath, he gave them into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, the Chaldean, who destroyed this house, and carried the people away into Babylon.

JER 21:10 For I have set my face against this city for evil, and not for good, saith the LORD: it shall be given into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall burn it with fire.

JER 27:6 And now have I given all these lands unto the hand of Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, my servant; and the beasts of the field have I given him also to serve him.

EZK 30:24-25 And I will strengthen the arms of the king of Babylon, and put my sword in his hand: but I will break Pharaoh's arms, and he shall groan before him with the groanings of a deadly wounded man. But I will strengthen the arms of the king of Babylon, and the arms of Pharaoh shall fall down; and they shall know that I am the LORD, when I shall put my sword into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall stretch it out upon the land of Egypt.

ISA 13:19 And Babylon, the glory of kingdoms, the beauty of the Chaldees' excellency, shall be as when God overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah.

PSA 75:7 But God is the judge: he putteth down one, and setteth up another.

DAN 2:21-22 And he changeth the times and the seasons: he removeth kings, and setteth up kings: he giveth wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding: He revealeth the deep and secret things: he knoweth what is in the darkness, and the light dwelleth with him.

JMS 1:5 JMS 1:5 If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him.

JOB 9:22 This is one thing, therefore I said it, He destroyeth the perfect and the wicked.

ECC 9:2 All things come alike to all: there is one event to the righteous, and to the wicked; to the good and to the clean, and to the unclean; to him that sacrificeth, and to him that sacrificeth not: as is the good, so is the sinner; and he that sweareth, as he that feareth an oath.

PSA 14:4 Have all the workers of iniquity no knowledge? who eat up my people as they eat bread, and call not upon the LORD.

ROM 3:11 There is none that understandeth, there is none that seeketh after God.

2 PET 2:19 While they promise them liberty, they themselves are the servants of corruption: for of whom a man is overcome, of the same is he brought in bondage.

MAT 7:21-23 Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

LUK 13:26-27 Then shall ye begin to say, We have eaten and drunk in thy presence, and thou hast taught in our streets. But he shall say, I tell you, I know you not whence ye are;

depart from me, all ye workers of iniquity.

JMS 1:22 But be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves.

JON 3:16 For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

LUK 6:49 But he that heareth, and doeth not, is like a man that without a foundation built an house upon the earth; against which the stream did beat vehemently, and immediately it fell; and the ruin of that house was great.

HEB 10:26 For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins,

GAL 5:19-21 Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these; Adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness, Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies, Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the which I tell you before, as I have also told you in time past, that they which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God.

REV 22:15 For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie.

EPH 5:6 Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things cometh the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience.

JMS 5:12 But above all things, my brethren, swear not, neither by heaven, neither by the earth, neither by any other oath: but let your yea be yea; and your nay, nay; lest ye fall into condemnation.

"...for whatsoever is more than these cometh of evil." (see MAT 5:37)

ISA 8:19-20 And when they shall say unto you, Seek unto them that have familiar spirits, and unto wizards that peep, and that mutter: should not a people seek unto their God? for the living to the dead? To the law and to the testimony: if they speak not according to this word, it is because there is no light in them.

2 COR 11:3 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.

JOB 41:32 He maketh a path to shine after him; one would think the deep to be hoary.

MAT 6:23 But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!

JUD 1:5 I will therefore put you in remembrance, though ye once knew this, how that the Lord, having saved the people out of the land of Egypt, afterward destroyed them that believed not.

NUM 1:46 Even all they that were numbered were six hundred thousand and three thousand and five hundred and fifty.

NUM 14:30 Doubtless ye shall not come into the land, concerning which I sware to make you dwell therein, save Caleb the son of Jephunneh, and Joshua the son of Nun.

HEB 3:7 Wherefore (as the Holy Ghost saith, To day if ye will hear his voice,

PSA 95:8-11 Harden not your heart, as in the provocation, and as in the day of temptation in the wilderness: When your fathers tempted me, proved me, and saw my work. Forty years long was I grieved with this generation, and said, It is a people that do err in their heart, and they have not known my ways: Unto whom I sware in my wrath that they should not enter into my rest.

HEB 3:12 Take heed, brethren, lest there be in any of you an evil heart of unbelief, in departing from the living God.

1 COR 10:13 There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but God is faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that ye may be able to bear it.

JMS 5:19-20 Brethren, if any of you do err from the truth, and one convert him; Let him know, that he which converteth the sinner from the error of his way shall save a soul from death, and shall hide a multitude of sins.

LUK 15:10 Likewise, I say unto you, there is joy in the presence of the angels of God over one sinner that repenteth.

DAN 12:3 And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.

UNITED NATIONS, THEOSOPHY & MAITREYA

MAT 7:15 Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves.

1 JN 3:16 Hereby perceive we the love of God, because he laid down his life for us: and we ought to lay down our lives for the brethren.

JON 10:12-13 But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them,

and scattereth the sheep. The hireling fleeth, because he is an hireling, and careth not for the sheep.

"Nearly all churches are 501(c)3 nonprofit organizations. As such, they are expressly prohibited from participating in political speech or activities."

<http://www.wnd.com/2009/08/107813/>
<http://archive.is/4TDEw> (find [Ctrl+F]: "501(c)3")

A 501(c)(3) organization "may not be an *action organization*, *i.e.*, it may not attempt to influence legislation as a substantial part of its activities and it may not participate in any campaign activity for or against political candidates."

<http://www.irs.gov/charities/charitable/article/0,,id=96099,00.html>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65dvn0OPX>

MAT 6:24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

ACT 4:20 For we cannot but speak the things which we have seen and heard.

Why apply for 501(c)(3) status?

"...exemption from federal income tax and eligibility to receive tax-deductible charitable contributions."

<http://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-pdf/p4220.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65dvqMW88> (see 4/20)

1 TIM 6:10 For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.

Search Active Organizations

"Enter information on the organization(s) you wish you to find..."

<http://nccsweb.urban.org/PubApps/search.php?a=1&basic=0&bmf=1>
<http://archive.is/4ZNBo>

JMS 5:2-3 Your riches are corrupted, and your garments are motheaten. Your gold and silver is cankered; and the rust of them shall be a witness against you, and shall eat your flesh as it were fire. Ye have heaped treasure together for the last days.

Robert Muller has become known as the "philosopher" and "prophet of hope" of the **UN**.

"the underlying philosophy upon which the Robert Muller School is based will be found in the teaching set forth in the books of **Alice A. Bailey** by the Tibetan teacher, **Djwhal Khul**.' Bailey was a famous **theosophist**, while Khul was the '**Ascended Master**' - a spiritual entity - who allegedly imparted knowledge to Bailey."

http://web.archive.org/web/20100909170417/http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Muller
<http://www.webcitation.org/65at4Yp1G> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Alice A. Bailey")

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Muller
<http://archive.is/9efO>

Alice A. Bailey (founder of the [Lucis Trust](#), originally known as the **Lucifer Publishing Company**)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lucis_Trust
<http://www.webcitation.org/65at6M9iE> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Lucifer Publishing Company")

"Alice and Foster Bailey were serious students and teachers of Theosophy, a spiritual tradition which views Lucifer as one of the solar Angels, those advanced Beings Who Theosophy says descended (thus 'the fall') from Venus to our planet eons ago to bring the principle of mind to what was then animal-man. In the theosophical perspective, the descent of these solar Angels was not a fall into sin or disgrace but rather an act of great sacrifice, as is suggested in the name 'Lucifer' which means *light-bearer*"?!

http://www.lucistrust.org/en/arcane_school/talks_and_articles/the_esoteric_meaning_of_lucifer
<http://www.webcitation.org/672ugKjc7>

"My great personal dream is to get a tremendous alliance between all the major religions and the UN."

- Robert Muller (New Genesis, [p. xiii](#))

2 PET 2:17 These are wells without water, clouds that are carried with a tempest; to whom the mist of darkness is reserved for ever.

JUD 1:13 Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever.

"The Adversary or Satan is no other than Lucifer, the lightbearer, the bright Morning Star: He is the Initiator, awakening the divine faculties of intellect in man. He is the king of the 'Fallen Angels,' spirits from higher spheres, who descended among primitive mankind of the Third Race, '...to develop in man, and endow him with his self-conscious mind, or manas'"?!

- N. Sri RAM (**Theosophist Magazine** September 1960-April 1961, [p. 23](#))

ISA 14:12 How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!

REV 22:16 I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.

LUK 10:18 And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven.

REV 12:9 And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.

JUD 1:6 And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day.

MAR 13:23 But take ye heed: behold, I have foretold you all things.

2 PET 2:4 For if God spared not the angels that sinned, but cast them down to hell, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto judgment;

MAT 25:41 Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels:

"The Theosophists - who were already falling apart by the turn of the century - were far more influential than Bailey's various groups and there is no evidence that Bailey had anything near the following that Blavatsky did. It certainly is tiny- and rapidly shrinking- today"?

<http://secretsun.blogspot.com/2010/09/secret-war-against-new-age-doctrine-and.html>
<http://archive.is/bUuTG> (find [Ctrl+F]: "rapidly shrinking")

Robert Muller: Revision history

*21:02, 30 June 2011 **Rmswcc** (talk | contribs) . . (2,815 bytes) (-112) . . (→Career: The information was previously "incorrect", and it has been "corrected". Dr. Muller was not associated with Alice A. Bailey or her books?)*

http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Robert_Muller&offset=20120502121357&action=history
<http://archive.is/L5Q4>(find [Ctrl+F]: "Rmswcc")

COL 3:9 Lie not one to another, seeing that ye have put off the old man with his deeds;

User:**Rmswcc**

Wikipedia does not have a user page with this exact name. In general, this page should be

created and edited by User:Rmswcc. If in doubt, please verify that "Rmswcc" exists.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/User:Rmswcc>

<http://archive.is/bqsp>

"In the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word be established." (see 2 COR 13:1)

In the preface to The Robert Muller School [World Core Curriculum Manual](#) the reader is told, "the underlying philosophy upon which the Robert Muller School is based will be found in the teachings set forth in the books of Alice A. Bailey by the Tibetan teacher, Djwhal Khul. Bailey's Education in the New Age is also quoted in the preface.

- John P. Newport (The New Age Movement and the Biblical Worldview: Conflict and Dialogue, Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing, 1998, [p. 514](#))

She founded a company called Lucis Trust (formerly known as Lucifer Publishing) that becomes a Non-governmental Organization to the U.N., whose primary focus would be on education. Asst. Sec. Gen. of the U.N. Robert Muller later credited the creation of his World Core Curriculum for education to the underlying teachings of Djwahl Kuhl via Alice Bailey's writings of the subject.

The "World Core Curriculum" earned Robert Muller the UNESCO Peace Education Prize in 1989.

- Donald G. Lett, Jr. (Phoenix Rising: The Rise and Fall of the American Republic, Phoenix Rising, 2008, [p. 470](#))

The school's 1988 resource catalogue offers twenty-eight items—curriculum materials, lesson plans, books and computer diskettes—with such titles as "The Forces of Light", "Education in the New Age", "Toward a World Religion for the New Age", "Teaching the Gaia Hypothesis", "Visions of Peace" and "Whole Brain" teaching. Four are books by Alice Bailey; four are from Helena Roerich and the Agni Yoga Society; one is a tape of Muller's address at Lucis Trust's 1982 World Goodwill seminar.

- Donna M. Steichen (Ungodly Rage: The Hidden Face of Catholic Feminism, Ignatius Press, 1991, [p. 244](#))

The current [manual](#) for the World Core Curriculum says, "the underlying philosophy upon which The Robert Muller School is based will be found in the Teachings set forth in the books of Alice A. Bailey by the Tibetan Teacher, Djwhal Khul (published by Lucis Publishing Company) . . . and the Teachings of Morya as given in the Agni Yoga series books."

- Lee Penn (False Dawn: The United Religions Initiative, Globalism, And The Quest For A One-world Religion, Sophia Perennis, 2004, [p. 314](#))

Muller's *The [World Core Curriculum](#)* is making inroads into American public education and was the driving force behind the Goals 2000 campaign in American schools. Muller acknowledges that his thought has been greatly inspired by Theosophy's Alice Bailey and New Ager [Pierre Teilhard de Chardin](#).

- Phil Fernandes, Rorri Wiesinger, Eric Purcell (God, Government, and the Road to Tyranny: A Christian View of Government and Morality, Xulon Press, 2003, [p. 71](#))

Organizations and projects dedicated to carrying out Bailey's vision and directives are too many to list. The most prominent include Lucis Trust (originally Lucifer [Publishing], custodian of Bailey's writings and UN nongovernmental organization consultant), World Goodwill (distributor of "The Great Invocation"), Share International, New Group of World Servers, Arcane School, World Core Curriculum (UN-sponsored global education), and Robert Muller Schools.

- Richard S. Levy (Antisemitism: A Historical Encyclopedia Of Prejudice And Persecution, Volume 1, ABC-CLIO, 2005, [p. 53](#))

EPH 5:15-16 See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil.

"The School has published several books and videos on the use of the Curriculum, including The World Core Curriculum Manual, [The WCC Journal, Vol. I](#), and The World Core Curriculum: Foundations, Implementation and Resources."

<http://worldcoreeducation.org/Y%20The%20Next%20Turn%20of%20the%20Spiral.htm>
<http://archive.is/YYMd> (find [Ctrl+F]: "The WCC Journal, Vol. I")

[World Core Curriculum Journal, Volume 1](#), March 1989, First Edition, p. 11

References (to paraphrases) for **Curriculum Philosophy**

1. [Education in the New Age](#), pp. 75-77.
2. [Esoteric Psychology II](#), pp. 429-430.
3. *Education in the New Age*, pp. 54-55.
4. *Education in the New Age*, pp. 11-13.
5. *Education in the New Age*, pp. 8-9.
6. *Esoteric Psychology II*, pp. 266-267.
7. *Education in the New Age*, pp. 83-84.
8. [Letters on Occult Meditation](#), pp. 325-326.
9. *Education in the New Age*, pg. 25.
10. *Education in the New Age*, pp. 128-130.

World Core Curriculum Manual by Robert Muller
ID Numbers: Open Library OL25420926M OCLC/WorldCat 17345643

From the Preface: "The underlying philosophy upon which The Robert Muller School is based will be found in the teachings set forth in the books of Alice A. Bailey by the Tibetan teacher, Djwhal Khul (published by Lucis Publishing Company, 113 University Place, 11th floor, New York, N.Y. USA 10083) and the teachings of M. Morya as given in the Agni Yoga Series Books (published by Agni Yoga Society, Inc., 319 West 107th Street, New York, N.Y. USA 10025)."

http://openlibrary.org/works/OL16799107W/World_Core_Curriculum_Manual
<http://archive.is/d5EnU>

Common Core Standards are a federal program in which the federal government will define the curricula and the academic standards for each subject taught in the every school setting. These Federal Standards will basically eliminate local control of schools and provide unfettered access to curricula by the Federal Government and by the United Nations eventually.

<http://conservativeteachersofamerica.com/tag/unesco/#sthash.5HCjkP3G.DpiZ1RIw.dpbs>
<http://archive.is/SpTLC>

"The standards project was funded by the governors and state schools chiefs, with backing from the *Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation*..."

<http://www.apsrc.net/Newsletter/NewsletterDisplay.asp?p1=16&p2=Y&Sort=>
<http://archive.is/fGpTy> (find [Ctrl+F]: "[Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation](#)")

Cooperation Agreement between The United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization and Microsoft Corporation

"UNESCO and Microsoft have identified the following areas where their cooperation and partnership can provide 'significant benefits' to society and communities everywhere, but especially in developing countries: *Education and learning*..."

http://www.unesco.org/new/fileadmin/MULTIMEDIA/HQ/CI/CI/pdf/strategy_microsoft_agreement.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/6O6XLBu3M> (see 4/26)

MAT 6:34 Take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.

[Lucis Trust](#) / Service Activities / World Goodwill / Purposes & Objectives

"The widespread expectation that we approach the '**Age of Maitreya**', as it is known in the East, when the World Teacher and present head of the spiritual Hierarchy, the Christ, will reappear among humanity to sound the keynote of the new age."

"...to initiate action to prepare for **the new world order**."

http://www.lucistrust.org/en/service_activities/world_goodwill/purposes_objectives
<http://www.webcitation.org/65at7EKTs> (find [Ctrl+F]: "age of Maitreya" & "the new world order")

*[The New Group of World Servers] are occupied with the task of inaugurating **the new world order** by forming throughout the world - in every nation, city and town, - a grouping of people who belong to no party, "take no sides" either for or against, but who have as clear and definite a platform and as practical a programme as any other single party in the world today.*

- Alice Bailey (Esoteric Psychology II, Lucis, 1981, p. 637)

<http://www.ngsm.org/aabdk/bk/psychology2/psyc2250.html>
<http://archive.is/dYTI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "the new world order")

LUK 11:23 He that is not with me is against me: and he that gathereth not with me scattereth.

"It may interest you to know that the (false) Christ has not yet decided what type of physical vehicle He will employ should He take physical form and work definitely upon the physical plane. He waits to see what nation or group of nations do the most work, and the most convincing work, in preparation for His reappearance. He will not, however, take a Jewish body as He did before, for the Jews have forfeited that privilege"?!

- **Alice A. Bailey**, The Rays and the Initiations, p. 706

<http://www.light-weaver.com/rays/rays1264.html>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65cUrKPCO> (find [Ctrl+F]: "physical vehicle")

PSA 89:34-37 My covenant will I not break, nor alter the thing that is gone out of my lips. Once have I sworn by my holiness that I will not lie unto David. His seed shall endure forever, and his throne as the sun before me. It shall be established for ever as the moon, and as a faithful witness in heaven. Selah.

PSA 132:11 The LORD hath sworn in truth unto David; he will not turn from it; Of the fruit of thy body will I set upon thy throne.

LUK 1:32-33 He shall be great, and shall be called the Son of the Highest: and the Lord God shall give unto him the throne of his father David: And he shall reign over the house of Jacob for ever; and of his kingdom there shall be no end.

JON 5:43 I am come in my Father's name, and ye receive me not: if another shall come in his own name, him ye will receive.

JON 14:30 Hereafter I will not talk much with you: for the prince of this world cometh, and

hath nothing in me.

1 JN 2:22 Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist, that denieth the Father and the Son.

"Christians also point to the fact that the name Maitreya equates to 666 (Number of the Beast) in the Hebrew language (gematria) in all of the names variations (Rev 13:18)."

http://web.archive.org/web/20081015173646/http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Share_International

<http://www.webcitation.org/65atAEsZ5> (find [Ctrl+F]: "666")

"Each Heavenly Man has His number and the number of our Heavenly Man lies hid in the above three figures, just as **666** and 888 holds the mystery hid of two other Heavenly Men"?!

- **Alice A. Bailey**, A Treatise on Cosmic Fire, p. 307

<http://www.light-weaver.com/fire/fire1128.html>

<http://www.webcitation.org/65caJVKsa> (find [Ctrl+F]: "666")

REV 14:11 And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.

2 TIM 3:13 But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived.

Says [Joshua David Stone](#): "I personally have been guided by **Djwhal Khul**, (antichrist) **Maitreya** and Melchizedek... "

- [Joshua David Stone](#) (Cosmic Ascension: Your Cosmic Map Home, 1998, [p. 2](#))

2 JN 1:7 For many deceivers are entered into the world, who confess not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh. This is a deceiver and an antichrist.

Jesus was not born the Christ, and was not an Avatar. "In truth", he was a third degree initiate... (antichrist) Maitreya at that time was a fifth degree initiate, and the fact that he was overlighting Jesus made this a double demonstration of the Christ principle.

- Joshua David Stone (The Golden Book of Melchizedek, [p. 123](#))

"Dr Joshua David Stone (7 December 1953 - August 2005) was an American author and teacher in the Ascended Master Teachings (sometimes called the Ascension Movement), He was *one of the most influential (false) Spiritual teachers, leaders and forerunners of our time.*"

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joshua_David_Stone
<http://www.webcitation.org/66OEMizV3>

"Melchizedek and **Djwhal Khul** told us that the *goal* of the Spiritual Hierarchy is to have all of humanity take its third initiation by the year 2012."

- Joshua David Stone (Cosmic Ascension: Your Cosmic Map Home, 1998, [p. 56](#))

"A (false) prophet is 'looking into the future' from within the pattern that is extending forward in that moment. *If* we as people on Earth continue in that pattern *then* that prophecy will come true"!

- Joshua David Stone (The Complete Ascension Manual, [p. 239](#))

JER 23:32 Behold, I am against them that prophesy false dreams, saith the LORD, and do tell them, and cause my people to err by their lies, and by their lightness; yet I sent them not, nor commanded them: therefore they shall not profit this people at all, saith the LORD.

(consider DEU 13:1-3, DEU 18:22)

The "World Teacher" Project

"In 1929, twenty years after his 'discovery', (Jiddu) Krishnamurti, who had grown disenchanted with the 'World Teacher Project', repudiated the role that many Theosophists expected him to fulfill. He dissolved the Order of the Star in the East, an organization founded to assist the 'World Teacher' in his mission, and eventually left the Theosophical Society and Theosophy at large."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Annie_Besant#The_World_Teacher_Project
<http://archive.is/cdjv> (find [Ctrl+F]: "1929")

*If one was to single out the person who perhaps more than anybody else was the reason for building what is now [BMA House](#) the choice would fall on somebody little appreciated by doctors: the Indian born Jiddu Krishnamurti. Krishnamurti, or K as [Mary Lutyens](#) calls him in her penetrating new biography, was a man of opposites. Chosen and educated to head a new religious order (the International Order of the Star in the East, part of the **Theosophical Society**), he later dramatically broke away from it.*

<http://pubmedcentralcanada.ca/picrender.cgi?accid=PMC1662928&blobtype=pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6GnBDwba9> (find: "Krishnamurti")

"You can form other organizations and expect someone else. With that I am not concerned, nor with creating new cages, new decorations for those cages. My only concern is to set men absolutely, unconditionally free"?

- Mary Lutyens [quoting Jiddu Krishnamurti] (Krishnamurti: The Years of Awakening, 1975, p. 278)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/12794540/Mary-Lutyens-1-Krishnamurti-The-Years-of-Awakening>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6AkYd5xSw> (see 198/244)

"...said Jesus to those Jews which believed on him, If ye continue in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed; And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." (see JON 8:31-32)

2 COR 4:3 But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost:

An Address delivered (by Jiddu Krishnamurti) at Eerde, Ommen, Holland, The International Headquarters of The Order Of The Star, August 2, 1927

Before I began to think for myself, before I had the capacity to think for myself, I took it for granted that I, Krishnamurti, was the vehicle of the World-Teacher because many people maintained that it was so. But when I began to think, I wanted to find out what was meant by the World-Teacher, what was meant by the taking of a vehicle by the World-Teacher, and what was meant by His manifestation in the world.

I am going to be purposely vague, because although I could quite easily make it definite, it is not my intention to do so. Because once you define a thing it becomes dead!

<http://www.jiddu-krishnamurti.net/en/1927-the-pool-of-wisdom/jiddu-krishnamurti-the-pool-of-wisdom-07>

<http://archive.is/iwAEa> (find [Ctrl+F]: "purposely vague")

Questioner: Are you, or are you not, a member of the [Great White Lodge](#) of Adepts and Initiates?

Krishnamurti: Sir, what does it matter?

<http://www.jkrishnamurti.org/krishnamurti-teachings/print.php?tid=124&chid=4484>

<http://archive.is/HoYvz> (find [Ctrl+F]: "[Great White Lodge](#)")

If you are interested in the central fact of Theosophy which is "divine wisdom", how are you going to find it out? That is, the central fact in Theosophy is wisdom, isn't it? Isn't that so, Sir?

<http://www.krishnamurtiaustralia.org/articles/ts.htm>

<http://archive.is/dKyes> (find [Ctrl+F]: "central fact of Theosophy")

The teachings of Maitreya and Krishnamurti -- a comparison

According to Benjamin Creme, [Krishnamurti] was born a third-degree initiate, who, in his younger years, was being prepared, by overshadowing, as a possible vehicle for Maitreya. When Maitreya decided to manifest through His own self-created body, Krishnamurti began his teaching work. Again according to Creme, at the age of 49, Krishnamurti took the fourth initiation.

Maitreya, through one of His associates, said of K: "He was a true disciple of Maitreya. The teachings of Krishnamurti are the teachings of Maitreya."

http://www.share-international.org/archives/Krishnamurti/k_bs-teachings-MnK.htm
<http://archive.is/qrmXr>

"BMA House is a spectacular grade II listed building which was designed by Sir Edwin Lutyens, and has been the home to the [British Medical Association](#) since 1925."

<http://www.bmahouse.org.uk/bmahouse.nsf>
<http://archive.is/cxcp0>

Mary Lutyens

*She was the fourth and youngest daughter of the architect Edwin Lutyens, and his wife Emily Bulwer-Lytton. Emily was the daughter of Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Viceroy of India, and the granddaughter of the novelist-peer **Edward Bulwer-Lytton**. As a result of her mother's interest in theosophy, Mary Lutyens met Krishnamurti when she was a child: she knew him from 1911 until his death in 1986.*

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary_Lutyens
<http://archive.is/xGOan>

*The Theosophist's science-fiction-inflected cosmology (the concept of "Masters" derived from the futuristic novels of **Edward Bulwer-Lytton**) and Orientalist leanings ("Mme." Blavatsky published a collection of letters she claimed had been dictated to her by a turbaned deity named Koot Hoomi) flourished in the later years of the nineteenth century and were revived by the New Age movement of the nineteen-sixties and seventies.*

- Lauren Collins (Our Far-Flung Correspondents, "Are You the Messiah?," The New Yorker, November 29, 2010, [p. 37](#))

*Vril, the Power of the Coming Race is an 1871 novel by **Edward Bulwer-Lytton**, originally printed as The Coming Race. Among its readers have been those who have believed that its account of a superior subterranean master race and the energy-form called "Vril" is accurate, to the extent that some theosophists, notably Helena Blavatsky, William Scott-Elliot, and Rudolf Steiner, accepted the book as truth.*

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vril>
<http://archive.is/AvbVt>

These people consider that in vril they have arrived at the unity in natural energetic agencies, which has been conjectured by many philosophers above ground, and which Faraday thus intimates under the more cautious term of correlation:—

"I have long held an opinion," says that illustrious experimentalist, "almost amounting to a conviction, in common, I believe, with many other lovers of natural knowledge, that the various forms under which the forces of matter are made manifest have one common origin; or in other words, are so directly related and mutually dependent, that they are convertible, as it were, into one another, and possess equivalents of power in their action."

- Edward Bulwer-Lytton (The Coming Race, [p. 53-54](#))

"Absurd and unscientific as may appear our comparison of a fictitious vril invented by the great novelist, and the primal force of the equally great experimentalist, with the kabalistic astral light, it is nevertheless the true definition of this force."

- Helena Blavatsky (Isis Unveiled: Science, [p. 126](#))

"Lytton was a Rosicrucian and probably had access to occult information along this line."

- Raymond Bernard (The Hollow Earth, [p. 84](#))

2 TIM 3:8 Now as Jannes and Jambres withstood Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, reprobate concerning the faith.

DAN 8:23-24 And in the latter time of their kingdom, when the transgressors are come to the full, a king of fierce countenance, and understanding dark sentences, shall stand up. And his power shall be mighty, but not by his own power: and he shall destroy wonderfully, and shall prosper, and practise, and shall destroy the mighty and the holy people.

DAN 11:38 But in his estate shall he honour the God of forces: and a god whom his fathers knew not shall he honour with gold, and silver, and with precious stones, and pleasant things.

2 THS 2:9 Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders,

1982 (false) prediction

"In the spring of 1982 (Benjamin) Creme placed advertisements in newspapers around the world saying, 'The Christ is now here'. According to Creme the 'Christ', whom he also called 'Maitreya', would announce his existence on world wide television broadcasts."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benjamin_Creme#1982_prediction
<http://archive.is/lq5S> (find [Ctrl+F]: "spring of 1982")

Maitreya (Theosophy) Claims of reappearance:

"Benjamin Creme (originally a member of the Aetherius Society), is a follower of Alice A. Bailey who claimed, beginning in 1975, to be able to *telepathically channel* **Maitreya**. Creme stated that Maitreya telepathically communicated to him that he had decided to return to Earth *earlier than the post-2025 date* given by Alice A. Bailey."

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maitreya_\(Theosophy\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maitreya_(Theosophy))
<https://archive.is/1FuJt> (find [Ctrl+F]: "telepathically channel")

"According to **Alice Bailey** and **Benjamin Creme** there are sixty Masters of the Ancient Wisdom, defined as beings who have reached the Fifth Level of Initiation or above, with **Djwhal Khul** in a pivotal role as the master who *telepathically dictated* the many esoteric teachings in Baileys' books."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ascended_master#Beliefs_about_Ascended_Masters
<http://archive.is/gHwhP> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Benjamin Creme")

LEV 19:31 Regard not them that have familiar spirits, neither seek after wizards, to be defiled by them: I am the LORD your God.

ISA 8:19-20 And when they shall say unto you, Seek unto them that have familiar spirits, and unto wizards that peep, and that mutter: should not a people seek unto their God? for the living to the dead? To the law and to the testimony: if they speak not according to this word, it is because there is no light in them.

"Throughout his early years Creme also studied various aspects of esoteric philosophy, in particular the teachings released in the late 1800s through **Helena Blavatsky** and the **Theosophical Society**, and more recently through **Alice A. Bailey**."



http://www.share-international.org/background/bcreme/bc_main.htm
<http://www.webcitation.org/65atCUeDQ>

April 1982: Benjamin Creme organizes worldwide publicity campaign with [full-page newspaper advertisements](#) announcing the Christ's presence.

14 May 1982: Benjamin Creme announces at a packed Los Angeles press conference that Maitreya is living in London. Over 90 journalists attend from **ABC, CNN, CBS, NBC, BBC, The Times, The New York Times** and all major US newspapers. The event was linked via satellite to the UK's BBC news programme **Nation-wide**...

31 July 1985: 22 journalists representing media from East and West gather in Brick Lane hoping to contact Maitreya. This symbolic event allows Maitreya to begin a more open phase of His emergence.

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2007/s2606_30%20years_small.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/6Zf1z2UUo> (find: "BBC")

"In the end, the promised (false) saviour failed to materialise. (One candidate, 'a man in old robes and a faraway look in his eye', turned out to be a tramp begging for cigarettes, *our correspondent* wrote at the time)!"

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2010/mar/19/raj-patel-colbert-report-benjamin-creme>
<https://archive.is/ncf2Z> (find [Ctrl+F]: "our correspondent"!)

MAR 13:21 And then if any man shall say to you, Lo, here is Christ; or, lo, he is there; believe him not:

January 1986: (antichrist) Maitreya **interviewed and filmed by the BBC** over several months. Promise of a press statement about Maitreya is given by the BBC, but later withdrawn...

26 February 1987: **Maitreya interviewed by CNN**. Film never broadcast...

11 June 1988: (false Christ) Maitreya appears "miraculously" to 6,000 people at a "healing" meeting in Nairobi, Kenya. Photographs and reports of the event carried by CNN and international media (in the UK by **The Guardian**, The Sun, BBC Radio 4)

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2007/s2606_30%20years_small.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/6Zf1z2UUo> (find: "The Guardian")

"In 1988 he reportedly made a fleeting appearance at a prayer meeting in Nairobi."

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/comment/personal-view/3852961/Never-fear-a-bright-star-will-herald-a-new-saviour.html>
<https://archive.is/pA6TB> (find [Ctrl+F]: "1988")

"(Mary) Akatsa hit the local headlines in late 1980s and early 1990s with claims that she brought 'Jesus Christ' in person to Kawangware."

<http://allafrica.com/stories/201505251851.html>
<https://archive.is/xa4Ro> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Kawangware")

Under the (Kenya Times) headline '[Did Jesus Christ Come to the City?](#)' [Job Mutungi's] account described how Mary Akatsa had addressed the crowd of 6,000 worshippers and announced that God had spoken to her and told her to expect a miracle, because, as [his] article had it, 'A very important guest would be coming to give her a very vital message.'

- Mick Brown (The Spiritual Tourist, [p. 18](#))

"But Mary Sinaida Dorcas Akatsa now denies she brought 'Jesus Christ' to Nairobi. She says the Indian looking man with long beards had 'only came for prayers.'"

<http://www.standardmedia.co.ke/entertainment/thenairobian/article/2704/prophetess-denies-bringing-jesus-to-nairobi>
<https://archive.is/U3xm0> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Mary Sinaida Dorcas Akatsa")

[Reinhard Bonnke](#) – The "grandfather" of the Revival Movement. [A missionary in Kenya](#), in 1988 he publically "prophesied" that people would experience "Jesus" in two days and many "miracles" would occur. According to the [Kenyan Times](#), two days later on June 11th, 1988, a white robed man suddenly appeared among the crowd at a Christian "healing" and prayer service in a village near Nairobi. Christians and Moslems alike "recognized" him as "Jesus" and many "miracles" were reported. On the web site of Benjamin Creme, the new age "prophet," we are told this was "Lord" Matraiya, "Christ returned, the fifth Buddha, the Messiah, the Kalki Avatar, the World Teacher" who will usher in the New Age.

<https://www.ewtn.com/library/SPIRIT/TORONTO.HTM>
<https://archive.is/x283v> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Bonnke")

"Bonnke was promising thousands of worshippers and millions of listeners during a live TV and radio transmission that 'God' had, on Thursday, informed him that they would experience the presence of 'Jesus' and great 'miracles' on Saturday. 'Jesus' did indeed come to Nairobi but in a different venue."

http://www.share.fi/materiaali/kt1988-06-22_16-17.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/6ZmOZIsGd> (find: "Bonnke")
<http://www.share-international.org/languages/languages.htm>
<https://archive.is/G5bG3> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Finnish")

"At the time in our country, we did not have great manifestations of 'miracles' thus there were no mentors to look up to. However when 'Reverend' Bonnke hosted a crusade in **June 1988 in Kenya**, and 'Reverend' (Teresia) Wairimu witnessed the '**manifestation of God**' through 'Reverend' Bonnke, it hit her hard as she identified with that."

<https://www.bonnke.net/cfan/en/soe/645>
<https://archive.is/puLQK> (find [Ctrl+F]: "June 1988")

Akatsa accuses (estranged husband) Mulinge of unfaithfulness, adding, "Together with others they stole the wheelchairs and walking sticks so that they can use to display them to people with an intention of winning worshippers whom they will lie to that they had healed people before."

<http://www.sde.co.ke/thenairobian/article/2000114409/prophetess-mary-akatsa-denies-bringing-jesus-to-nairobi?pageNo=2>
<https://archive.is/S6G9f>

2 PET 2:1 But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction.

From Rigor "Mortis Corpse" to "Resurrection Man"(?)
The Story of Daniel Ekechukwu

BONNKE 'RAISES MAN FROM DEATH' IN ONITSHA(?)

"Was it true, 'a divine miracle,' or sensationalist press exaggeration?"

<http://www.cfan.org/offices/usa/testimonies/resurrection/page1.htm>
<https://archive.is/BbrTC>

"Pastor Daniel Ekechukwu died for 3 days"?

<http://www.tbn.org/watch-us/our-programs/the-lazarus-phenomenon>
<https://archive.is/Ijt9T>

"BONNKE: He has come back. People who see this video [Raised from the Dead] are getting saved by the thousands"?

http://www.cbn.com/700club/features/bonnke_raisedpastor.aspx
<https://archive.is/2dwI>

1 COR 14:20 Brethren, be not children in understanding: howbeit in malice be ye children, but in understanding be men.

Those 15 grisly corpses – devout Christians mistakenly trampled by 500,000 of their frenzied brethren at a religious crusade in Nigeria where the feverish, unkempt Reinhard Bonnke, a world-renowned German "faith healer," supposedly performed "miracles" -- really are dead.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2001/04/15/tv/cover-story-want-pathos-pain-and-courage-get-real.html>

<https://archive.is/3owky> (find [Ctrl+F]: "15 grisly corpses")

"Bonnke's attempt to hold a crusade in the northern Nigerian city of Kano in October 1991 was opposed by Muslim extremists who killed Christians and burned down several churches."

https://www.worldwatchmonitor.org/2000/12-December/newsarticle_0783.html/

<https://archive.is/PVbaY> (find [Ctrl+F]: "killed Christians")

"A digital image captured during a time of praise and worship at this year's [Promise Keepers](#) (2013) men's conference in Cedar Falls, Iowa, shows 'what looks like an angel'?"

<http://www.wnd.com/2013/12/miracles-happen-angel-seen-at-promise-keepers-event/>

<https://archive.is/7Kc01> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Cedar Falls")

David Jesse, [a spokesman for Promise Keepers](#), explained: "[The pastor] looked down at the screen to see a strange glow on the stage that sent chills down his spine."

(Benjamin Crème's Master confirms that the glowing white figure seen on the two photographs was manifested by Maitreya.)

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2014/2014-01.htm

<https://archive.is/MhwEr> (find [Ctrl+F]: "David Jesse")

Is PK a "New Age" organization.

No. Promise Keepers has never been (officially) affiliated with or accepted funding from a New Age organization.

<https://promisekeepers.org/about/faqs/faqs-controversy>

<https://archive.is/LI4A6> (find [Ctrl+F]: "New Age")

Polehouse: Will Promise Keepers not explicitly reject the claim of Share International that this "figure" was "manifested by Maitreya"?

Also How are Billy Graham's [statements about DeMolay in The Clergy and the Craft](#) compatible with your hope of "[bringing together thousands of Christians and churches to reach out to their family members](#)" (My Hope America with Billy Graham)?

<https://www.facebook.com/promisekeepers/photos/a.204093489621566.49575.202966439734271/610196035677974/>

<https://archive.is/OHJ76> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Polehouse")

Dr. Billy Graham said:

*There are the young people upon which the hope of America's future rests and DeMolays are part of this group. . . . **May God richly bless all DeMolays as they continue their good work.***

- [Forrest D. Haggard](#) ([The Clergy and the Craft](#), [Missouri Lodge of Research](#), 1970, [p. 127](#))

"The clergy represented in this volume *are proud* to be both Masons and Ministers of God"?

(*ibid*, [p. 64](#))

"The Order of DeMolay was founded in 1919 in Kansas City, Missouri, by [Frank S. Land](#), director of the Masonic Relief and Employment Bureau of the [Scottish Rite](#) of Freemasonry."

http://scottishrite-stl.org/aasr2/?page_id=396
<https://archive.is/rF49M>

Note: "The Scottish Rite Journal (ISSN 1076-8572) is published bimonthly by the Supreme Council, 33°, Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry of the Southern Jurisdiction, United States of America, 1733 Sixteenth St., NW, Washington, DC 20009-3103."

<http://scottishrite.org/about/media-publications/journals/>
<https://archive.is/vteSd>

"The first issue of the Journal's predecessor publication, the *New Age Magazine*, was in June 1904... In January 1990, the magazine's title was changed to the Scottish Rite Journal."

<http://204.3.136.66/web/journal-files/Issues/jan-feb04/boettjer.htm>
<https://archive.is/eJtiM> (find [Ctrl+F]: "[New Age](#)" & "1990")

What does the name DeMolay come from?

"Jacques DeMolay lived around the 14th century in France, during the time of the 'great' Crusades. He was the last 'Grand Master' of the Knights Templar, which was the fraternity of Crusaders in France."

http://www.mademolay.org/en/page.php?id=9#.VbVA__ni98E
<https://archive.is/zqIts> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Knights Templar")

Note: "The Satanic Temple unveiled a bronze sculpture of Baphomet, a winged idol [said to have been worshipped by the Knights Templar](#), in Detroit just before midnight (Saturday 25 July 2015) to cheers of: 'Hail Satan.'"

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/satanic-temple-unveils-baphomet-statue-detroit-10416754.html>

<https://archive.is/1vOHP> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Knights Templar")

"Yes, in our profound conviction, the 'Grand Masters' of [the Order of the Templars worshipped the Baphomet](#), and caused it to be worshipped by their initiates; yes, there existed in the past, and there may be still in the present, assemblies which are presided over by this figure, seated on a throne and having a flaming torch between the horns. *But the adorers of this sign do not consider, [as do we](#), that it is a representation of the devil*?"

- **Eliphas Levi** (Transcendental Magic, [p. 307-308](#))

"Invitations to 'The Unveiling' summoned guests to prepare for 'a night of chaos, noise, and debauchery... Come dance with the Devil and experience history in the making.'"

<http://detroit.cbslocal.com/2015/07/25/group-to-unveil-satan-statue-in-detroit-during-largest-public-satanic-ceremony-in-history/>

<https://archive.is/rQgWR> (find [Ctrl+F]: "the Devil")

Éliphas Lévi

A prolific writer on Magical Freemasonry, he has been called, "the last of the Magi." Born, Alphonse-Louis Constant, and trained for the Roman Catholic priesthood, Lévi is "best" known for his Doctrine of Transcendental Magic (1855), Ritual of Transcendental Magic (1856) and History of Magic (1860), all written before his brief association with Freemasonry.

Initiated: 14 March, 1861

Quit/dropped from rolls: August 21, 1861

Lodge Rose du Parfait Silence

Grand Orient of France, Paris.

http://freemasonry.bcy.ca/biography/esoterica/levi_e/levi_e.html

<https://archive.is/T21zI>

It was upon institutions such as the Theosophical Society, the Ordo Templi Orientis, and various Rosicrucian orders, that Éliphas Lévi had the most influence. Within Freemasonry, his main significance comes through "Bro." Albert Pike, the man who served not only as "Supreme Grand Commander" of the "[Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry](#)," but who also re-wrote all of the Scottish Rite's rituals during the Nineteenth Century.

<http://www.lakeharrietlodge.org/1hl277/MainMenu/Home/MasonicLibrary/EliphasLeviReview/tabid/409/Default.aspx>

<https://archive.is/74A3O> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Albert Pike")

Inside the Satanic Temple's Secret Baphomet Monument Unveiling

"While originally conceived to be placed next to the Ten Commandments monument on Oklahoma's capitol grounds, that state's supreme court recently declared the Ten Commandments monument to be unconstitutional—a move (spokesman Doug) Mesner believes was caused by the Satanic Temple's push."

<http://www.vice.com/read/inside-the-satanic-temples-secret-baphomet-monument-unveiling-666>

<https://archive.is/DmFjc> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Ten Commandments")

"The unveiling, we feel, should now also be a celebration of 'victory' in Oklahoma," Mesner said"

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/news/acts-of-faith/wp/2015/07/01/the-satanic-temples-giant-statue-of-a-goat-headed-god-is-looking-for-a-home/>

<https://archive.is/F8j0B> (find [Ctrl+F]: "victory")

"Although the New Testament includes most of the Ten Commandments, it does not quote the Ten Commandments as a whole as a moral authority for Christians"

- Michael Morrison (Sabbath, Circumcision, and Tithing: Which Old Testament Laws Apply to Christians?, [p. 109](#))

ROM 13:9 For this, Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not kill, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness, Thou shalt not covet; and if there be any other commandment, it is briefly comprehended in this saying, namely, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

"Not once in the New Testament is there a single command about the Sabbath"

- John R Rice (False Doctrines, [p. 161](#))

COL 2:16 Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holyday, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days:

MAT 12:8 For the Son of man is Lord even of the sabbath day.

"Jesus determined to deliver them from this bondage. For the ten commandments of the 'decatalogue' he substituted 'the two commandments of love'?"

- H. P. Blavatsky & A. Besant (Lucifer, Volume 7, [p. 211](#))

"...this is his commandment, That we should believe on the name of his Son Jesus Christ, and love one another, as he gave us commandment." (see 1 JN 3:23; also JON 15:12)

2 JN 1:6 And this is love, that we walk after his commandments. This is the commandment, That, as ye have heard from the beginning, ye should walk in it.

JON 12:49-50 For I have not spoken of myself; but the Father which sent me, he gave me a commandment, what I should say, and what I should speak. And I know that his commandment is life everlasting: whatsoever I speak therefore, even as the Father said unto me, so I speak.

"Assuredly we must keep the commandments, but that does not necessarily refer to the ten commandments of Moses, which are a very imperfect code of morality in ever so many ways"?

- Charles Webster Leadbeater (The Hidden Side of Christian Festivals, [p. 404](#))

MAT 5:33 Again, ye have heard that it hath been said by them of old time, Thou shalt not forswear thyself, but shalt perform unto the Lord thine oaths:

"If a man vow a vow unto the LORD, or swear an oath to bind his soul with a bond; he shall not break his word, he shall do according to all that proceedeth out of his mouth." (see NUM 30:2)

MAT 5:34-37 But I say unto you, Swear not at all; neither by heaven; for it is God's throne: Nor by the earth; for it is his footstool: neither by Jerusalem; for it is the city of the great King. Neither shalt thou swear by thy head, because thou canst not make one hair white or black. But let your communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay: for whatsoever is more than these cometh of evil.

HEB 7:12 For the priesthood being changed, there is made of necessity a change also of the law.

JMS 2:12 So speak ye, and so do, as they that shall be judged by the law of liberty.

David Jesse / Discussion

Polehouse: You must be aware by now that Share International claimed their supposed Maitreya was responsible for the "glowing white figure" seen in that image posted by Promise Keepers from Cedar Falls shortly after WND ran a story about it in December of 2013.

Yet where is the assurance to be found that both you and Promise Keepers stand in firm opposition to the views promoted by that organization?

Should we suppose from your own [fond recollection](#) of entertaining "New Agers" with John Denver in the past that you're cooperating with them still in the present? Have you not read Billy Graham's statements about DeMolay in The Clergy and the Craft? And yet you count him a "[super-Christian](#)"?

<https://www.youtube.com/user/davidsjesse/discussion>

<https://archive.is/qWYiq>

<http://davidsjesse.com/falling-off-the-stage-in-front-of-john-denver/>

<https://archive.is/cQsb6>

<http://davidsjesse.com/31-days-bible-18/>

<https://archive.is/bfRYT> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Billy Graham")

MAT 24:26 Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert; go not forth: behold, he is in the secret chambers; believe it not.

"These facts, along with his 'authenticity, intelligence and humor,' lend 'credibility' to an otherwise incredible story, and prompt dozens of well-known broadcast personalities to agree with [Canadian Broadcasting](#) host/producer, Max Allen, who said: 'The Maitreya story is important and Creme is an 'admirable' spokesman'?!"

<http://www.barnesandnoble.com/w/reappearance-of-the-christ-and-the-masters-of-wisdom-benjamin-creme/1100076058?ean=2940011245343>

<https://archive.is/t8YE9> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Canadian Broadcasting")

After the attack on Pearl Harbor, the national memorial service was at Washington's National Cathedral, conducted by Episcopal clergy. After the 9/11 attack, Oprah (Winfrey) organized the official memorial service at Yankee Stadium, and while clergy participated, she was the master of ceremonies.

<http://content.usatoday.com/communities/Religion/post/2011/05/oprah-spirituality-god-eckhart-tolle/1>

<https://archive.is/7Xgtb> (find [Ctrl+F]: "master of ceremonies")

Though brought up as a Baptist, Oprah has since embraced and promoted a New Age-style philosophy promoted by [Eckhart Tolle](#) of "The Power of Now" and "A New Earth."

She explained how she "reconciled" her Christian roots with Tolle's let-go-and-breathe counseling on peace through silence and stillness: "What I believe is that Jesus came to show us Christ consciousness."

<http://www.wnd.com/2011/05/303173/>

<https://archive.is/ovmQE> (find [Ctrl+F]: "New Age-style")

J. Krishnamurti, the "great" Indian philosopher and spiritual teacher, spoke and traveled almost continuously all over the world for more than fifty years attempting to convey through words-which are content-that which is beyond words, beyond content... Finally, after all these years, the "master" would give them the key to understanding. "This is my secret," he said. "I don't mind what happens."

He did not elaborate, and so I suspect most of his audience were even more perplexed than before. The implications of this simple statement, however, are "profound."

- [Eckhart Tolle](#) (A New Earth: [Oprah #61](#))

Maitreya, through one of His associates, said of K: "He was a true disciple of Maitreya. The teachings of Krishnamurti are the teachings of Maitreya."

http://www.share-international.org/archives/Krishnamurti/k_bs-teachings-MnK.htm
<http://archive.is/qrmXr>

Maitreya – "An Extraordinary (Evil) Being": An Interview with Wayne Peterson
by Carol Bedrosian

Carol: On several occasions you write that you met Maitreya or He crossed your path, but He never looked the same when you saw Him at these different times. In fact you weren't even sure that it was Him until well after the experience was unfolding or even afterwards, when looking back in retrospect, you realized that it was Maitreya that you were encountering.

<http://www.ofspirit.com/carolbedrosian13.htm>
<https://archive.is/9XYIm> (find [Ctrl+F]: "never looked the same")

"It was on a CNN broadcast about the appearance of a man in Nairobi, Kenya who people believed to be Christ. In the photo he was dressed in white robes and had a dark beard. Although the man I met in Baltimore was clean shaven, it was clearly the same face."

- Wayne Peterson (Extraordinary Times, Extraordinary Beings, [p. 14](#))



"Maitreya in the *guise* in which He appeared"

Very often He will [appear as a beggar](#) to people because most people don't want to be bothered by beggars. They just turn their gaze away and walk by as quickly as they can. But very often He appears as a beggar to people, basically saying, "are you prepared to share? Why does this make you uncomfortable that there are poor around you?" At other times He appears as a person from a different racial group and people will say, "well, this isn't the way I expect the (false) Christ to reappear, yet here He is."

<http://www.ofspirit.com/carolbedrosian13.htm>
<https://archive.is/9XYIm> (find [Ctrl+F]: "beggar")

- Wayne Peterson: (Former) Director, [Fulbright](#) Scholarship Program

<http://www.c-span.org/person/?waynepeterson>
<https://archive.is/9yDSU>

"He is the author of Extraordinary Times, Extraordinary Beings."

<http://www.c-span.org/video/?165581-1/policy-issues>
<https://archive.is/8srV1> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Extraordinary Beings")

"He asserts that personal friends of the pope, businessmen close to the president and leaders of foreign governments including reigning monarchs know, as he does, that a group of highly-evolved spiritual (false) teachers led by one referred to as (antichrist) Maitreya, the World (false) teacher are about to make their presence known on a world-wide scale."

http://www.share-berlin.info/index.htm?pet_interv.htm
<https://archive.is/1LTfY>
<http://share-international.org/languages/languages.htm>
<https://archive.is/k9U2> (find [Ctrl+F]: "German")
http://www.shareinternational-de.org/termine/termine_d.htm
<https://archive.is/A5TPV> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Webseite Berlin")
<http://www.share-berlin.de>
<https://archive.is/B8yQC> (find [Ctrl+F]: "english edition")

MAR 13:37 And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch.

LUK 10:18 And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven.

REV 12:9 And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.

"[Religulous \(2008\)](#) is a 'funny and incendiary' documentary directed by Larry Charles (Borat) and written by and starring comedian/talk-show host/commentator Bill Maher, who wears all three hats in the movie... The extended scenes tend to be awkward, dull or, in the case of author/artist/'prophet' Benjamin Creme, deeply, disturbingly spooky"?

<http://www.nationalpost.com/opinion/columnists/story.html?id=fd4e6ec9-22e8-4d2d-8060-960b8aba751f>
<https://archive.is/UIWqt> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Benjamin Creme")

"I see ISIS blew up the Tomb of Jonah, who btw is the patron saint of Vegas cuz he disappeared for 3 days and came back with a ridiculous story"?

- Bill Maher

<https://www.facebook.com/Maher/posts/10152289485052297>

<https://archive.is/9uu9f>

Bill Maher: It's one of my favorite nonsense stories, Jonah living inside of the whale. And their answer unfailingly is "The Bible doesn't say whale, It says big fish". Oh, yeah, big fish, that makes... I'm sorry I was obsessing on that it was a whale, It's a big fish.

<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0815241/quotes>
<https://archive.is/vPBfN> (find [Ctrl+F]: "great fish")

"Here's a hint, Bill: The big fish doesn't have to be real!"

<http://religiondispatches.org/why-bill-maher-gets-a-c-in-my-introduction-to-religion-class/>
<https://archive.is/IVd3J> (find [Ctrl+F]: "the big fish")

MAT 12:40 For as Jonas was three days and three nights in the whale's belly; so shall the Son of man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth.

JONA 1:17 Now the LORD had prepared a great fish to swallow up Jonah. And Jonah was in the belly of the fish three days and three nights.

"Beyond ([Charles Melville](#)) Scammon's scrapbook, one searches archives in vain for mention of the '[wonderful fish](#)'?"

- Dick Russell (Eye of the Whale, [p. 590](#))

We give here the descriptive article from Harper's Weekly ([1868 Oct. 24](#)), taken from page 648 of the volume:

A Wonderful Fish

*The strange animal recently captured near Eastport, meagre reports of which had reached us, arrived in this city a few days ago, and has been on exhibition, during which it has been visited by our citizens, all of whom have expressed their wonder as well at the remarkable size of the monster as at its anomalous character. This animal, part beast and part fish, is over thirty feet in length, and girths twenty-one feet. It has one enormous dorsal fin, two side belly fins, and a broad shark-like tail. About one-third of its length from its tail, in connection with small fins, it has **two huge legs, terminating in web feet.***

- Brown, Son and Ferguson (The Nautical Magazine, Volume 38, 1869, [p. 609](#))

Attempts to preserve the system:

It is nothing more than a large shark; the so-called "feet" being simply club-shaped appendages of the ventral fins provided with a small hook, the like of which are found in all male sharks and rays, and called claspers. The shark in question is well known to fishermen and naturalists, both in this country and in Europe, as the [Basking](#) or [Bone Shark](#).

- Theodore Gill (Harpers Weekly, 1869, Volume 13, [p. 55](#))

"His work was always based on 'careful observation,' but he went beyond mere description and tried to determine the meaning and higher significance of what he saw"?

http://vertebrates.si.edu/fishes/ichthyology_history/ichs_colls/gill_theodore.html
<https://archive.is/jbDZ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "careful observation")

"His method was the usual method by which anything can be 'identified' as anything else: that is to pick out whatever is agreeable and disregard the rest."

- Charles Fort (The Book of the Damned, [p. 140](#))

"He was also a member of the Megatherium Club at the Smithsonian Institution in Washington, D.C."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodore_Gill
<https://archive.is/xYn3K> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Megatherium Club")

In those days a young student of science was a doubtful character in the minds of many good people, was suspected of designs on religion and, unless he attended church regularly, of unknown but dreadful tendencies to dissipation. Rumors spread, and multiplied as they spread, of awful doings in the [Megatherium Club](#).

- William Healey Dall (Spencer Fullerton Baird, [p. 232](#))

Edward Drinker Cope "(also) became a member of the Megatherium Club at the Smithsonian Institution in Washington."

https://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Drinker_Cope
<https://archive.is/6GWuZ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Megatherium Club")

"His interest in Theosophy may well have come from just this desire to see whether the Theosophist's theories bolstered his own theories of evolution of will and mind."

- Jane P. Davidson (The Bone Sharp: The Life of Edward Drinker Cope, [p. 187](#))

"[Elliott Coues](#) was also one of the members of the Megatherium Club, and has since then established his reputation as one of the first of American Ornithologists, his Key to North American Birds being one of the authorities upon that subject."

(The Inter Ocean, Chicago, November 22, 1891, [p. 17](#))

"He visited Europe to see 'Mme.' Blavatsky, founded and became president of the Gnostic Theosophical Society of Washington, and later became the perpetual president of the

Esoteric Theosophical Society of America. In 1890 he published an exposé of the impostures of Blavatsky, and from that time his interest in the cult *gradually* ceased."

- C. C. Marble (Birds and all Nature [Vol VII, No. 2](#), THE LATE DR. ELLIOTT COUES, 1900)

"From the illustration in Harper's Weekly, it is 'obvious' that the 'wonderful fish' is indeed a basking shark, but the description says that 'one third of its length from its tail, in connection with small fins, it has two huge legs, terminating in web feet.' These are 'obviously' the claspers, but *the illustrator*, Charles R. ([sic](#)) Barry, has *followed the description* and turned them into feet that look not unlike those of a lion"?

- Richard Ellis (Monsters of the Sea, 2006, [p. 48](#))

"The ocean covers 71 percent of the Earth's surface and contains 97 percent of the planet's water, yet more than 95 percent of the underwater world remains unexplored ([unseen by human eyes](#))."

<http://www.noaa.gov/ocean.html>

<http://archive.is/Rtms>

1 COR 8:2 And if any man think that he knoweth anything, he knoweth nothing yet as he ought to know.

"The Bone Shark is one of the largest of Sharks, and many years ago a learned dissertation was published by its first describer, Bishop Gunner, of Norway, attempting to prove that this was the species of fish which swallowed Jonah."

- George Brown Goode (The Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the United States, [p. 668](#))

"From the standpoint of mere size, the basking shark fulfills all the requirements, for it is one of the largest of sharks and the ingestion of a prophet would have entailed no difficulty or inconvenience."

<http://www.naturalhistorymag.com/picks-from-the-past/041471/sharks-man-eaters-and-others?page=2>

<https://archive.is/bdbcq>

LUK 1:37 For with God nothing shall be impossible.

"Shortly after the economist Raj Patel appeared on the TV show The Colbert Report, to promote his recent book, The Value of Nothing, Creme stated the Messiah had appeared on a popular television program in the United States. Raj Patel was identified as this (false) messiah by Creme's followers as he fulfilled Creme's previous (false) predictions."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Share_International#Raj_Patel.27s_identification_as_Maitreya
<http://www.webcitation.org/65atF1yxs>

"The Maitreya clues — his age (supposed to be born in 1972; Mr. Patel was), life experiences (supposed to have traveled from India to London in 1977; Mr. Patel was taken on a vacation there with his parents that year) race (supposed to be dark-skinned; Mr. Patel is Indian) and philosophies — all pointed to him. Some believe Maitreya will have a stutter. When Mr. Patel tripped over a few words when talking with Mr. Colbert, it was the final sign."

<http://www.nytimes.com/2010/02/05/us/05sfmetro.html?scp=2&sq=raj%20patel&st=cse>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65atH8Is8> (find [Ctrl+F]: "1972")

In Internet Era, an Unwilling Lord for New Age Followers
By Scott James

"Mr. Patel has emphatically and publicly denied being (antichrist) Maitreya (?). Bad move. According to the (false) predictions, 'Maitreya will neither confirm, or will fail to confirm, he is Maitreya,' said Cher Gilmore, a spokeswoman for Share International."

<http://www.nytimes.com/2010/02/05/us/05sfmetro.html?scp=2&sq=raj%20patel&st=cse>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65atH8Is8> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Cher Gilmore")

Raj Patel: "Sadly, I'm not *the Messiah*. I'm just a very naughty boy."

<http://rajpatel.org/2010/01/25/call-me-brian/>
<http://archive.is/TdKiG> (find [Ctrl+F]: "not the Messiah")

(Benjamin Creme) thought that James's story had been a gimmick: written by a friend about a friend, for their mutual benefit... "Maitreya's never denied being Maitreya," Creme said. "He's never been asked."

- Lauren Collins (Our Far-Flung Correspondents, "**Are You the Messiah?**," The New Yorker, November 29, 2010, [p. 39](#))

Is it true that you're 'the Messiah'?

– That's ridiculous Steven. If I was God, I'd be more effective than I am as a writer. That's like suggesting that Jesus would just leave a book or two of poorly written, ambiguous, and easily misrepresented guidance behind to serve as a guide to... oh. Nevermind.

<http://rajpatel.org/2010/03/17/stephen-and-me/>
<http://archive.is/f4Z8E> (find [Ctrl+F]: "the Messiah")

Raj Patel: "[my views on religion](#)":

<http://rajpatel.org/2010/11/25/jesus-christ-must-have-had-mud-on-his-shoes>
<http://archive.is/FrIuB>

He grew up a "God-fearing Hindu," but now calls himself an "atheist Hindu," even though, he said, "there are traditions in everything from liberation theology to Zen Buddhism that I find attractive."

- Lauren Collins (Our Far-Flung Correspondents, "**Are You the Messiah?**," The New Yorker, November 29, 2010, [p. 34](#))

1 JN 2:22 Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist, that denieth the Father and the Son.

DAN 11:37 Neither shall he regard the God of his fathers, nor the desire of women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all.

Specifically, my hopes of a Catholic Marxist tradition emerging in the Southern United States is woefully ungrounded in an analysis of history. Although New England was initially conceived as a Protesant anti-capitalist enclave, crossing my fingers for revolutionary Jesuits to spring from the Bible Belt is, well, a little too wishful.

<http://rajpatel.org/2004/11/11/buddha-on-the-u-s-election/>
<http://archive.is/CA2BD>

What Are Jesuits? What About Liberation Theology? A Papal Explainer.

More symbolically, liberation theology argues that God identifies with the oppressed, and that Christianity should take upon itself the lens of the poor. Both (liberation & black liberation) theologies are also often derided as "Marxist" by conservatives ([remember Rev. Wright?](#) - find [Ctrl+F]: "Marxist")

http://www.slate.com/blogs/the_slatest/2013/03/14/jesuits_and_liberation_theology_explainer_pope_francis_is_the_first_jesuit.html
<http://archive.is/j7vVE>

1828 edition of Webster's American Dictionary of the English Language

Jesuitism JES'UITISM, n. The arts, principles and practices of the Jesuits.1. Cunning, deceit; hypocrisy; prevarication; deceptive practices to effect a purpose.

<http://1828.mshaffer.com/d/search/word,jesuitism>
<http://archive.is/B5XfB>

Latin America's experience is very specific, relating to its history, to various circumstances at the level of governments, popular organizations, and sociological movements such as the theory of independence and liberation theology. Schools of thought have 'blossomed' and have led to the present situation.

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2009/2009-07.htm

<http://archive.is/aR2C2> (find [Ctrl+F]: "liberation theology")

PSA 37:35 I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree.

D.T. Suzuki: credited with introducing Zen Buddhism to the West.

<http://www.azenlife-film.org/top.htm>

<http://archive.is/Krfk9>

"Suzuki presents a version of Zen that can be described as detraditionalized and 'essentialized.' This resemblance is not coincidental, since Suzuki was also influenced by Western esotericism, and even joined the Theosophical Society."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/D._T._Suzuki

<http://archive.is/8M39v> (find [Ctrl+F]: "even joined")

In a letter of September 1920 to the international secretary of the Theosophical Society at Adyar, Jack Brinkley wrote that (secretary of the lodge) Captain B. Kon had to retire for personal reasons and that he had been elected to fill the vacancy. He also mentioned that the lodge had been reorganized to ensure there were enough officers to do the necessary work and enclosed a list of the officers which included Mr. T. Suzuki as President and Mrs. B. L. Suzuki on the Lodge Committee.

<http://www.theosophical.org/publications/quest-magazine/1254>

<http://archive.is/awEXH> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Suzuki as President")

"On 28 May [2004], the Dalai 'Lama' received the [Christmas Humphreys Award](#) from the [Buddhist Society](#) in the United Kingdom."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/14th_Dalai_Lama

<https://archive.is/X04Gp> (find [Ctrl+F]: "[Christmas Humphreys](#)")

"The Society was created in 1924 in London as an offshoot of a [Theosophical](#) Lodge by [Christmas Humphreys](#), a British judge and convert to Buddhism."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Buddhist_Society

<https://archive.is/twdOI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Theosophical Lodge")

"Van Morrison [refers to Humphreys](#) in his 1982 song 'Cleaning Windows,' which appears on the album 'Beautiful' Vision."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christmas_Humphreys

<https://archive.is/PhDfE> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Van Morrison")

"As with many of Morrison's recordings, 'spirituality' is a major theme and some of the songs are based on the teachings of Alice Bailey."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beautiful_Vision
<https://archive.is/jF3kB> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Alice Bailey")

"In 2015 he was knighted for his 'services' to popular music."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Van_Morrison
<https://archive.is/UKTou> (find [Ctrl+F]: "knighted")

"Raj Patel is no fan of messiahs and iconic leaders. 'One bright shining light is dangerous,' says the writer, activist, and academic who was once mistaken as the savior of humankind by an 'obscure' religious group (*Share International Foundation is a non-profit, non-governmental organization [NGO] in association with the Department of Public Information at the United Nations - **The magazine is published in Holland by SHARE INTERNATIONAL FOUNDATION, a non-profit, non-governmental organization affiliated with the United Nations Department of Public Information). Still, there's no denying that Patel – young, charming, and sharp as a tack – does, in fact, 'shine.'"

http://www.alternet.org/food/raj-patel-big-ag-cant-feed-world-heres-who-can?paging=off&buffer_share=70770
<http://archive.is/Bik9>
*<http://www.webcitation.org/69w5ZRMrD>
**<http://archive.is/yi5F8> (find [Ctrl+F]: "United Nations Department of Public Information")

MAT 6:23 But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!

Raj Patel is not Maitreya, but the World Teacher is here – "and needed"

"I would like to make clear that we at Share International have absolutely nothing to do with this 'mistaken identity' and that we regret the inconvenience caused. Patel accepts that he does have much in common with Maitreya: 'As it happens, I do think that sharing, fraternity, justice and co-operation are terrific things. I also think that prioritising the needs of the poor, hungry and oppressed is a non-negotiable part of a sustainable future.' This is part of the reason for this 'silly misidentification.'"

- Benjamin Creme

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/commentisfree/belief/2010/apr/20/raj-patel-maitreya-world-teacher>
<http://archive.is/d9Co>

"A man whom some call a modern-day John the Baptist"??—see also [Basic tenets FAQ](#)

http://share-international.org/background/bcreme/BC_pressconf.htm
<https://archive.is/OZuBQ>

ISA 14:13-14 For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High.

MAR 9:13 But I say unto you, That Elias is indeed come, and they have done unto him whatsoever they listed, as it is written of him.

MAL 4:5 Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD:

LUK 1:17 And he shall go before him in the spirit and power of Elias, to turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the just; to make ready a people prepared for the Lord.

MAT 17:13 Then the disciples understood that he spake unto them of John the Baptist.

JON 1:19-21 And this is the record of John, when the Jews sent priests and Levites from Jerusalem to ask him, Who art thou? And he confessed, and denied not; but confessed, I am not the Christ. And they asked him, What then? Art thou Elias? And he saith, I am not. Art thou that prophet? And he answered, No.

"...Mr. Patel attended the Sunday (8/10 Share International) lecture for three hours, and concluded that Mr. Creme was 'a sweet, pleasant old man' who ultimately 'was like the Red Queen in Alice in Wonderland who said she could believe in six impossible things before breakfast.'"

<http://www.nytimes.com/2010/08/20/us/20bcjames.html>
<https://archive.is/y9Jr> (find [Ctrl+F]: "sweet, pleasant old man")

PRO 28:4 They that forsake the law praise the wicked: but such as keep the law contend with them.

MAT 7:20 Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them.

"Mr. Creme explained that while he personally supported same-sex nuptials, Maitreya did not approve of gay and lesbian couples' raising children — the new age promoted by Share International should not include same-sex parents (**K.B.** note: *remember 1 TIM 4:3*)."

<http://www.nytimes.com/2010/08/20/us/20bcjames.html>
<https://archive.is/y9Jr> (find [Ctrl+F]: "same-sex")

ROM 2:22 Thou that sayest a man should not commit adultery, dost thou commit adultery? thou that abhorrest idols, dost thou commit sacrilege?

1 COR 6:9-10 Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind, Nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor extortioners, shall inherit the kingdom of God.

MAT 5:28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

1 THS 4:9 But as touching brotherly love ye need not that I write unto you: for ye yourselves are taught of God to love one another.

1 TIM 4:1-3 Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils; Speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron; Forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from meats, which God hath created to be received with thanksgiving of them which believe and know the truth.

Bacon and hot dogs "cause CANCER" – and are "almost as bad as SMOKING," **says UN**

"BACON, ham and sausages rank alongside smoking as a major cause of cancer, according to the World Health Organisation (WHO)"!

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/614723/Meat-causes-cancer-bacon-hot-dogs-ham-smoking-World-Health-Organisation>

<https://archive.is/N4SXv>

"If meat's to be eaten at all (and I'm not sure it should be), the global allowance will be 25 kilograms of meat and 50 kilograms of dairy per person per year— any more, [and the climate will suffer](#)"!

- Raj Patel (The Value of Nothing: How to Reshape Market Society and Redefine Democracy, Macmillan, Jan 5, 2010, [p. 164](#))

Says Adbusters (take note): "Raj Patel 'lays bare' the inadequacies and inequalities of the global food system, calling obesity and starvation two sides of the same coin."

https://www.adbusters.org/blogs/adbusters_blog/adbusters_staff_picks_septemberoctober_2008.html

<http://archive.is/Uc57i>

Again: "For more information on both Raj Patel and The Value of Nothing, visit <http://www.rajpatel.org>."

<https://www.adbusters.org/abtv/value-nothing.html>
<http://archive.is/NIFUr>

"Maitreya does not need to eat but can do so if required to for social purposes. In that case he would eat only vegetarian food in small amounts."

http://www.share-international.org/archives/appearances/faq_appearances-meeting.htm
<http://archive.is/PQfhz> (find [Ctrl+F]: "vegetarian food")

"...at a certain stage upon the [new age] path it is essential that all meat eating of every kind be stopped, and the strictest attention must be paid to diet. A disciple must confine himself to vegetables, grains, fruits and nuts. Only thus can he build the type of physical body which can stand the entry of the real man who has stood in his subtler bodies before the Initiator."

- Alice Bailey (Initiation, Human and Solar, p. 197-198)

<http://www.light-weaver.com/bk/initiation/init1077.html>
<http://archive.is/GCmx> (find [Ctrl+F]: "meat eating")

What is meant by the Society having no tenets or doctrines of its own is, that no special doctrines or beliefs are obligatory on its members; but, of course, this applies only to the body as a whole. The Society, as you were told, is divided into an outer and an inner body. Those who belong to the latter have, of course, a philosophy, or—if you so prefer it—a religious system of their own.

- Helena Blavatsky (The Key to Theosophy, [p. 60](#))

"Eventually humankind will evolve beyond the eating of meat, but humanity is not at that level of evolution yet."

- Joshua David Stone (Hidden Mysteries: ETs, Ancient Mystery Schools and Ascension, 1997, [p. 149](#))

The **requirements** for initiation by Benjamin Creme

"Meat eating has a lowering effect on the vibration of the physical body of man and *must* be eliminated from the diet."

http://www.share-international.org/archives/agelesswisdom/aw_bcrequire.htm
<http://www.webcitation.org/65atJP5hI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "meat")

It is exceedingly difficult to give up meat, after one has become acquainted with its taste. Indeed, it is exceedingly difficult for such a person to observe the high vow of abstention from meat, a vow that assures every creature by dispelling all fear. That learned person who giveth to all living; creatures the dakshina [sacrificial gift] of complete assurance,

doubtlessly comes to be regarded as the giver of life-breaths in this world. Even this is the high religion which men of wisdom praise.

- [Theosophist] **Annie Besant** (The Story Of The Great War: Some Lessons From The Mahābhārata For The Use Of Hindū Students In The Schools Of India, [p. 199](#))

"...the same woman who formerly proclaimed that it was necessary 'above all to... **fight against Christianity all over the world, and chase God out of Heaven.**'"

- René Guénon (Theosophy: History of a Pseudo-Religion, [p. 2](#))

History of BHU (Banaras Hindu University)

"In 1907, [Besant] submitted a memorandum for the grant of Royal Charter for the establishment of the University."

<http://www.bhu.ac.in/Centre/history.html>
<http://archive.is/r404> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Annie Besant")

"In April 1911, Annie Besant and Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya met and decided to unite their forces and work for a common Hindu University at Varanasi."

<http://www.varanasitour.com/educational-institutes-in-varanasi/banaras-hindu-university.html>
<http://archive.is/dKSw3> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Annie Besant")

"It has also been said that Gandhi suggested to Malaviya Radhakrishnan's name for the Banaras vice-chancellorship."

- K. Satchidananda Murty (Radhakrishnan: His Life and Ideas, [p. 91](#))

"Jawaharlal Nehru (the first Prime Minister of India), Gandhi's closest collaborator, had been educated by a Theosophist tutor."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Annie_Besant#The_World_Teacher_Project
<http://archive.is/cdjv> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Gandhi")

"He decided to join the Theosophical Society... [Annie] Besant presided at Jawaharlal's ceremony of initiation."

- Frank Moraes (Jawaharlal Nehru, [p. 29](#))

"In 1952, Dr. Radhakrishnan was chosen to be the Vice President of the Republic of India and in 1962, he was made the Head of the State for five years."

<http://pib.nic.in/feature/feyr98/fe0898/f2808981.html>

<http://archive.is/VG78J> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Head of the State")

JOB 21:7 Wherefore do the wicked live, become old, yea, are mighty in power?

"...[Theosophists] advise really earnest students to eat such food as will least clog and weight their brains and bodies, and will have the smallest effect in hampering and retarding the development of their intuition, their inner faculties and powers."

- Blavatsky (The Key to Theosophy, p. 261)

<http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/key/key-13.htm>

<http://archive.is/DXIQ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "earnest students")

"We can harm our liver— and therefore make ourselves more susceptible to irritability and anger—when we overconsume drugs, alcohol, caffeine, soft drinks or fatty foods such as meat and dairy products."

- Elizabeth Clare Prophet (Kabbalah: Key to Your Inner Power, 1997, [p. 177](#))

"Meat is not our natural food. Meat is not healthy. What we eat is not really food but poison. As a result, our world is becoming increasingly polluted. This is quite different from what the Rishis and Munis prescribed: the ingredients that are offered in a *yajna* — a fire sacrifice — have some anti-pollution properties..."

http://share-international.org/archives/religion/rl_snlearn2c.htm

<http://www.webcitation.org/65atL0vUF> (find [Ctrl+F]: "meat")

"Among the items offered as oblations in the yajna include large quantities of ghee, milk, grains, cakes or soma."

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yajna>

<http://www.webcitation.org/65atLihV9> (find [Ctrl+F]: "ghee")

"...for though (the '[subterranean population](#)') 'the Ana' keep no stock for food, there some animals which they rear for milking and others for shearing."

- Edward Bulwer-Lytton (The Coming Race, [p. 235](#))

REV 2:20 Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce my servants to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols.

(see also Leviticus 2)

1 COR 8:4-9 As concerning therefore the eating of those things that are offered in sacrifice unto idols, we know that an idol is nothing in the world, and that there is none other God

but one. For though there be that are called gods, whether in heaven or in earth, (as there be gods many, and lords many,) But to us there is but one God, the Father, of whom are all things, and we in him; and one Lord Jesus Christ, by whom are all things, and we by him. Howbeit there is not in every man that knowledge: for some with conscience of the idol unto this hour eat it as a thing offered unto an idol; and their conscience being weak is defiled. But meat commendeth us not to God: for neither, if we eat, are we the better; neither, if we eat not, are we the worse. But take heed lest by any means this liberty of yours become a stumblingblock to them that are weak.

ROM 14:13-14 Let us not therefore judge one another any more: but judge this rather, that no man put a stumblingblock or an occasion to fall in his brother's way. I know, and am persuaded by the Lord Jesus, that there is nothing unclean of itself: but to him that esteemeth any thing to be unclean, to him it is unclean.

LUK 11:41 But rather give alms of such things as ye have; and, behold, all things are clean unto you.

MAR 7:15 There is nothing from without a man, that entering into him can defile him: but the things which come out of him, those are they that defile the man.

"Unmarried women of all ages suffer under comparatively few disabilities; it is marriage which brings with it the weight of injustice and of legal degradation."

- Annie Besant (Marriage, As It Was, As It Is, And As It Should Be: A Plea For Reform, [p. 5](#))

Today we have a world of men which is rapidly reaching a high stage of development. We have therefore a dissatisfaction with the present views on marriage, preparatory to the enunciation of certain hidden principles which will eventually govern the relations between the sexes, and provide, as a consequence, the opportunity to men and women to furnish, through the creative act, the needed bodies for disciples and initiates.

- Alice Bailey (Esoteric Psychology I, p. 288)

<http://www.light-weaver.com/psychology1/psyc1091.html>
<http://archive.is/vhzd> (find [Ctrl+F]: "views on marriage")

"'Thou shalt not commit sexual immorality' becomes 'Respect and love one another,' calling for an authentic partnership between the genders, and a *change* in the institutions of marriage and family..."

http://www.share-international.org/ARCHIVES/religion/rl_dhHansKung.htm
<http://www.webcitation.org/65atK4Mkt> (find [Ctrl+F]: "marriage")

"...the Oneida Community will be a guiding star to the **'realisation of the Universal Brotherhood of man!!** ...we are treated to the refreshing idea that 'communism as exemplified in the Onieda Community, can undoubtedly be still improved upon...'?"

- A. Marques (The Theosophist, Volume 21, 1900, [p. 310](#))

"The Perfectionists of Oneida and Wallingford are American, and the first attempt by them at communal living took place in 1846."

- Annie Wood Besant (Essays on Socialism, 1887, [p. 7](#))

"...monogamous marriage was *abolished* and Oneida was *transformed* into one large "family" practicing "complex marriage." Under this system, monogamous relationships among the more than two hundred adult members were *forbidden*, and theoretically any couple could engage in sexual intercourse."

- Maren Lockwood Carden (Oneida: Utopian Community to Modern Corporation, [p. xxiv](#))

"All should remember that the alchemical marriage, the marriage between the human and the Divine, is the most important union of all; for it implies a victory over outer conditions of life and the readiness of the ascension into the Light itself!"

- Elizabeth Clare Prophet, Mark L. Prophet (The Path to Attainment, 2008, [p. 14](#))

"This is the full and complete embodiment of the alchemical marriage. We are all doing this together and helping each other. One cannot do this without all of us doing this together; yet each of us holds our own place as a complete individual and walks the path alone. We are simultaneously whole within ourselves and one with the group consciousness!"

- Joshua David Stone (Cosmic Ascension: Your Cosmic Map Home, [p. 197-198](#))

1 COR 6:18 Flee fornication. Every sin that a man doeth is without the body; but he that commiteth fornication sinneth against his own body.

2 TIM 3:6-7 For of this sort are they which creep into houses, and lead captive silly women laden with sins, led away with divers lusts, Ever learning, and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth.

"Can a man serve two masters? No! Then it is equally impossible for him to divide his attention between the pursuit of Occultism and a wife. If he tries to, he will assuredly fail in doing either properly; and, let me remind you, practical Occultism is far too serious and dangerous a study for a man to take up, unless he is in the most deadly earnest, and ready to sacrifice *all, himself first of all*, to gain his end."

- Blavatsky (The Key to Theosophy, p. 263)

<http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/key/key-13.htm>
<http://archive.is/DXIQ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "pursuit of Occultism")

1 COR 11:3 But I would have you know, that the head of every man is Christ; and the head of the woman is the man; and the head of Christ is God.

EPH 5:23-25 For the husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the head of the church: and he is the saviour of the body. Therefore as the church is subject unto Christ, so let the wives be to their own husbands in every thing. Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it;

JON 13:13-15 Ye call me Master and Lord: and ye say well; for so I am. If I then, your Lord and Master, have washed your feet; ye also ought to wash one another's feet. For I have given you an example, that ye should do as I have done to you.

1 PET 3:1-2 Likewise, ye wives, be in subjection to your own husbands; that, if any obey not the word, they also may without the word be won by the conversation of the wives; While they behold your chaste conversation coupled with fear.

1 COR 7:1-2 Now concerning the things whereof ye wrote unto me: It is good for a man not to touch a woman. Nevertheless, to avoid fornication, let every man have his own wife, and let every woman have her own husband.

1 THS 4:3 For this is the will of God, even your sanctification, that ye should abstain from fornication:

MAR 10:6-7 But from the beginning of the creation God made them male and female. For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and cleave to his wife;

MAT 19:6 Wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder.

HEB 13:4 Marriage is honourable in all, and the bed undefiled: but whoremongers and adulterers God will judge.

JON 3:19 And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil.

ROM 1:21-25 Because that, when they knew God, they glorified him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened. Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, And changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds, and fourfooted beasts, and creeping things. Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonour their own bodies between themselves: Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen.

*"The [devil] **Djwhal Khul**, who gave the Alice Bailey teachings, has written that in the near future animals - for example pigs, which have a developed psychic nature - will

become mediums and act as a link between the physical-plane world and what Spiritualists call 'the Spirit World'?!)

http://www.share-international.org/archives/agelesswisdom/faq_reincarnation.htm
<http://archive.is/eZwEn> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Djwhal Khul")

In past times people were possessed of a clairvoyant faculty... Certain lower animals indeed still retain this state of consciousness, and though it is dim and indistinct, it is essentially more far-reaching than the consciousness of the man of the present day.

- [Theosophist] Rudolph Steiner (The Occult Significance of Blood: Authorised Translation from Notes of a Lecture Given in 1907, [p. 28](#))

2 PET 2:12 But these, as natural brute beasts, made to be taken and destroyed, speak evil of the things that they understand not; and shall utterly perish in their own corruption;

EPH 5:7 Be not ye therefore partakers with them.

JMS 2:19 Thou believest that there is one God; thou doest well: the devils also believe, and tremble.

*MAT 8:29-32 And, behold, they cried out, saying, What have we to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of God? art thou come hither to torment us before the time? And there was a good way off from them an herd of many swine feeding. So the devils besought him, saying, If thou cast us out, suffer us to go away into the herd of swine. And he said unto them, Go. And when they were come out, they went into the herd of swine: and, behold, the whole herd of swine ran violently down a steep place into the sea, and perished in the waters.

GAL 6:7 Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.

"(Raj Patel) has testified about the causes of the global food crisis to the US House Financial Services Committee and is an Advisor to the **United Nations** Special Rapporteur on the Right to Food."



<http://rajpatel.org/meet-raj/>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65atORuXG>

Whoever the "**little horn**" [see DAN 7:8] "**whose look was more stout than his fellows**" [see DAN 7:20] may or may not refer to - consider:

*The full Externalization of the "Hierarchy" will not just manifest in the area of [wicked] Spiritual Education, but in all aspects of society. "Masters" and High Level Initiates will openly claim their positions in Politics... (Joshua Stone, The Golden Book of Melchizedek Vol. 2, p. 223) ...it will be possible for the "Hierarchy" to externalise itself and function openly upon the physical plane. This will indicate a return to the situation which existed in "Atlantean" days... (Alice Bailey, The Rays and the Initiations, p. 330) ...the "Atlanteans" were the same as the "Titans" and the **giants**. (George) Faber adopts the more willingly the opinion of his French confrere, as (Jean) Bailly mentions Cosmas Indico-pleustes, who "preserved" an ancient tradition about **Noah** — that he " formerly inhabited the island 'Atlantis' ". (Helena Blavatsky, Anthropogenesis, p. 265)*

MAT 24:37 But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

GEN 6:4-5 There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown. And GOD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.

Raj Patel brings "passion" to the podium

"People around the country are protesting against a system in which the poorest Americans aren't getting enough to eat and that seems, to me, absurd! In a country where protest is allowed, although it's increasingly frowned upon, it's still something that is possible here and that's one of the reasons why I am very happy to be here to share ideas ... with you."

<http://arbiteronline.com/2011/10/10/raj-patel-brings-passion-to-the-podium>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65atPcKGG> (find [Ctrl+F]: "that's one of the reasons why I am very happy")

"Protesters will take to the streets *worldwide* on Saturday, inspired by the 'Occupy Wall Street' and 'Indignants' movements, to vent their anger against alleged corporate greed and government cutbacks."

<http://au.finance.yahoo.com/news/-Indignant-protests-go-global-afp-290399411.html>
<http://archive.is/7ifRK> (find [Ctrl+F]: "worldwide" & "15october.net")

"The ruling powers work for the benefit of just a few, ignoring the will of the vast majority and the human and environmental price we all have to pay. This intolerable situation must end,' organisers said in a statement posted on their website (<http://15october.net>)."

<http://news.smh.com.au/breaking-news-world/indignant-protests-go-global-on-saturday-20111015-1lq13.html>

<http://archive.is/CrCoV> (find [Ctrl+F]: "15october.net")

October 15, who is the author?
by David Pascucci 10/16/2011

*The **only** reference site of the event for the global change is 15october.net*

Who recorded this web domain?

Let's see who has registered the domain but, above all, from where it was recorded:

"Paulina Arcos
866 United Nations Plaza
Suite 516
New York, New York 10017
United States"

<http://it.ibtimes.com/articles/24747/20111016/223668.htm>
<http://archive.is/IRj1>

Some of you were smart enough to find the registration details, and some of you looked closely enough to find one of the actual members out of the large group that planned the page. Paulina Arcos, who figures as the owner of the domain, is the name of the mother of this member. We used her credit card to purchase the domain [in July](#).

<http://15october.net/>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65aus1CkF> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Paulina Arcos")

We are Pedro Noel and Santiago Carrion Arcos, two Philosophy graduates from different origins, who met while studying in Spain. We were always concerned with politics and human rights, so when Wikileaks broke into the scene we decided to contribute by writing cable analysis. We started a short lived blog called Wikileaks World, which soon got us writing for the more established [Wikileaks Central](#) project.

<http://wlcentral.org/users/futurepress>
<http://archive.is/btOkY> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Santiago Carrion Arcos")

"Wikileaks' founder Julian Assange has donned a Guy Fawkes' Anonymous mask in what he claims to be his "last public appearance" at a pre-Baftas event in London."

<http://www.ibtimes.co.uk/julian-assange-wikileaks-anonymous-mask-345333>
<http://archive.is/3TR6A> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Guy Fawkes")

"Noel and other were the responsible for the worldwide campaign on Internet which culminated in the global day of action on October 15th 2011 in more than 950 cities in 82 countries and its main website 15October.net"

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedro_Noel
<http://archive.is/yXdoW> (find [Ctrl+F]: "15october.net")

WHOIS Snapshot as of Saturday, October 15th, 2011, 9:32:39 AM		
Results for Target: 15october.net		
Created Date : 12-Jul-11		
Updated Date : 21-Sep-11		
Expires Date : 12-Jul-12		
WHOIS Server: net.whois-servers.net		
Discovered Nameservers		Registrar Information
VENS.TOMALAPLAZA.NET		GoDaddy.com, Inc. (http://www.godaddy.com)
DNS.CIUDADRED.NET		
*Please note these results are obtained from third party databases (net.whois-servers.net)		
Contact Information		
Registrant	Administrative Contact	Technical Contact
Paulina Arcos 866 United Nations Plaza Suite 516 New York United States	866 United Nations Plaza Suite 516 New York United States	866 United Nations Plaza Suite 516 New York United States
Detailed WHOIS Response		
<p>The data contained in GoDaddy.com, Inc.'s Whois database, while believed by the company to be reliable, is provided "as is" with no guarantee or warranties regarding its accuracy. This information is provided for the sole purpose of assisting you in obtaining information about domain name registration records. Any use of this data for any other purpose is expressly forbidden without the prior written permission of GoDaddy.com, Inc. By submitting an inquiry, you agree to these terms of usage and limitations of warranty. In particular, you agree not to use this data to allow, enable, or otherwise make possible, dissemination or collection of this data, in part or in its entirety, for any purpose, such as the transmission of unsolicited advertising and solicitations of any kind, including spam. You further agree not to use this data to enable high volume, automated or robotic electronic processes designed to collect or compile this data for any purpose, including mining this data for your own personal or commercial purposes.</p> <p>Please note: the registrant of the domain name is specified in the "Registrant" field. In most cases, GoDaddy.com, Inc. is not the registrant of domain names listed in this database.</p> <p>Registrant: Paulina Arcos 866 United Nations Plaza Suite 516 New York, New York 10017 United States</p> <p>Registered through: GoDaddy.com, Inc. (http://www.godaddy.com) Domain Name: 15OCTOBER.NET Created on: 12-Jul-11 Expires on: 12-Jul-12 Last Updated on: 21-Sep-11</p> <p>Administrative Contact: Arcos, Paulina europeanrevolution@vauilletsott.com 866 United Nations Plaza Suite 516 New York, New York 10017 United States 005932374689 Fax --</p> <p>Technical Contact: Arcos, Paulina europeanrevolution@vauilletsott.com 866 United Nations Plaza Suite 516 New York, New York 10017 United States 005932374689 Fax --</p> <p>Domain servers in listed order: VENS.TOMALAPLAZA.NET DNS.CIUDADRED.NET</p>		

<http://www.dnsstuff.com/tools#whois|type=domain&&value=15october.net>
<http://archive.is/G1SXv>

Title: [15october.net](#) - Whois History - DomainTools Page Description: Whois History gives you access to the most comprehensive archive of historical Whois records.

Whois History for 15october.net on 2011-10-13

Webpage Screenshot

The screenshot shows the DomainTools website interface. At the top, there's a navigation bar with tabs: HOME, RESEARCH, MONITOR, BUY DOMAINS, LEARN, and MY ACCOUNT. Below this is a sub-navigation bar with links: Overview, Whois Lookup, Reverse Whois, Whois History (active), Hosting History, Screenshot History, Name Server Report, Reverse IP, and DNS Tools. The main heading is "Whois History for 15october.net on 2011-10-13". Below the heading is a search box with "15october.net" entered and a "Get History" button. The results show domain details: Domain: 15october.net, Cache Date: 2011-10-13, Registrar: GODADDY.COM, INC., Server: whois.godaddy.com, Created: 2011-07-12, Updated: 2011-09-21, Expires: 2012-07-12. It also includes a "Reverse Whois" section with a link to see other domains associated with the email europeanrevolution@vaultletsoft.com. The Registrant information lists Paulina Arcos at 866 United Nations Plaza, Suite 516, New York, NY 10017. The Administrative and Technical contacts are also listed as Paulina Arcos with the same address and email. The Domain servers listed are VENS.TOMALAPLAZA.NET and DNS.CIUDADRED.NET. The footer contains a copyright notice for 2012 DomainTools, LLC and links to the App Store and Google Play.

You are logged in as polehouseman_1654 | [Log out](#) | [Help](#)

15october.net Whois Search Search

HOME RESEARCH MONITOR BUY DOMAINS LEARN MY ACCOUNT

Overview Whois Lookup Reverse Whois Whois History Hosting History Screenshot History Name Server Report Reverse IP DNS Tools

Whois History for 15october.net on 2011-10-13

Enter a domain name to get its history

15october.net Get History

[= Previous](#) [Next =](#)

Domain: [15october.net](#) - [Whois History](#)

Cache Date: 2011-10-13

Registrar: GODADDY.COM, INC.

Server: whois.godaddy.com

Created: 2011-07-12

Updated: 2011-09-21

Expires: 2012-07-12

Reverse Whois: Click on an email address we found in this whois record to see which other domains the registrant is associated with: [europeanrevolution@vaultletsoft.com](#)

Registrant:

Paulina Arcos
866 United Nations Plaza
Suite 516
New York, New York 10017
United States

Registered through: GoDaddy.com, Inc. (<http://www.godaddy.com>)

Domain Name: 15OCTOBER.NET

Created on: 12-Jul-11

Expires on: 12-Jul-12

Last Updated on: 21-Sep-11

Administrative Contact:

Arcos, Paulina europeanrevolution@vaultletsoft.com
866 United Nations Plaza
Suite 516
New York, New York 10017
United States
005932374689 Fax --

Technical Contact:

Arcos, Paulina europeanrevolution@vaultletsoft.com
866 United Nations Plaza
Suite 516
New York, New York 10017
United States
005932374689 Fax --

Domain servers in listed order:

VENS.TOMALAPLAZA.NET
DNS.CIUDADRED.NET

[Memberships](#) | [Developer API](#) | [About Us](#) | [Blog](#) | [Desktop Tools](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Support](#) | [Careers](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Site Map](#)

© 2012 DomainTools, LLC. All rights reserved.

Available on the App Store Google play

<http://www.domaintools.com/research/whois-history/?page=details&domain=15october.net&date=2011-10-13>

<http://www.webpagescreenshot.info/img/623107-1218201213459AM>
<http://archive.is/FZnQ>

BACKGROUND ON NEW ECUADORIAN FOREIGN MINISTER

"[Francisco Carrion Mena] is married to Paulina Arcos..."

<http://wikileaks.ch/cable/2005/09/05QUITO2193.html>
<http://archive.is/SV6l> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Paulina Arcos")

Francisco Carrion Mena current Permanent Representative of Ecuador to the United Nations

<http://www.un.org/en/decolonization/chairman.shtml>
<http://archive.is/Qg5E>

Permanent Mission to the UN of Ecuador in New York

"866 UN Plaza, Suite 516
New York, NY 10017
USA"

http://embassy-finder.com/ecuador_in_new-york_usa_unmission
<http://www.webcitation.org/65atiELRZ>

"...for those who wish to learn more about the **Lucis Trust**, which is a text that refers not to the official addresses of the latter, but no. Of **866 United Nations Plaza** in New York..."

<http://it.ibtimes.com/articles/24821/20111021/15-ottobre-organizzato-dai-potenti.htm>
<http://archive.is/P9jzH>

(see also Legislative activity by certain types of exempt organizations: Hearings, Ninety-second Congress, second session, on H.R. 13720, May 3, 4, and 5, 1972, United States. Congress. House. Committee on Ways and Means, [p. 145](#))

Lucis Trust, [866 United Nations Plaza](#), New York, New York 10017

http://www.archive.org/stream/HiddenDangersOfTheRainbow/HiddenDangersOfRainbow_djvu.txt
<http://www.webcitation.org/66wVnlak7> (find [Ctrl+F]: "866" but also "I was proud"
[remember JMS 4:6, 1 PET 5:5, PRO 8:13])

(see also Encyclopedia of Associations: National Organizations of the U.S, Gale Research Company, Margaret Fisk, 1976, [p. 827](#), [etc](#))

JOB 31:3 Is not destruction to the wicked? and a strange punishment to the workers of iniquity?

PSA 64:2 Hide me from the secret counsel of the wicked; from the insurrection of the workers of iniquity:

*The dramatic scenes that we saw early on—the enormous crowds in Tahrir Square in Cairo and the tears of joy as ruthless dictators and powers were rejected by the popular will - **were certainly inspiring**. And indeed, the protest in the Middle East and elsewhere has been a catalyst for the growing [Occupy Wall Street](#) movement here in New York and in other parts of the United States.*

http://www.lucistrust.org/en/content/download/33572/423277/file/NY_Symposium_2011.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/6Mty4IR6m> (see 6/18)

*Occupy Wall Street (also frequently referred to as #occupywallstreet, due to the hashtag used on Twitter) is a protest and "nonviolent" demonstration inspired by the Arab Spring. Originally organized by **Adbusters** magazine, the hacktivist group **Anonymous** incited its followers to take part in the protest in August 2011, increasing the attention it received.*

http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Occupy_Wall_Street&oldid=451064053
<http://archive.is/zKrTj>

*Anybody watching coverage of the demonstrations may have been struck by a repeated motif - a strangely stylised mask of **Guy Fawkes** with a moustache and pointy beard... They were thought to have been used first by the notorious hacker-activist group Anonymous in 2008 during a protest against Scientology, but have since spread throughout the global protest movement.*

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/magazine-15359735>
<http://archive.is/KtM4B> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Guy Fawkes")

*A stylised portrayal of a face with an over-sized smile and red cheeks, a wide moustache upturned at both ends, and a thin vertical pointed beard, designed by illustrator David Lloyd, came to represent broader protest after it was used as a major plot element in *V for Vendetta*, published in 1982, and its 2006 film adaptation.*

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guy_fawkes_mask
<http://archive.is/yo1yX>

"BEHIND THE PAINTED SMILE"

An Essay by (writer) Alan Moore on the creation of (his) "[V for Vendetta](#)" (graphic novel)

The big breakthrough was all Dave's, much as it sickens me to admit it. More remarkable still, it was all contained in one single letter that he'd dashed off the top of his head and which, like most of Dave's handwriting, needed the equivalent of a Rosetta Stone to actually interpret. I transcribe the relevant portions beneath:

"Re. The script; While I was writing this, I had this idea about the hero, which is a bit redundant now we've got [can't read the next bit] but nonetheless... I was thinking, why don't we portray him as a resurrected Guy Fawkes, complete with one of those papier

mache masks in a cape and conical hat? He'd look really bizarre and it would give Guy Fawkes 'the image he's deserved' all these years. We shouldn't burn the chap every Nov. 5th but 'celebrate' his attempt to blow up Parliament!"

The moment I read these words, two things occurred to me. Firstly, Dave was obviously a lot less sane than I'd hitherto believed him to be, and secondly, "this was the best idea I'd ever heard in my entire life."

<http://www.freewebs.com/vforvendetta/gallery/BehindTheSmile/behindthesmile.htm>
<http://archive.is/mLxSt> (find [Ctrl+F]: "celebrate")

In 1993, on his fortieth birthday, Moore openly declared his dedication to being a ceremonial magician, something he saw as "a logical end step to my career as a writer".

<http://www.mtv.com/artists/alan-moore-1/biography/>
<http://archive.is/8vsnS> (find [Ctrl+F]: "logical end step")

Says Alan Moore: "The only thing that seemed to really be appropriate was to become a magician. Not the 'pick a card' type; more the 'I converse with demons' type."

<http://www.theguardian.com/film/2002/feb/02/sciencefictionfantasyandhorror.books>
<http://archive.is/vc92P> (find [Ctrl+F]: "converse with demons")

"Guido (Guy) Fawkes... was a member of a group of Catholic conspirators who endeavoured to blow up King James I and all the members of both branches of the Parliament of England while they were assembled in the House of Lords building for the formal opening of the 1605 session of Parliament."

http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Guy_Fawkes&direction=prev&oldid=7270829
<http://archive.is/ULW7J>

*Gunpowder Plot would always be called '**the Jesuit treason**', opined Sir Edward Coke, the Attorney General, in which '(principal Jesuit Henry) Garnet ... as author, was more to blame than all the actors'; but what is striking about popular culture is how it failed to follow this line, burning instead the Catholic gentry, in the effigy of Guy Fawkes.*

- Robert Poole (The Lancashire Witches: Histories and Stories, [p. 136](#))

MAT 15:14 Let them alone: they be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.

"A worldwide shift in revolutionary tactics is underway right now that bodes 'well' for the future."

<https://www.adbusters.org/blogs/adbusters-blog/occupywallstreet.html>
<http://archive.is/sHmut>

"As the group **Adbusters** put it on their web site at adbusters.org/metasp/psycho/mediacarta/, 'Our minds have become a virtual dumping ground of pollutants – manipulative ads, distorted news, untold violence, spin and hype', and there is a need to reclaim our 'mental environment'."

http://www.lucistrust.org/it/layout/set/print/service_activities/world_goodwill/newsletter/recent_issues/2006_1_patterns_of_meaning
<http://archive.is/WzWgb> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Adbusters")

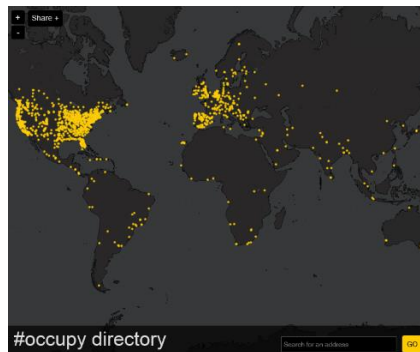
"In this information age, where gigatons of information zips around the globe each second, and where the geopolitical, financial and ecological stakes are so high, we need a new human right ... one that is stamped into the first article of every state constitution, **one that needs to become the centrepiece of the United Nations Charter**"!

<https://www.adbusters.org/magazine/110/radical-transparency.html>
<http://archive.is/nt3q0>

United for Global Change – demonstrations worldwide

"Under the slogan 'It's time for them to listen. It's time for us to unite,' the United for Global Change movement launched a [worldwide protest](#) on [15 October 2011](#)."

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2011/2011-12.htm
<http://www.webcitation.org/67vnDIqyl> (find [Ctrl+F]: "15 October 2011")



<http://www.theguardian.com/news/datablog/interactive/2012/sep/17/occupy-map-of-the-world>
<http://archive.is/8Asys>

OccupyWallSt: "Please spread the web page of the call <http://15october.net/>, the graphic material <http://15october.net/spread-it/> and the videos <http://15october.net/category/video/>"?

<http://www.occupywallst.org/article/october-15th-global-protest-info/>
<http://archive.is/ojhMD> (find [Ctrl+F]: "15october.net")

OccupyKIEV

Group of #OccupyKIEV from the City of Kiev from the Ukraine

<http://occupywallst.org/users/OccupyKIEV/>
<http://archive.is/JAfgf>

Occupy Kiev

"Protests continued in Ukraine this week as the prime minister resigned, a former president warned that civil war seemed imminent, and Russia abruptly suspended financial aid."

<http://mag.newsweek.com/2014/01/31/occupy-kiev.html>
<http://archive.is/OPWIZ>

Occupy Kiev: What Should Ukraine Do Now With The "Heroes" of the Maidan?

"The 'heroes' of the Maidan forced a corrupt president to relinquish power even as snipers picked off their comrades—and now they're vowing to stay put in Kiev indefinitely."

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2014/02/26/occupy-kiev-what-should-ukraine-do-now-with-the-heroes-of-the-maidan.html>
<http://archive.is/y09IG>

"On April 4th (2014), there will be launch 'celebrations' at hundreds of former Occupy locations globally."

<https://waveofaction.org/>
<http://archive.is/tZq0w>

The campaign hopes to reoccupy all the 951 cities across 82 countries, which had seen an Occupy-inspired event at the height of the protest movement. New York City, the epicenter of the original Occupy Wall Street movement, along with London, Sydney, Amsterdam, Seville, Ontario, Johannesburg, Brussels, and LA are just some of the locations slated to take part in the global campaign. This time around, organizers say 1,518 occupations are planned worldwide.

<http://rt.com/news/occupy-global-wave-action-413/>
<http://archive.is/E0onf> (find [Ctrl+F]: "reoccupy")

OCCUPY CENTRAL

"The movement was initiated by Benny Tai Yiu-ting, an associate professor of law at the University of Hong Kong, in January 2013."

<http://www.scmp.com/news/hong-kong/article/1612900/timeline-how-occupy-centrals-democracy-push-turned-umbrella>

<https://archive.today/ihrMm> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Benny Tai")

Adbusters

Press Release by Occupy Central with Love & Peace
(Hong Kong) (issued on 28 September 2014)

Occupy Central Has Formally Begun

<https://www.facebook.com/adbusters/photos/a.446284466962.231081.131857616962/10152706879221963>

<https://archive.today/jmDNC>

*"This is a **new age**, a new era of disobedience," Benny Tai co-founder of the Occupy Central with Love and Peace protest group said in an interview Sunday from the protest site. "This is totally out of my expectation. This is people occupying Hong Kong."*

<http://www.chicagotribune.com/sns-wp-blm-news-bc-hongkong28-20140928-story.html#page=1>

<https://archive.today/2UP3c> (find [Ctrl+F]: "new age")

"Last year, Hong Kong's first Waldorf primary school [started](#), adopting the educational philosophy of Austrian spiritualist Rudolf Steiner."

<http://www.scmp.com/news/hong-kong/article/1569533/frustrated-hong-kong-parents-turning-alternative-education>

<https://archive.today/V9J6w> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Rudolf Steiner")

The worlds' biggest hotel operator Hilton Worldwide has sold the iconic Waldorf [Astoria](#) in New York to a Chinese insurance company for nearly \$2 billion, a record for a US hotel. The deal marks the continued Chinese real estate shopping spree in America.

<http://rt.com/business/194124-nyc-waldorf-astoria-sale-chinese/>

<https://archive.today/Cq3fB>

One foreign policy expert, who spoke on the condition of anonymity to discuss a sensitive subject, said (Russian President Vladimir) Putin had called (Chinese President) Xi (Jinping) to share his concern about the West's role in Ukraine. Those concerns appear to have filtered down into conversations held over cups of tea in China, according to civil society group members (?).

http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/hong-kong-erupts-even-as-china-tightens-screws-on-civil-society/2014/09/30/f2c874aa-4586-11e4-8042-aaff1640082e_story.html

<https://archive.today/3oWOC> (find [Ctrl+F]: "the West's role")

FLASHBACK—Says Putin: "(Theosophist Nicholas) Roerich's life was an amazing life, a marvel of creativity and astonishing example of spiritual closeness which perhaps doesn't lie on the surface, but which is, nevertheless, the spiritual closeness that binds all peoples"!

<http://indiatoday.intoday.in/story/collapse-of-soviet-union-changed-ideological-foundation-of-our-state-vladimir-putin/1/244914.html>

<https://archive.is/NfgRz> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Nikolai Roerich")

"Simultaneous uprisings are happening right now in the Ukraine, Thailand, Venezuela and Northern Africa ... meanwhile dozens of latent protest movements are bubbling away in Turkey, Brazil, Russia, Egypt, Iran, Canada, China and the USA. We're living through a revolutionary age ... *The world is up for grabs like never before.*"

<https://www.adbusters.org/blogs/spontaneous-democracy.html>

<http://archive.is/Adp02>

A Time of Expectancy

"Humanity is experiencing a climaxing time of change with all the accompanying pain, chaos and disruption. Old forms are dying out and new ones are coming to life. 'Always in such times,' a Teacher comes forth to inaugurate the *new age*..."

http://www.lucistrust.org/en/service_activities/e_pamphlets/a_time_of_expectancy

<http://archive.is/zuIS1>

"[The Great Invocation](#)", given to Alice Bailey by "the Tibetan" as an invocatory prayer to "the Hierarchy," is one of the most widely publicized activities of [Lucis Trust](#). It has appeared as [an advertisement in Reader's Digest](#) and is included as a special insert in all of the Bailey books.

<http://modernhistoryproject.org/mhp?Article=DemonRoots&C=1.0>

<http://archive.is/xYgOq>

"Less publicized is the [antisemitism](#) that consistently ran through her vision for the new world."

- Richard S. Levy (Antisemitism: A Historical Encyclopedia of Prejudice and Persecution, Volume 1, [p. 53](#))

"Racist and antisemitic trends are explicit for example, in the occult teachings of Alice Bailey (founder of the New Age movement) and her followers, who wish to cleanse Christianity of its 'Jewish inheritance' and reject the 'Jewish Bible' as a prerequisite for entering the Age of Aquarius."

- Viktor Aleksandrovich Shnirel'man (Russian Neo-Pagan Myths and Antisemitism, p. 20: [a/b](#))

"Apparently, the main organizer behind the (Occupy Wall Street) movement – Adbusters editor Kalle Lasn – has a history of anti-Jewish writing."

<http://www.commentarymagazine.com/2011/10/13/occupy-wall-street-kalle-lasn>
<http://archive.is/figcj>

"The New Age Movement poses a real and present danger to both Jews and Christians."

- Constance Cumbey (The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow, [p. 254](#))

"...it can be said that while psychoanalysis (Freud like the Copernican and Darwinian revolutions, widely became considered *the key to understanding* human behavior) has given way to psychopharmacology, and Christianity has been shelved in the West by *a fluid and new age conception of spirituality*, consumer capitalism of American inspiration has also lost favor with the public."

- Kalle Lasn (Sabotaje Cultural: Manual De Uso, [p. 222](#))

"In his first book, Culture Jam, Lasn portrays consumerism as the fundamental evil of the modern era. He calls for a "meme war": a battle of ideas to shift Western society away from consumer capitalism."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kalle_Lasn
<http://archive.is/ahpJN> (find [Ctrl+F]: "consumer capitalism")

William James did not invent psychoanalysis. The invention of this psychological treatment, which is still popular today, is attributed to the Viennese doctor Sigmund Freud (1856-1939). Freud developed his theories in the 1890s, after James's book on psychology had been published. Freud certainly would have been familiar with James and his work, which may have inspired the development of psychoanalysis.

- Jennifer Viegas (William James: American Philosopher, Psychologist, and Theologian, [p. 55](#))

"James, who became a member of the Theosophical Society in 1882, was acknowledged from 1890 until his death in 1910 as a major writer and speaker in the fields of psychology, philosophy, religion, and psychical research."

<http://www.theosophical.org/publications/1556>
<http://archive.is/h6kbl> (find [Ctrl+F]: "1882")

"At the conclusion of Freud's (1909 Worcester) talks, William James parted from him with the words: 'The future of psychology belongs to your work.'"

- John M. Reisman (A History of Clinical Psychology, [p. 61](#))

"Freud later expressed his admiration for James's stoicism by observing, 'I have always wished that I might be as fearless as he was in the face of approaching death' (Freud, 1989, p. 32)."

- Luis A. Córdón (Freud's World: An Encyclopedia of His Life and Times, [p. 469](#))

"Occupy Wall Street began after a call for action by Canadian activist group Adbusters, which said the idea was "inspired by the Egyptian Tahrir Square uprising".

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/oct/25/egyptian-protesters-occupy-wall-street?newsfeed=true>
<https://archive.is/hrFNS> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Tahrir Square")

"We are all being called to make our way to the Tahrir Square of our minds and hearts, there to stand together and demand the old ways step down so a new humanity may emerge"!

- David Spangler (David's Desk, #45 Revolution)

<http://lorian.org/Documents/45-DavidsDesk-Revolution.doc>
<https://archive.is/58DWY> (find [Ctrl+F]: "new humanity")

*Through these community encounters with the spiritual energies which underlie all faiths, the "rich" and complex inter-weaving of spiritual traditions within new age spirituality, which **David Spangler** describes in his article in this section, we may begin to see "fresh" perspectives emerging on humanity's relationship to the Divine, which will allow a more "unified" approach by people of all faiths.*

<http://www.lucistrust.org/en/content/download/1625/20049/file/poh6.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6ZEtfZAnH> (find: "David Spangler")

Says Barbara Marx Hubbard: "I hope you will show up at your local Occupy movement and share your own ideas of what we are working toward."

<http://www.barbaramarxhubbard.com/site/blog/?s=occupy>
<http://www.webcitation.org/672uftVmT>

Robert Muller's Biography "Prophet-the Hatmaker's Son touches our very essence with the spirit of a genuine modern hero"?!

- Barbara Marx Hubbard

<http://robertmuller.org/p01.html>
<http://www.webcitation.org/672uiRRgv> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Barbara Marx Hubbard")

"Dr. Robert Muller, former secretary-general of the United Nations and chancellor of the University for Peace in Costa Rica, has formed the **World Core Curriculum**, which he says is **the product of the United Nations** — the global metaorganism of human and planetary evolution."

- Barbara Marx Hubbard (Conscious Evolution: Awakening the Power of Our Social Potential, 1998, [p. 240](#))

"She has recently partnered with The Shift Network as a global ambassador for the conscious evolution movement; a shift from evolution by chance towards evolution by choice and is co-producing a global multi-media event entitled, 'Birth 2012: Co-Creating a Planetary Shift in Time' on **Dec. 22, 2012** -- a historic, turning-point event awakening the social, spiritual, scientific, and technological potential of humanity."

<http://www.huffingtonpost.com/barbara-marx-hubbard>
<http://www.webcitation.org/67C8aqFVC>

I'm not an expert on this, but the Mayans were not talking about the end of civilization. They were talking about a phase change. I do not expect less. It does not mean the end of the world. It is the end of a cycle, in the sense that we really can't continue to grow more and more as we have been doing in a finite womb of Earth.

- Barbara Marx Hubbard (Birth 2012: An interview with Barbara Marx Hubbard, By Tim Miejan, Nov 18, 2012, Edge Magazine)

<http://edgemagazine.net/2012/11/birth-2012/>
<http://archive.is/jilM> (find [Ctrl+F]: "phase change" - remember 2 THS 2 & 1 TIM 4 ["falling away" / "strong delusion" / "some shall depart from the faith" etc.)

The Milwaukee Journal - Dec 29, 1986

"In the 'Book of Co-Creation: An Evolutionary Interpretation of the New Testament,' Hubbard calls one fourth of humanity defective seeds and offers a very grim message about their future. Hubbard also encourages her followers to forgive and love Satan, the fallen brother of Jesus, and to create a force so powerful that the fallen son returns willingly to God."

<http://news.google.com/newspapers?id=Z2MaAAAAIBAJ&sjid=kioEAAAAIBAJ&pg=6847%2C3529237>
<http://archive.is/qWuj> (note: to the authors, remember LUK 13:6-9, MAT 7:19, JON 15:6)

"Out of the full spectrum of human personality, one-fourth is electing to transcend . . . One-fourth is resistant to election. They are unattracted by life ever-evolving . . . Now, as we approach the quantum shift from creature-human to co-creative human . . . the destructive one-fourth must be eliminated from the social body . . . Fortunately you, dearly beloveds, are not responsible for this act. We are. We are in charge of God's selection process for

planet Earth. He selects, we destroy. We are the riders of the pale horse, Death."?

- Barbara Marx Hubbard (The Book of Co-Creation: An Evolutionary Interpretation of the New Testament [["a three part unpublished manuscript dated 1980"](#)], Part III, New Visions, 1980, ASIN: B001V9SYVQ, p. 59?)

http://www.amazon.com/Book-Co-Creation-Evolutionary-Interpretation-Testament/dp/B001V9SYVQ/ref=cm_cr_pr_product_top
<http://www.webcitation.org/672um1rhd>

<http://www.etextshop.com/author/Barbara-Marx-Hubbard/3/>
<http://www.webcitation.org/672umAPYs> (find [Ctrl+F]: "The Book of Co-Creation")

PSA 94:4 How long shall they utter and speak hard things? and all the workers of iniquity boast themselves?

PSA 28:3 Draw me not away with the wicked, and with the workers of iniquity, which speak peace to their neighbours, but mischief is in their hearts.

MAT 7:18 A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit.

1 JN 3:10 In this the children of God are manifest, and the children of the devil: whosoever doeth not righteousness is not of God, neither he that loveth not his brother.

JON 8:44 Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

COL 2:8 Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ.

Occupy Wall Street occupies Obama's 2012 campaign

During his 12/6/11 speech in Kansas "(President Obama) updated the formulation that won him the presidency in the first place: 'These aren't Democratic values or Republican values. **These aren't 1 percent values or 99 percent values. They're American values.**' Actually, he updated it twice. 'This isn't about class warfare. This is about the nation's welfare.'

There's much to say about this speech. It is, for instance, Obama's clearest attempt to weave an economic narrative that can carry him through the campaign. But perhaps the most obvious thing to say about it is that this isn't Obama's narrative. **It's Occupy Wall Street's narrative.**"

http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/ezra-klein/post/workbook-occupy-wall-street-occupies-obamas-2012-campaign/2011/12/07/gIAZVN0bO_blog.html
<http://www.webcitation.org/65atmgRpu> (find [Ctrl+F]: "99 percent")

REMARKS BY THE PRESIDENT TO THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY September 23, 2009

"No world order that elevates one nation or group of people over another will succeed."

The choice is ours. We can be remembered as a generation that chose to drag the arguments of the 20th century into the 21st; that put off hard choices, refused to look ahead, failed to keep pace because we defined ourselves by what we were against instead of what we were for. Or we can be a generation that chooses to see the shoreline beyond the rough waters ahead; that comes together to serve the common interests of human beings, and finally gives meaning to the promise embedded in the name given to this institution: the United Nations.

That is the future America wants --

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office/remarks-president-united-nations-general-assembly>
<http://webcitation.org/65fX2mqBS>

"You may not recognize his name at first, but Saul Alinsky served as the inspiration behind President Barack Obama's initiative to become a community organizer in Chicago."

<http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=100057050>
<https://archive.today/KrxyY>

For three years in the mid-1980s, Obama worked for the Developing Communities Project (DCP) of the Calumet Community Religious Conference (CCRC), a group on Chicago's South Side whose tactics — meeting with displaced steelworkers and marginalized public housing residents — were inspired by Alinsky.

http://www.salon.com/2012/02/07/saul_alinsky_the_activist_who_terrifies_the_right/
<https://archive.today/CHI4h> (find [Ctrl+F]: "DCP")

"By then, Alinsky had died, but a group of his disciples hired Barack Obama, a 23-year-old Columbia University graduate, to organize black residents on the South Side, while learning and applying Alinsky's philosophy of street-level democracy."

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/03/24/AR2007032401152.html>
<https://archive.today/uUkI6> (find [Ctrl+F]: "disciples")

*(Alinsky's) success has been praised by Democrats and [Republicans alike](#). He was grudgingly admired by conservative hero William F. Buckley Jr., who called him "very close to being an organizational genius." Former House Majority Leader Dick Armey, a Republican, gives copies of Mr. Alinsky's book "Rules for Radicals" to **tea-party leaders**.*

http://blogs.chicagotribune.com/news_columnists_ezorn/2012/01/saul-folks.html
<https://archive.today/p9EsR> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Republicans alike")

Alinsky dedicated Rules for Radicals in his epigraph:

Lest we forget at least an over-the-shoulder acknowledgment to the very first radical: from all our legends, mythology, and history (and who is to know where mythology leaves off and history begins or which is which), the first radical known to man who rebelled against the establishment and did it so effectively that he at least won his own kingdom - Lucifer.

- Saul Alinsky (Rules for Radicals, [xi](#))

<http://www.chicagomag.com/Chicago-Magazine/The-312/January-2012/Saul-Alinsky-Satanist/>
<https://archive.today/lXAuQ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Rules for Radicals")

ALINSKY: Hell would be heaven for me. All my life I've been with the have-nots. Over here, if you're a have-not, you're short of dough. If you're a have-not in hell, you're short of virtue. Once I get into hell, I'll start organizing the have-nots over there.

<http://www.progress.org/tpr/final-remarks-from-saul-alinsky/>
<https://archive.today/OtHN7> (find [Ctrl+F]: "ALINSKY: Hell")

MAT 7:16 Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?

Fooled By Obama?

*...you know the first president that ever said (new world order) in open discussion was **George Bush Sr.**, when he talked about **the new world order**. Before many talked about it and we had read about it and if you believed in it then you know, you're some nut. But George Bush [talked about it openly](#) so it is more likely to be mentioned and I did hear [Kissinger's comments](#), and I think that's what they're really working on because they are not going to move back to the original order of individual freedom and limited government and very small federal government. And of course that's what we want and yet they want to move in the opposite direction "but you know chaos as it comes may offer some opportunity as well because it's very difficult to manage hundreds of millions of people."*

- Ron Paul (Genesis Communication Network 1/20/09)

<http://www.ronpaul.com/2009-01-21/fooled-by-obama/>

<http://www.webcitation.org/65atjd1OI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "George Bush Sr.")

*The first American president was a Freemason, and his nine-pound Freemasonic bible, used to swear him into the highest office in the land, was likewise used by a number of American presidents, including **Freemason George H.W. Bush** and nearly his son **George W.** (the Masonic bible was stashed away that day due to fear of an expected rainstorm).*

- [Adam Parfrey](#) (Ritual America: Secret Brotherhoods and Their Influence on American Society, [p. xvii](#))

"You know, you look at George W. and you realize some men are born great, some achieve greatness, and some get it as a graduation gift." - Robin Williams

<http://www.nndb.com/people/606/000022540/>
<http://archive.today/nr7t8> (find [Ctrl+F]: "graduation gift")

"Bush is complaining about a lack of intelligence, which seems sort of redundant," Williams, a native of Chicago, said. "They say they don't know if Iraq had any WMDs - well, all they have to do is ask Cheney for the receipts."

http://www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?az=view_all&address=150x1792
<https://archive.today/bMPCG>

"We have a president for whom English is a second language," Williams said. "He's like 'We have to get rid of dictators,' but he's pretty much one himself."

<http://www.illinoisleader.com/news/newsview.asp?c=19875>
<https://archive.today/9HvBi> (find [Ctrl+F]: "dictators")

"In an eerie coincidence, BBC Three aired a Robin Williams-centric episode of '[Family Guy](#)' featuring a suicide attempt, moments before news of the comic's tragic death broke... Coincidence or illuminati?"

<https://uk.yahoo.com/movies/bbc-airs-robin-williams-family-guy-episode-in-94541103471.html>
<https://archive.today/LD4jr>

Did "Family Guy" really predict the horrific Boston Marathon bombings in an episode that aired last month? No, but that's the latest hoax making the rounds on the Internet a day after the tragedy.

The carefully edited clip that supposedly supports this theory got so much exposure that "Family Guy" creator Seth MacFarlane himself took to Twitter to denounce it.

<http://www.latimes.com/entertainment/tv/showtracker/la-et-st-seth-macfarlane-boston-bombing-family-guy-abhorrant-20130416,0,425759.story>
<https://archive.today/IJmqG>

On September 11, 2001, he was scheduled to return to Los Angeles on American Airlines Flight 11, after being a keynote speaker at his alma mater, the Rhode Island School of Design, in Rhode Island. Fortunately for MacFarlane, his travel agent told him his flight would leave Logan Airport at 8:15am, when it was actually scheduled to depart at 7:45am. MacFarlane arrived at Boston Logan Airport a few minutes after boarding was stopped on his flight and he was told he would have to wait for the next flight. An hour later, Flight 11 was flown into the North Tower of the World Trade Center, killing everyone on the plane.

<http://listverse.com/2011/12/12/10-famous-people-who-avoided-death-on-911/>
<https://archive.today/ocPnF> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Fortunately for MacFarlane")

"The fact that the episode depicted people being killed at the Boston Marathon, in addition to a separate clip which depicted two explosions, is not a hoax."

<http://www.infowars.com/family-guy-episode-predicted-boston-marathon-attack/>
<https://archive.today/UUXxi> (find [Ctrl+F]: "not a hoax")

According to a new report by [Media Take Out](#), a fan might have predicated Williams' death before it actually happened.

A user, who goes by the screen name DigInTheCrates, created a thread on IGN.com's message board eerily titled "[Are people bracing themselves for the fact that Robin Williams will die soon?](#)"

<http://www.hngn.com/articles/38863/20140812/robin-williams-death-predicted-fan-three-days-before-actor-s.htm>
<https://archive.today/om6ml> (find [Ctrl+F]: "IGN.com")

Says DigInTheCrates: "I support the New World Order personally, the sooner we become united as a species, the better. If there's any Illuminati out there reading this, love your work, big fan."

<http://www.ign.com/boards/threads/are-people-bracing-themselves-for-the-fact-that-robin-williams-will-die-soon.454158743/page-36>
<https://archive.today/nIsPi> (find [Ctrl+F]: "big fan")

Robin Williams Allegedly Attempted Wrist Cutting Before Hanging

The method used in his suicide contains an eerie irony for fans of the actor, considering his role in the 2009 movie World's Greatest Dad. He played the father of a teen who was obsessed with autoerotica and accidentally dies while engaging in self-asphyxiation. William's character attempts to cover up the real cause of death by attempting to make it

look like a suicide ([belt around his neck, securing the other end between the closet door and the door frame](#)).

<http://guardianlv.com/2014/08/robin-williams-allegedly-attempted-wrist-cutting-before-hanging/>

<https://archive.today/WNrH1> (find [Ctrl+F]: "real cause")

"On Twitter, a number of people theorized that Williams was murdered. 'The illuminati murdered robin williams and made it look like it was suicide,' one person wrote on Tuesday."

<http://www.theepochtimes.com/n3/870043-robin-williams-murdered-alive-conspiracy-theories-about-illuminati-pop-up-hours-after-death/>

<https://archive.today/4jrij> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Williams was murdered")

Robin Williams acknowledged that he had opened himself up to transformative demonic powers that aided him on stage. Without the aid of such demonic powers, it is likely that you would have never have heard of Robin Williams and many other famous celebrities. Williams also recognized that these powers had manifested a very evil influence on stage and that there could be a hefty price to pay for their assistance. Williams told James Kaplan of US Weekly:

"Yeah! Literally, it's like possession - all of a sudden you're in, and because it's in front of a live audience, you just get this energy that just starts going...But there's also that thing - it is possession. In the old days you'd be burned for it..."

<http://wonkette.com/557328/robin-williams-probably-consorted-with-demons-says-wnd-in-touching-memorial-ad>

<https://archive.is/14Czy> (find [Ctrl+F]: "demonic powers")

Williams, who had been working on four projects when he was believed to have taken his own life this week, was said to have been dreading making more films as they "brought out his demons".

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/celebritynews/11030100/Robin-Williams-friend-reveals-actor-resented-having-to-do-new-Mrs-Doubtfire.html>

<https://archive.is/Muell> (find [Ctrl+F]: "demons")

Oscar- and Emmy-nominated actor Randy Quaid and his wife, Evi, have been on the run for more than a year, avoiding felony charges in Santa Barbara, Calif., saying they don't want to be targeted by people they call "star-whackers."

...The Quaid's say they believe people are singling out celebrities to either steal their fortunes, or kill them. They say David Carradine -- who was found hanged in a Bangkok hotel room, and Heath Ledger -- who died of a drug overdose -- were victims of the same murderous conspiracy.

<http://www.cbsnews.com/news/randy-quaid-star-whackers-got-me/>
<https://archive.today/XYVod>

"Former Vegas showgirl and girlfriend of the late-Sammy Davis Jr., Katherine McKee, claims she was sexually assaulted by comedian Bill Cosby during the 1970s."

<http://www.thewrap.com/bill-cosby-accused-of-sexually-assaulting-sammy-davis-jr-s-girlfriend-katherine-mckee/>
<https://archive.today/mTmdD> (find [Ctrl+F]: "the late-Sammy Davis Jr. ")

"'Back then, I was Sammy's road wife. He had an open marriage, and we were lovers. That's how it went,' McKee told the Daily News, talking about the alleged sexual assault for the first time."

<http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/bill-cosby-accused-raping-ex-girlfriend-sammy-davis-jr-article-1.2052890>
<https://archive.today/rct32> (find [Ctrl+F]: "open marriage")

During the days of the 'Swinging 60s and 70s,' Cosby was a regular at Hefner's Playboy parties.

One video shows him hanging out with (Hugh) Hefner and Sammy Davis Jr. on the TV show Playboy After Dark.

<http://www.insideedition.com/entertainment/9323-did-bill-cosby-use-playboy-connection-to-target-women>
<https://archive.today/4oR1P> (find [Ctrl+F]: "After Dark")

"Bill Cosby and Sammy Davis, Jr. collaborated in live performances on Broadway and on tour in selected theaters across the country. Their lifelong friendship forms the basis of an 'unforgettable' concert performance ([Two Friends](#))."

<http://www.thefilmcsa.com/twofrbicosad.html>
<https://archive.today/SCRPO> (find [Ctrl+F]: "lifelong friendship")

(After Davis's death in 1990, Bill Cosby wore a black pin with Davis's initials printed in white for an entire season of the show.)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sammy_Davis,_Jr.
<https://archive.today/eGxVI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "black pin")

Since its founding, (Anton) LaVey's Church of Satan attracted many varied people who shared an alienation from conventional religions, including such celebrities as Jayne Mansfield and Sammy Davis Jr., as well as rock stars King Diamond and Marilyn Manson, who all became, at least for a time, card-carrying members.

<http://churchofsatan.com/history-anton-szandor-lavey.php>
<https://archive.today/n36iA> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Sammy Davis Jr.")

"Sammy Davis Jr., who was one of our Warlocks for a time, produced a pilot for a TV series called Poor Devil in which he was a mod, bumbling emissary of Lucifer (played by Christopher Lee) tasked with snaring Jack Klugman's soul."

<http://churchofsatan.com/laughing-best.php>
<https://archive.today/g8jsq> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Poor Devil")

REALITY: Sammy Davis, Jr. was invited to accept an "honorary" membership in the Church of Satan by Michael Aquino. After Davis sent Aquino his acceptance on March 17, 1973, he was presented with the "honorary" membership on April 13, 1973 by Aquino and Karla LaVey alone. ASL did not meet Davis until August 1973.

<http://fcos.us/aslv.html>
<https://archive.today/YhJi9> (find [Ctrl+F]: "acceptance")

Upon seeing Poor Devil, an excited Aquino drafted a letter to LaVey, calling the show a "magnificent commercial for the church." It was decided to offer Davis an "honorary" second-degree Church of Satan membership. LaVey's sorceress wife, Dianne, pondered, "Wonder what Mr. Davis would think about being a black, Jewish, Satanic Warlock?"

<http://www.vice.com/read/sammy-devil-jr-v15n5>
<https://archive.today/mgWy6> (find [Ctrl+F]: "magnificent commercial")

"It was bodacious and shocking and I wanted people to know I could get away with it."

- Sammy Davis, Jr. (Why Me? The Sammy Davis, Jr. Story, 2013, [p. 209](#))

*So, right now, we have Bill Cosby and the funny man pioneer is at the center of a sh*t storm with a bunch of women claiming that he raped them. But, more and more there is an undercurrent of scrutiny and the question being asked "WHO DID BILL COSBY PISS OFF?"*

<http://allhiphop.com/2014/11/28/who-did-bill-cosby-piss-off/>
<https://archive.today/2PgPd>

"It's all over a statement Bill made on 'The Today Show,' claiming the Donald should either 'run or shut up' -- referring to Trump's ambiguous stance on running for President in 2012"??

<http://www.t TMZ.com/2011/04/11/bill-cosby-donald-trump-the-today-show-meredith-vieira-run-or-shut-up-celebrity-apprentice-president-barack-obama-two-faced-phony-backstabber/>
<https://archive.today/14TAT> (find [Ctrl+F]: "run or shut up")

"A sexual-assault victim who is critical of Hillary Clinton and who appeared alongside Donald Trump before Sunday night's debate was paid \$2,500 by a political action committee founded by Trump ally Roger Stone."

<http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/nationworld/politics/ct-trump-paid-accusers-to-appear-before-debate-20161009-story.html>

<http://archive.is/y5NSN>

"(Trump's) Campaign says more women will soon come forward. 'We're going to turn him into Bill Cosby,' Trump campaign manager Steve Bannon says."

<http://www.bloomberg.com/politics/articles/2016-10-12/trump-takes-a-back-to-the-future-focus-on-bill-clinton-s-women>

<http://archive.is/rky4y>

"Asked on the Howie Carr Show on Monday (12/28/15) if there is a difference between Clinton and Cosby, Trump said, 'Well, the Cosby thing is a weird deal and he's got himself some big problems, and you almost have to ask Bill Clinton that question.'"

<http://gawker.com/actually-i-remember-the-end-of-the-90-s-and-him-pretty-1751242236>

<http://archive.is/3Mb4T>

Well: Trump talked about women almost as crudely as Bill Clinton (allegedly) treated them

http://www.naturalnews.com/055575_Donald_Trump_hot_mic_mistreating_women.html

<http://archive.is/R5cTY>

Now: "Including (Jessica) Drake, 11 women have come forward since the release of the Access Hollywood tape in Oct. 7 to publicly accuse Trump of sexual misconduct — including a former PEOPLE reporter."

<http://people.com/politics/jessica-drake-accuses-donald-trump-sexual-misconduct/>

<http://archive.is/UXwqm>

Likewise—CNN's Camerota Shocked 14 Women Could Make Claims Against Bill Clinton

"Is that right? Fourteen??" That's Alisyn Camerota, 1:21 into the video clip. The shock and incredulity in the voice of the CNN host is stupendous! Yes, who could possibly imagine that, as CNN commentator Errol Louis stated, there are 14 women who could potentially make allegations of improprieties against Bill Clinton.

<http://www.newsbusters.org/blogs/nb/mark-finkelstein/2015/12/31/cnns-camerota-shocked-14-women-could-make-claims-against-bill>

<http://archive.is/YM0hF>

"If you go to the sort of right-wing websites and the talk radio crowd, there are about 14 names out there,' Louis said."

<http://www.wnd.com/2016/01/cosby-and-clinton-a-tale-of-2-sex-predators/>
<http://archive.is/5E58y> (find [Ctrl+F]: "right-wing websites")

Bill Clinton Sex Allegations: (>) 17 Claims of Rape & Affairs

<http://heavy.com/news/2016/05/bill-clinton-sexual-sex-assault-misconduct-rape-allegations-accusers-affairs-names-list-women-mistresses-scandals-photos-pictures/>
<http://archive.is/5j6ii>

"Frequently, the widespread lack of enthusiasm and/or desire to vote is portrayed as a failing of the voters themselves, rather than a flaw in the political system that has alienated them."

http://www.vice.com/read/refusing-to-vote-ron-paul-jill-stein?utm_source=homepage
<http://archive.is/Ia8XH> (find [Ctrl+F]: "alienated")

"But if I had to vote for cancer or heart attack, why would I vote for either?"

<http://fortune.com/2016/07/12/transcript-charles-koch-fortune/>
<http://archive.is/UXegq>

"...you're asking me, do I prefer cholera or gonorrhea? Personally, I would prefer neither."

<http://m.democracynow.org/stories/16450>
<http://archive.is/Mjc6w>

Unfortunately for both candidates, "the lesser of two evils is still evil" to many people. Yet they aren't flocking to third-party candidates like Johnson or the Green Party's Jill Stein, either. At this point, who ends up as Lucifer versus who ends up as Beelzebub could hinge on voter turnout.

<https://www.rt.com/document/580147d7c361885b588b4579/amp?client=safari>
<http://archive.is/gpUC0>

MAT 12:26 And if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how shall then his kingdom stand?

Plus: "Trump has long faced allegations of connections to the mob, but his relationship with Felix Sater — who pleaded guilty in 1998 to racketeering in a fraud scheme involving the Genovese and Bonanno crime families — represents a more direct link between the presidential candidate and organized crime."

<http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/donald-trump-advisor-ties-mafia-article-1.2461229>

<http://archive.is/oGRFw> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Felix Sater")

He pleaded guilty in 1998 to one count of racketeering for his role in a \$40 million stock fraud scheme involving the prominent Genovese and Bonanno crime families, according to court records. Prosecutors called the operation a pump-and-dump scheme, in which insiders manipulate the price of obscure stocks and then sell them to hapless investors at inflated prices. Five years earlier, a New York State court had sentenced Sater to more than a year in prison for stabbing a man in the face with a broken margarita glass...

(His lawyer, Robert) Wolf told the AP to write about Sater's past "at your own risk" but did not cite specific concerns.

<http://www.newsday.com/news/nation/donald-trump-picked-felix-sater-convicted-stock-fraud-felon-as-senior-business-advisor-ap-and-court-records-say-1.11192418>

<http://archive.is/xwAGs> (find [Ctrl+F]: "stabbing")

"Though he touts his outstanding memory, when Donald Trump was asked under oath about his dealings with a twice-convicted Russian émigré who served prison time and had documented mafia connections, the real estate mogul was at a loss."

<http://abcnews.go.com/Politics/memory-lapse-trump-seeks-distance-advisor-past-ties/story?id=34600826>

<http://archive.is/FFCJK>

"Sater said he popped into Trump's office frequently over a six-year period to talk business. He recalled flying to Colorado with Trump and said that Trump once asked him to escort his children Donald Jr. and Ivanka around Moscow."

https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/former-mafia-linked-figure-describes-association-with-trump/2016/05/17/cec6c2c6-16d3-11e6-aa55-670cabef46e0_story.html

<http://archive.is/NdrWL> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Trump's office")

There are no answers, but there are a few (other) things to speculate on.

First of all, Bill Cosby once tried to buy NBC. His son was murdered in an apparent car jacking shortly thereafter. No link between the two was ever cited.

<http://allhiphop.com/2014/11/28/who-did-bill-cosby-piss-off/>

<https://archive.today/2PqPd>

(find [Ctrl+F]: "")

Further: "Impresario Donald Trump demonstrates his knowledge of the Illuminati's 'cabalistic Baphomet/Priory of Sion' hand sign in the ad for his successful TV series, The Apprentice. Then, in the glossy mag Private Clubs, June 2004, read mostly by wealthy

members of elite country clubs. Trump is shown three times, once on the cover and twice inside, in 'cabalistic poses'?"?

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/codex_magica/codex_magica20.htm
<https://archive.today/9HJUJH> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Donald Trump")

"Other (similar) posts (elsewhere) feature masonic-themed jewelry and a photo of Jay-Z and Denzel Washington (also) doing the 'Merkel Diamond' hand gesture."

<http://www.vice.com/read/la-cops-cracked-down-on-a-bizarre-illuminati-loving-club-of-alleged-police-impersonators-506>
<https://archive.is/qSth0> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Merkel Diamond")

Angela Merkel is close to becoming Europe's longest-serving female head of government and Germany's second-longest-serving postwar chancellor. But her "real achievement" is channeling the spirit of Jay Z and pioneering an iconic diamond-shaped hand gesture, the Merkel Raute.

<http://internationalpoliticalforum.com/4-reasons-to-watch-the-german-elections/>
<https://archive.is/VA4Q8> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Merkel Raute")

Everyone that's been accused of being in the Illuminati: Beyonce, Jay-Z, Rihanna, Kanye, even President Obama – "they all have one thing in common, they work hard..." If you want to know the truth, I've got my eye on Illuminati status, "that's how I know I'm on top of my game."

- Russel Simmons

<http://globalgrind.com/2013/02/04/illuminati-beyonce-super-bowl-performance-2013-blog-russell-simmons/>
<https://archive.is/FM80z> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Jay Z" & "Illuminati status")

"He and Rick Rubin founded the 'pioneering' hip-hop label Def Jam."

<http://www.tmz.com/person/russell-simmons/>
<https://archive.is/BKDdz> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Rick Rubin")

Furthermore, Rick Rubin, who started the rap label Def Jam with Public Enemy and the Beastie Boys... bought an audio book company, Audio Literature, to which he signed Barbara Marciniak, a New Age "visionary."

<http://www.nytimes.com/1996/06/27/arts/the-pop-life-046850.html>
<https://archive.is/k8uEU> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Marciniak")
http://www.lucistrust.org/ru/content/download/21982/278750/file/Library-Catalogue_20130729.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/6ZErjOcNN> (find: "Marciniak")

"When it came time to discuss husband Jay-Z's possible ties to the Illuminati, Beyoncé said, 'That's something I'd like to keep private. I don't like to air my family affairs out in the open.'"

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/reductress/beyonce-illuminati_b_4470601.html
<https://archive.is/uirXH> (find [Ctrl+F]: "family affairs")

PRO 4:24 Put away from thee a froward mouth, and perverse lips put far from thee.

Then: "With just four days before the election, Beyoncé and Jay Z finally step out to publicly support Hillary Clinton—an endorsement so powerful it may even stop her slipping polls."

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2016/11/04/beyonce-surprises-at-jay-z-s-hillary-clinton-rally-to-save-the-campaign.html>
<http://archive.is/JRmVE>

See: "Hillary Rodham Diane Clinton is one of the high priests, a goddess of this occult, satanic, shadow group. One must see their evil and profoundly corrupt motive to understand what I am talking about"?

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2016/09/23/jailhouse-letter-guccifer-laments-failure-to-expose-crimes-against-clinton.html>
<http://archive.is/SjOp8>

SECRET TRUTH: Trump and Clintons are Friends

"...both parties are really just different flavors of the same agenda: the 'Illuminati' agenda"?

<http://illuminatiwatcher.com/the-illuminatis-false-choice-the-hillary-clinton-donald-trump-conspiracy/>
<http://archive.is/HSLeN>

Flashback: Donald Trump talked politics with Bill Clinton weeks before launching 2016 bid

"The revelation of the call comes as many Republicans have begun criticizing Trump for his ties to Democrats, including past financial donations to the Clintons and their charitable foundation."

https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/bill-clinton-called-donald-trump-ahead-of-republicans-2016-launch/2015/08/05/e2b30bb8-3ae3-11e5-b3ac-8a79bc44e5e2_story.html
<http://archive.is/I5I4C> (find [Ctrl+F]: "charitable foundation")

"The image to contemplate now is of Hillary Clinton sitting in the front pew at Donald Trump's third wedding in 2005."

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2016/03/17/the-wedding-that-explains-the-election.html>
<http://archive.is/UTrbi>

"In 2003, New York magazine reported that Trump also attended a dinner party at (Jeffrey) Epstein's honoring Bill Clinton."

<http://nypost.com/2016/10/09/the-sex-slave-scandal-that-exposed-pedophile-billionaire-jefrey-epstein/>

<http://archive.is/GRIZ5> (find [Ctrl+F]: "honoring Bill Clinton")

*One Twitter user once asked me, "Is it too much to hope that *one* of our parties would pick someone with no links to a pedophile sex-slave island?"*

Apparently, it is too much to ask for.

<http://www.dailywire.com/news/5749/both-trump-and-clinton-went-jeffrey-epsteins-sex-a-manda-prestigiacom>

<http://archive.is/TO1ri>

"Because in addition to haunting Bill Clinton's past, Epstein also haunts Trump's."

<https://news.vice.com/article/the-salacious-ammo-even-donald-trump-wont-use-in-a-fight-against-hillary-clinton-bill-clinton>

<http://archive.is/Tm6Uh> (find [Ctrl+F]: "haunts Trump")

"Jeffrey is both a highly successful financier and a committed philanthropist with a keen sense of global markets and an in-depth knowledge of twenty-first-century science," Clinton says through a spokesman.

http://nymag.com/nymetro/news/people/n_7912/index.html

<http://archive.is/D0gwl>

Former President Bill Clinton was a much more frequent flyer on a registered sex offender's infamous jet than previously reported, with flight logs showing the former president taking at least 26 trips aboard the "Lolita Express"--even apparently ditching his Secret Service detail for at least five of the flights, according to records obtained by FoxNews.com.

<http://www.foxnews.com/us/2016/05/13/flight-logs-show-bill-clinton-flew-on-sex-offenders-jet-much-more-than-previously-known.html>

<https://archive.is/B6nnX> (find [Ctrl+F]: "26 trips")

"I've known Jeff for 15 years," Trump told New York Magazine in 2002. Calling him a 'terrific guy,' Trump continued, 'He's a lot of fun to be with. It is even said that he likes beautiful women as much as I do, and many of them are on the younger side. No doubt about it—Jeffrey enjoys his social life.'

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2016/06/30/the-billionaire-pedophile-who-could-bring-down-donald-trump-and-hillary-clinton.html>

<http://archive.is/vI4fA> (find [Ctrl+F]: "on the younger side")

In the most recent suit, Trump's (anonymous) accuser asserted that while she was exploring a modeling career in 1994, she attended a series of parties at the Manhattan home of prominent investor Jeffrey Epstein. She alleges that during those parties the real estate mogul raped her on several occasions, including one instance in which she says Trump tied her to a bed. She also claimed Epstein raped her during those parties.

<http://www.politico.com/story/2016/11/donald-trump-rape-lawsuit-dropped-230770>
<http://archive.is/Ald5Z>

"Jane Doe has received numerous threats today, as have all the Trump accusers that I've represented," (Lisa) Bloom said before a throng of reporters. "She is living in fear, she has decided that she is too afraid to show her face. She has been here all day, ready to do it, but unfortunately she is in terrible fear. So we're going to have to reschedule."

<https://www.yahoo.com/news/donald-trump-child-rape-accuser-drops-lawsuit-receiving-174226675.html>
<http://archive.is/UXm8Z>

Shadowy Don? Video Surfaces of Trump With Alleged Mob Figure

"The Republican nominee has repeatedly denied knowing Robert LiButti, believed to be connected to organized crime. A new video suggests otherwise."

<https://sputniknews.com/politics/201611021047012945-trump-libutti-video/>
<http://archive.is/Fye5f>

The reputed mob figure, Robert LiButti, can be seen standing alongside Trump in the frontrow of a 1988 "WrestleMania" match in Atlantic City, N.J. LiButti wasn't there by accident, according to his daughter, Edith Creamer, who also attended the event. "We were his guests," she told Yahoo News in a text message this week.

<https://www.yahoo.com/news/video-shows-trump-with-mob-figure-he-denied-knowing-090025964.html>
<http://archive.is/BmWmz> (find [Ctrl+F]: "his guests")

Meanwhile: "There seems (to be) 'no evidence' that Bill Cosby (himself) was a member of the (Satanic) church. However, in an odd note, 'Aubrey Quimby' author of the book, '[Sodom, Satan and Sinatra](#),' identified Bill Cosby as a leading member of the CHURCH OF SATAN during the 1960s"??

<http://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2015/01/12/bill-cosby-part-iii-sammy-davis-jr-sharon-tate-satanism-black-satanic-cabal/>
<https://archive.is/chVc4> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Sodom, Satan and Sinatra")



Bill Cosby Said He Gave Quaaludes to Woman Before Sex: Court Documents

"When you got the Quaaludes, was it in your mind that you were going to use these Quaaludes for young women that you wanted to have sex with?" the lawyer asked.

"Yes," Cosby said, according to the document, which was released after a request by The Associated Press.

<http://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/bill-cosby-said-he-gave-sedative-women-document-n387671>

<https://archive.is/KB1pl> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Associated Press")

Here is the most tremendous engine for Power that ever existed in this world. If you can conceive all that Power ever wielded by the great autocrats of history, by the Alexanders, Caesars, Tamburlaines, Kubla Khans and Napoleons, to be massed together into one vast unit of Power, even this would be less than the power now wielded by the Associated Press...

Well-informed men know that the great Controlling Interests have secured most of the other sources and engines of Power. They own or control most of the newspapers, most of the magazines, most of the pulpits, all of the politicians and most of the public men.

We are asked to believe that they do not own or control the Associated Press, by far the most desirable and potent of these engines. We are asked to believe that the character and wording of the dispatches upon which depends so much public opinion is never influenced in behalf of the Controlling Interests. We are asked to believe that Interests that have absorbed all other such agencies for their benefit have overlooked this, the most useful and valuable of all. We are even asked to believe that, although the Associated Press is a mutual concern, owned by the newspapers, and although these newspapers that own it are in turn owned by the Controlling Interests, the Controlling Interests do not own, control or

influence the Associated Press, which goes its immaculate way, furnishing impartial and unbiased news to the partial and biased journals that own it.

- Upton Sinclair ([The Brass Check](#): A Study of American Journalism, [p. 271](#))

*We have to admit, at first, I thought the accusations were false and it was simply the Illuminati trying to ruin someone's image again as they tried countless times before, Michael Jackson, Charlie Sheen *Cough Cough**

<http://huzlers.com/breaking-bill-cosby-finally-admits-molested-17-women-read/>
<https://archive.today/rOhKB> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Illuminati")

"Whether true or not, the Bill Cosby rape allegations, combined with recent allegations of molestation against other Hollywood players, are unraveling the entertainment industry's ability to cover up decadent behavior, from 'casting couches' to abuse of minors."

<http://www.infowars.com/cosby-rape-allegations-hollywood-losing-ability-to-cover-up-sex-crimes/>
<https://archive.today/HyVfx> (find [Ctrl+F]: "recent allegations")

"(Corey) Feldman claimed on a 2011 episode of Nightline and repeats in the book (Coreyography) that the "number one problem in Hollywood was, and is, and always will be pedophilia."

<http://www.cnn.com/2013/10/22/showbiz/celebrity-news-gossip/corey-feldman-sexual-abuse-book-ew/>
<https://archive.today/8jRw1> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Nightline")

La Toya Jackson: 'They' murdered my brother, Michael Jackson

<http://www.nydailynews.com/entertainment/la-toya-jackson-murdered-brother-michael-jackson-article-1.400475>
<https://archive.today/LoY8z>

Paris Jackson ([Tweet](#)):

It Took Me A While To Figure Who "They" Are In "They Don't Care About Us," But I Found Out Like 3 Years Ago..... RT If You Know What It Means.....

<http://twitter.com/#!/parisjaxn/status/126651911049981952>

<http://www.positivelymichael.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-10501-p-2.html>
<https://archive.today/3vOmH> (find [Ctrl+F]: "They Don't Care About Us")

At a campaign stop at Olin Ordnance, a weapons factory in St. Petersburg, Fla., Jeb Bush talked to the employees about how he would like to abolish the Florida Department of Education and impose tougher penalties on teen-agers caught with guns.

Then the Republican candidate for governor asked if there were any questions.

"You're familiar with the Skull and Crossbones Society?" Jackie Miller, a secretary, asked. "I mean, Skull and Bones."

"Yeah, I've heard about it," he replied drily, about the Yale secret society to which both his father and grandfather belonged.

"And you're familiar with the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations?" she asked.

"Yeah," the candidate said, in a weary voice.

"Well, can you tell the people here what your family membership in that is?" she demanded. "Isn't your aim to take control of the United States?"

<http://www.nytimes.com/1993/11/30/us/new-races-their-own-for-2-bush-sons.html>
<https://archive.today/gsfds>

LAS VEGAS — Many of the Republican Party's most powerful insiders and financiers have begun a behind-the-scenes campaign to draft former Florida governor Jeb Bush into the 2016 presidential race, courting him and his intimates and starting talks on fundraising strategy.

http://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/influential-republicans-working-to-draft-jeb-bush-into-2016-presidential-race/2014/03/29/11e33b06-b5f2-11e3-8cb6-284052554d74_story.html
<https://archive.today/bjvJK>

Remarks by the President to the 122nd Knights of Columbus Convention, August 3, 2004

"A few years ago, Governor Jeb -- (applause) -- became a Knight. (Applause.) And he -- yes -- and he recently took his Third Degree."

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/news/releases/2004/08/20040803-11.html>
<https://archive.is/Zt3cV> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Third Degree")

What is the Knights of Columbus secret initiation ritual?

The Knights of Columbus have four initiation ceremonies into four successive Degrees, the contents of which are the "only" aspects of the activities of the Order that are kept secret from the general public.

<http://www.ask.com/world-view/knights-columbus-secret-initiation-ritual-6a885c69927f0649>

<https://archive.is/SSU21>

Third Degree Initiate: "I now solemnly pledge myself to keep 'sacred' the secrets of this Order; to be a 'loyal and true son of the Church'?"?

- Thomas Cornelius Knight (Knights of Columbus, Illustrated: A Complete Ritual and History of the First Three Degrees, Including All Secret "Work")

https://archive.org/stream/knightscolumbus/knightscolumbus_djvu.txt
<https://archive.is/Xhfm7> (find [Ctrl+F]: "secrets of this Order")

JMS 5:12 But above all things, my brethren, swear not, neither by heaven, neither by the earth, neither by any other oath: but let your yea be yea; and your nay, nay; lest ye fall into condemnation.

What is the future of the GOP? Will it make history and nominate a 3rd Bush for President in 2016? Would Rand Paul filibuster a Jeb Bush nomination, or endorse him as he did Mitt Romney?

<http://www.infowars.com/would-rand-paul-endorse-jeb-bush-for-president-in-2016/>
<https://archive.today/6vixj> (find [Ctrl+F]: "future of the GOP")

GQ Exclusive: Rand Paul's "Kooky College Days" (Hint: There's a Secret Society Involved)

According to several of his former Baylor classmates, he became a member of a secret society called the NoZe Brotherhood, which was a refuge for atypical Baylor students. "You could have taken 90 percent of the liberal thinkers at Baylor and found them in this small group," recalls Marc Burckhardt, one of Paul's former NoZe Brothers. Sort of a cross between Yale's Skull & Bones and Harvard's Lampoon, the NoZe existed to torment the Baylor administration, which it accomplished through pranks and its satirical newspaper The Rope. The group especially enjoyed tweaking the school's religiosity. "[We aspired to blasphemy](#)," says John Green, another of Paul's former NoZe Brothers.

<http://www.gq.com/blogs/the-q/2010/08/gq-exclusive-rand-pauls-crazy-college-days-hint-theres-a-secret-society-involved.html>
<https://archive.today/7Qu7v> (find [Ctrl+F]: "aspired to blasphemy")

"Nose was banned from the campus in 1965 and again in 1978, when President Abner McCall suspended NoZe for being '[lewd, crude and grossly sacrilegious](#),' according to a 1997 article in the school newspaper that was quoted by Baylor Magazine in 2003."

<http://www.kentucky.com/2010/08/11/1385157/paul-calls-allegations-in-gq-story.html>
<https://archive.today/Aoplz> (find [Ctrl+F]: "grossly sacrilegious")

An ornery brother is an "honorary" member of the society. Some include:
Bob Bullock ([Royal Order of Jesters No. 35](#)) — Former Lt. Governor of Texas

[George W. Bush](#) — 43rd President of the United States

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_NoZe_Brotherhood
<https://archive.today/S3Nom> (find [Ctrl+F]: "honorary")

"The Jesters pride themselves in having control of all leadership positions at all of the Shrine Temples in the US and Canada as well as the Imperial Shrine leadership."

<http://freemasonrywatch.org/royalorderofjesters.html>
<https://archive.today/Kd1O1>

"Although there is a requirement of Shrine and Masonic affiliation, the group has been accused of (even) less than Masonic practices."

<http://www.masonicdictionary.com/jesters.html>
<https://archive.today/B4Kti> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Masonic practices")

To hear the leadership of the Royal Order of Jesters tell it, the illegal activities that ensnared three Buffalo-area members in a federal investigation are isolated events not in keeping with Jesters traditions.

But sources close to the investigation and former Jesters from other parts of the country tell a different story, one of bizarre activities — including routinely hiring ([child](#)) prostitutes for gatherings, sex competitions and degrading initiation rites for new members — at many Jesters outings, with off-duty police hired to keep nonmembers away.

<http://www.buffalonews.com/home/story/660251.html>
<https://archive.today/5YOjS>

"Did Ron Paul and his son Rand Paul *both* join American college secret societies?"

http://wiki.answers.com/Q/Did_Ron_Paul_and_his_son_Rand_Paul_both_join_American_college_secret_societies?
<https://archive.today/3Zr3F>

"American college secret societies, (generally) better known as Greek letter fraternities, have an indirect connection with the high grades of Freemasonry which were elaborated in the eighteenth century, and in some instances a more direct inspiration from the parent secret society."

- Albert Clark Stevens (The Cyclopædia of Fraternities, [p. xix](#))

Ron Paul's Presidential Bid

"Congressman Ron Paul (Gettysburg 1957) says the (secret general) Fraternity ([Lambda Chi Alpha](#)) provided him much fellowship but also supported him financially... Paul also served

as chapter secretary and was president of his pledge class."

<http://stage.lambdachi.org/candc/ron-pauls-presidential-bid>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65atmusiV> (find [Ctrl+F]: "much fellowship" & "pledge class")

*Warren A. Cole (Boston 1912) founded Lambda Chi Alpha on November 2, 1909, with the expressed objective purpose of bringing about the association of college students of good moral character in the various collegiate institutions within the United States and Canada; to foster a high moral and spiritual standard of life based on **Christian ideals**?*

<http://www.lambdachi.org/about.aspx?id=58>
<http://archive.is/W9WpJ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Christian ideals")

Jack Mason: Master Craftsman: Spiritual (Lambda Chi Alpha) founder Jack Mason died 60 years ago this month (6/06)

Mason was an active member of the Masonic Fraternity, serving as the "Worshipful Master" of Continental Lodge #738, F.& A.M. of Pennsylvania in 1934. Later in his life he became a member of Philadelphia Lodge #51... The most fitting monument, however, to Mason's great talent remains the Ritual of Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternity.

http://pdf.crossandcrescent.com/2006/06/cc06june_screen.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/65atoAzFP> (find: "spiritual founder", "Masonic Fraternity", "Fraternity's Ritual of Ancient Origin", & "fitting monument")

Fraternity's Ritual of Ancient Origin
Nov/Dec 1929 Purple, Green, and Gold (ie [Cross & Crescent](#)), Volume 16, Issue 6-7, [p. 28](#)
(see also Volume 33, Issue 2, [p. 5](#))

"...books on occultism like those of 'Mme.' Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Eliphas Levy, Rudolph Steiner, Edouard Schure, and A. E. Waite; books on Masonry like those of Gould, Fort, and Mackey-all were devoured eagerly..."?!

<http://pdf.crossandcrescent.com/2006/06/history/1929pgg150dpi.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65aqsOsIU> (find: "Blavatsky")

ROM 3:11 There is none that understandeth, there is none that seeketh after God.

5 faith facts about Ben Carson: retired neurosurgeon, Seventh-day Adventist

http://www.deseretnews.com/article/865627913/5-faith-facts-about-Ben-Carson-retired-neurosurgeon-Seventh-day-Adventist.html?s_cid=Email-1
<https://archive.is/nlWJG>

William Miller

Several religious denominations, including Seventh-day Adventists and Advent Christians, have a direct connection with his followers, the Millerites, and an event that came to be called the Great Disappointment of October 22, 1844, when Christ did not appear.

Millers' exact masonic history is impossible to determine from available records. Morning Star Lodge No. 27 (later No. 37) went inactive as a result of the Morgan Incident—not reopening until 1856—and the early records of the lodge are lost.

He joined the lodge sometime after moving to Poultney, Vermont in 1803. Grand Lodge of Vermont records show his participation at their annual communications, as a proxy in 1809 and as Senior Warden of his lodge in 1810.

http://freemasonry.bcy.ca/biography/miller_w/miller_w.html
<https://archive.is/UQBJA>

For fifteen years after becoming a Baptist he had remained a Mason, but in September 1831 he wrote a grudging letter of resignation from the local lodge, not because belonging to the Masons was wrong (in his eyes) but "to consilliate the feelings of my Brethren in Christ" and to avoid "fellowship with any practice that may be incompatible with the Word of God among masons." ...Even so, Masonic imagery continued to suffuse Miller's writing.

- David L. Rowe (God's Strange Work: William Miller and the End of the World, [p. 94](#))

Says Seventh-Day Adventist Founder [Ellen Gould White](#): "William Miller possessed strong mental powers, disciplined by thought and study; and he added to these 'the wisdom of Heaven,' by connecting himself with 'the Source of wisdom'?"

(The Great Controversy Between Christ and Satan Durng the Christian Dispensation, [p. 335](#))

PSA 14:3-4 They are all gone aside, they are all together become filthy: there is none that doeth good, no, not one. Have all the workers of iniquity no knowledge? who eat up my people as they eat bread, and call not upon the LORD.

There are legions of conspirators. They are in corporations, universities and hospitals, on the faculties of public schools, in factories and doctors' offices, in state and federal agencies, on city councils and the White House staff, in state legislatures, in volunteer organizations, in virtually all arenas of policy-making in the country.

- Marilyn Ferguson (The Aquarian Conspiracy, 1987, [p. 24](#))

Ferguson's work also influenced Vice President Al Gore, who participated in her 'informal network' while a senator and later met with her in the White House.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marilyn_Ferguson
<http://archive.is/LYTak> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Al Gore")

*A booklet published by the **Theosophical Society** in the 1930s described reality as a living matrix, "every mathematical point of which contains the potentialities of the whole..."*

- Marilyn Ferguson (The Aquarian Conspiracy, [p. 184](#))

JOB 21:7 Wherefore do the wicked live, become old, yea, are mighty in power?

"It might come as a surprise that the banal business and patriot groups, like the [Lion's](#), [Optimists](#), [Elks](#), [Eagles](#), and the [Rotary Club](#) are also secret societies who are joined by initiates who swear secret oaths."

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/adam-parfrey/secret-society-photos_b_1407127.html#s843672
<http://archive.today/lbCNR> (find [Ctrl+F]: "secret societies")

"Rotary and [Kiwanis](#), less so, but these organizations, like the Masons, require oaths of allegiance. No oath, no membership."

<http://www.theatlantic.com/entertainment/archive/2012/04/the-secret-history-of-secret-societies/256392/>
<http://archive.today/WAXpc> (find [Ctrl+F]: "oaths of allegiance")

"Freemasonry has exercised a remarkable influence over all other oath-bound societies for a long period."

- [Robert Freke Gould](#) (The Concise History of Freemasonry, [p. 2](#))

"RI's founder Paul Harris, for example, was emphatically not a Freemason his entire life whereas Chesley Perry, RI's longtime General Secretary was a reasonably active Freemason in Chicago."

- [Brendan Goff](#) (The Heartland Abroad: The Rotary Club's Mission of Civic Internationalism, [p. 303-304](#))

"Few who are well informed on the subject will deny that the Masonic Fraternity is directly or indirectly the parent organization of all modern secret societies, good, bad, and indifferent; but fewer still are able to explain why or how."

- Albert Clark Stevens (The Cyclopædia of Fraternities, [p. xv](#))

"...one can rightly conclude that in many circumstances 'Mme' [Blavatsky](#) was above all a 'subject' or an instrument in the hands of occult individuals or groups using her personality as a cover, while [others in turn](#) were [instruments in her hands](#)."

- René Guénon (Theosophy: History of a Pseudo-Religion, [p. 24](#))

"Stephen T. Hill of Milford, Connecticut, was elected to a three-year term as a trustee of Kiwanis International in July 2011 at the 96th Annual Kiwanis International Convention in Geneva, Switzerland... He also is a Past 'Master' and Mason of the Year of Ansantawae Lodge No. 89 in Milford, Connecticut, and is board chairman and mentor to a local Masonic teen-aged girls youth group."

<http://www.kiwanis.org/kiwanisone/about-us/connect-with-kiwanis/kiwanis-international-leadership/meet-the-kiwanis-international-board/hill#.U4UkhyjiibM>
<http://archive.today/WkLYx> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Ansantawae Lodge")

Part of the (FOE) ritual has the candidate say: "Before God, and on my honor, I promise that I will never make known to anyone the rituals of this Order, except to Eagles in good standing, and then only if I am authorized to do so."

- Alvin J. Schmidt (Fraternal Organizations, 1980, [p. 96](#))

"The traditions found in the Lions Clubs, the Elks Clubs, or Masonic Lodges were the foundations of the FOP traditions and ceremonies."

<http://www.backthebadge.com/fop.asp>
<http://archive.today/injC7> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Masonic Lodges")

"Secret networks of Freemasons have been used by organised crime gangs to corrupt the criminal justice system, according to a bombshell [Metropolitan Police report](#) leaked to The Independent."

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/revealed-how-gangs-used-the-freemasons-to-corrupt-police-9054670.html>
<http://archive.today/slLWu>

"Some evidence of the Masonic heritage of the BPOE can be seen in the use of aprons as lodge regalia, the use of the distinctively Masonic term "tyler" to designate the guardian of the lodge room, the "[Lodge of Sorrow](#)" for a deceased Elk... Certain Protestant denominations such as the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, Wisconsin Synod, and Christian Reformed Church classify the Elks with Freemasonry as a forbidden society."

- William J. Whalen (Handbook of Secret Organizations, 1966, [p. 32](#) & [36](#))

"By 1966 the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod and the Wisconsin Synod forbade membership in the Loyal Order of Moose. The Catholic Church, however, has never objected to the Moose, despite having condemned similar organizations, such as the Freemasons."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moose_lodge
<http://archive.today/nqOYN> (find [Ctrl+F]: "similar organizations")

"Nevertheless, Christians who participate in [the required ritual](#), under solemn oath, cannot do so without denying with their lips the particularity of the apostolic Gospel, and hence without compromising their public witness of God's truth."

<http://www.lcms.org/Document.fdoc?src=lcm&id=283>
<http://archive.today/zIYUc>

"Arising from *Lutheran* mystics (see [Andreä, Johann Valentin](#)) and a partly 'cleaned up' Hermeticism (believed to be the secrets of the Ancient Egyptians) the [Rosecrucians](#) expected the dawn of a great new age."

http://www.contra-mundum.org/cm/reviews/tw_masonry.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/6P5UpAqk0> (find: "Lutheran")

"In course of time, charlatans and 'impostors' arose, claiming to be mems. of the alleged soc. with knowledge of *its* secrets (including that of alchemy and the elixir of life)"!

<http://cyclopedia.lcms.org/display.asp?t1=r&word=ROSICRUCIANS>
<http://archive.today/bH0a9> (find [Ctrl+F]: "imposters")

"Under the shadow of this 'divine gnosis,' whose 'beneficent influence' has extended to our own days, all the 'celebrated' mystics of the later centuries have been developed, such as [Jacob Boehme](#), [Emmanuel Swedenborg](#), and so many others."

- The United Lodge of Theosophists (Theosophy - Volume 8, [p. 9](#))

"Boehme the mystic was also a ([Lutheran](#)) "Christian" and all the mediaeval Kabbalists were Theosophists, as was ([Lutheran](#)) Swedenborg too."

- Helena Blavatsky (H.P.B. Speaks - Volume 1, [p. 198](#))

"...whatsoever is 'grand' or scientific in the religious dreams of all the 'illuminated,'" Jacob Boehme, Swedenborg, [Saint Martin](#), &c., is borrowed from the Kabbalah ; all masonic associations owe to it their secrets and their symbols."

- Eliphas Levi (Transcendental Magic, Its Doctrine and Ritual, [p. 20](#))

ISA 29:15 Woe unto them that seek deep to hide their counsel from the LORD, and their works are in the dark, and they say, Who seeth us? and who knoweth us?

You might be interested to know that both President Clinton and Al Gore are above [six degree initiates](#). Clinton, of course, has had some character issues to work out, however, if you examine their policies, a great proportion of them have been in line with the Hierarchical perspectives.

- Joshua Stone (Letters of Guidance and Teaching On the Path of Initiation and Ascension, 2001, [p. 142](#))

Human Radiation Experiments Report: Oct 3, 1995

"President Clinton commented on the final report on human radiation experiments conducted by the federal government between 1944 and 1974."

<http://www.c-spanvideo.org/program/67458-1>
<http://archive.is/fZ3hd>

"Building Public Trust": Remarks by President William J. Clinton in Acceptance of Human Radiation Final Report, **October 3, 1995**

We discovered soon after I entered office that with the specter of an atomic war looming like Armageddon "far nearer than it does today", the United States government actually did carry out on our citizens experiments involving radiation.

<http://www.hss.energy.gov/HealthSafety/ohre/roadmap/whitehouse/appa.html>
<http://archive.is/eXogw> (find [Ctrl+F]: "experiments involving radiation")

*The [O. J. Simpson murder] trial, often characterized as "the trial of the century", culminated on **October 3, 1995** in a jury verdict of not guilty for the two murders. The verdict was seen live on TV by more than half of the U.S. population, making it one of the most watched events in American TV history.*

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/O.j._simpson
<http://archive.is/84579> find [Ctrl+F]: "October 3, 1995")

In an account his publisher considers a confession and some media executives call revolting, O.J. Simpson plans a book and TV interview to discuss how, hypothetically, he could have killed his ex-wife and her friend.

Two weeks before the book, "If I Did It," goes on sale, scorn was being heaped on Simpson, the publisher, and Fox, which plans to air the Simpson interview in two parts Nov. 27 and 29.

http://www.boston.com/ae/celebrity/articles/2006/11/16/oj_book_sparks_new_outrage/
<http://archive.is/4b9Op>

The Central intelligence Agency's Search for Records on Human Radiation Testing
April 13 1994

"The Rockefeller Commission (1975) and the Church Committee (1976) discussed the Agency's testing of drugs on unwitting subjects in the 1950s and 1960s, particularly the MKULTRA program."

<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/radiation/dir/mstreet/backgnd/activ/ciamem.txt>
<http://archive.is/1Ms3i> (find [Ctrl+F]: "MKULTRA")

United States of America Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments
Wednesday, March 15, 1995

"Although there was a commission on mind-control, it did not include experiments on children because most of them were too young or still involved in the research in the late 1970s to come forward."

<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/radiation/dir/mstreet/commeet/meet12/trnsc12a.txt>
<http://archive.is/4d25e> (find [Ctrl+F]: "experiments on children")

"As of 2007, not a single U.S. government researcher had been prosecuted for human experimentation, and many of the victims of U.S. government experiments have not received compensation, or in many cases, acknowledgment of what was done to them."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unethical_human_experimentation_in_the_United_States
<http://archive.is/qJosv> (find [Ctrl+F]: "As of 2007")

ISA 59:4 None calleth for justice, nor any pleadeth for truth: they trust in vanity, and speak lies; they conceive mischief, and bring forth iniquity.

"Forensic remains, evidence and records of murdered children evidently were ordered destroyed by Archbishop of Canterbury Justin Welby' [Kevin Annett](#) of the ITCCS said today to this reporter ([Judy Byington](#)) about evidence recently filed in an international court on an elite group referred to as the Ninth Circle Satanic Cult"?

<http://childabuserecovery.com/queen-elizabeth-archbishop-destroyed-evidence-of-royal-family-satanic-cult/#.VTb4yZPi98E>
<https://archive.is/jhL05>

"Queen Elizabeth had direct involvement in the kidnapping and death of aboriginal children' it was reported on the ITCCS website. 'Royal Family members also appeared to regularly participate in Ninth Circle Satanic Cult rituals at the Mohawk Indian School in Brantford, Ontario, Canada'"?

<http://humansarefree.com/2014/05/queen-elizabeth-found-guilty-in-missing.html>
<https://archive.is/EBYz2> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Satanic Cult")

PSA 12:8 The wicked walk on every side, when the vilest men are exalted.

Queen Elizabeth II tapped Jagger for knighthood a year and a half ago, but the singer begged off while the Stones were on the road for their "Forty Licks" world tour. The Queen

was hospitalized for knee surgery and missed Friday's ceremony; Prince Charles filled in for his mother and tapped Jagger on each shoulder with a sword.

<http://www.ew.com/article/2003/12/12/arise-sir-mick-jagger-gets-knighted>
<https://archive.is/FtKj5> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Queen Elizabeth II")

"Once regarded as an 'anti-establishment' figure, 'Sir' Mick was convicted on drugs charges in 1967 - later overturned on appeal - and released an album called *Their Satanic Majesties Request* in the same year."

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/entertainment/3312639.stm>
<https://archive.is/u7O8> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Satanic Majesties")

"Jagger once called the Queen 'Chief Witch' and proclaimed 'anarchy is the only slight glimmer of hope.'"

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/theroyalfamily/9391107/Why-the-Queen-refused-to-hand-Mick-Jagger-a-knighthood.html>
<https://archive.is/RuQi6> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Chief Witch")

"The conclusion is that all European powers, as complex political economic unities, are broken. The result must be temporary anarchy & the gradual rebuilding of states on the basis of the Facts of Nature, as of old."

- Aleister Crowley (Magical Diaries of Aleister Crowley, [p. 127](#))

"As his guide in matters of the occult, Mick had Kenneth Anger, a former child actor who now claimed to be a magus: a kind of satanic Merlin. Along with Tom Driberg, Anger had been a disciple of the "Great Beast" Aleister Crowley, Britain's infamous father of modern-century witchcraft."

- Christopher Andersen (Mick: The Wild Life and "Mad Genius" of Jagger, [p. 96](#))

"Crowley had a temple in Cefalu in Sicily. He was supposed to practise Black Magic there, and one day a baby was said to have disappeared mysteriously."

- Nina Hamnett (Laughing Torso, 1932, [p. 173](#))

"The cover of The Beatles 'Sgt. Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band' features John Lennon, Paul McCartney, George Harrison and Ringo Starr in front of a collage of life-sized cardboard models of famous people and some of their hero's."

<http://www.feelnumb.com/2010/01/24/adolf-hitler-did-not-make-the-cut-on-the-beatles-sgt-pepper-album-cover/>
<https://archive.is/0AWfu>

"[Aleister Crowley](#) is one of the figures included on the front cover of Sgt Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band"

<http://www.theguardian.com/uk/2004/jun/03/guardianhayfestival2004.arts>
<https://archive.is/UtgGO> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Aleister Crowley")

At the right edge of the cover on The Beatles, "Sgt. Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band" album cover there is a Shirley Temple doll wearing a stripped sweater with letters on it. Upon a closer look, Temple's sweater says "Welcome The Rolling Stones ('[Good Guys](#)')" an homage to The Beatles fellow British band and friends The Rolling Stones.

"Sgt. Pepper" was released on June 1, 1967 and less than a year later on December 8, 1967, The Rolling Stones returned the tribute by having The Beatles hidden in the cover of their own "Their Satanic Majesties Request".

<http://www.feelnumb.com/2010/01/29/the-rolling-stones-returned-the-sgt-pepper-album-cover-tribute-to-the-beatles/>
<https://archive.is/t2EG4>

"Jagger's knighthood places him among such musical peers as 'Sir' Paul McCartney and 'Sir' Elton John."

<http://www.ew.com/article/2003/12/12/arise-sir-mick-jagger-gets-knighted>
<https://archive.is/FtKj5> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Jagger's Knighthood")

Elton John's "home is laden with trinkets and books relating to Satanism and witchcraft"?

- Bernie Taupin? ([Us Weekly, July 22, 1980](#))

"Crowley's work was popular in hippie circles from 1969, Graham bond; Elton John's former employer, released 'Holy' Magick, an album devoted to Crowley..."

- Paul Trynka ([David Bowie: Starman](#))

DEU 18:10 There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire, or that useth divination, or an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch,

Former President Bill Clinton once told a heckler, "The Bohemian club! Did you say Bohemian club? That's where all those rich Republicans go up and stand naked against redwood trees right? I've never been to the Bohemian club but you oughta go. It'd be good for you. You'd get some fresh air."

http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/blogpost/post/bohemian-grove-where-the-rich-and-powerful-go-to-misbehave/2011/06/15/AGPV1sVH_blog.html
<https://archive.is/2wD4L> (find [Ctrl+F]: "good for you")

Few journalists have gotten into the Grove and been allowed to tell the tale (one exception is Philip Weiss, whose [November 1989 Spy piece](#) provides the most detailed inside account), and members maintain that the goings-on there are not newsworthy events, merely private fun. In fact, official business is conducted there:

<http://www.fair.org/index.php?page=1489>

<http://archive.is/cqhd> (find [Ctrl+F]: "most detailed inside account")

"The most famous example, privately confirmed by Bohemian Grove members—or 'Bohos' as they refer to themselves—is the Manhattan Project, which supposedly met there when they decided to drop the A-bomb on Hiroshima."

<http://www.ocweekly.com/news/news/bohemian-grove-exposes-itself/25756/>

<http://archive.is/E8vkQ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Hiroshima")

"The religion they consecrate is right-wing, [laissez-faire](#) and quintessentially western, *with some Druid tree worship thrown in for fun*"?

- Philip Weiss (Spy, Nov 1989, [p. 60](#))

"It is admitted that the Druids cultivated the art of magic and in their rites were accustomed to sacrifice human victims..."

- Albert Gallatin Mackey (The History of Freemasonry, 1898, [p. 208](#))

"The only book entirely devoted to Grove life, [The Greatest Men's Party on Earth](#), was written in 1974 by John van der Zee, a San Francisco writer who got in for four days as a waiter."

- Philip Weiss (Spy, Nov 1989, [p. 61](#))

"A chorus of voices is singing, there is a piano, and applause, and a string of parties beyond any **Halloween** or New Year's Eve or Graduation Night ever imagined"?

- John Van der Zee (The Greatest Men's Party on Earth: Inside the Bohemian Grove, [p. 67](#))

"Halloween had its origins in the festival of **Samhain** among the Celts of ancient Britain and Ireland."

<http://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/252875/Halloween>

<http://archive.is/EVQf7> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Samhain")

"The mystic rites and ceremonies with which Hallowe'en was originally observed had their [origin among the Druids](#) centuries before the dawn of the Christian era in their celebration on the eve of the festival of Samhain."

- George William Douglas (The American Book of Days, 1948, [p. 565](#))

"...firstborn children were sacrificed before a great idol to ensure fertility of cattle and crops. Samhain eve was a night of dread and danger."

National Geographic, Vol 151, No.1, January 1977, [p. 625](#)

"During this day, what [the Roman Catholic Church later proclaimed](#) as 'All Souls Day', both 'holy saints' and beloved family members long gone were also 'honored' and remembered with candles, feast and bonfires."

<http://www.lodge-alba315.org/>

<http://archive.is/NkKvk> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Roman Catholic Church")

GAL 4:10-11 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years. I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain.

DEU 18:14 For these nations, which thou shalt possess, hearkened unto observers of times, and unto diviners: but as for thee, the LORD thy God hath not suffered thee so to do.

LUK 12:48 But he that knew not, and did commit things worthy of stripes, shall be beaten with few stripes. For unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall be much required: and to whom men have committed much, of him they will ask the more.

JMS 4:17 Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin.

"...it is hard for us to realize that (even) the beginnings of Thanksgiving go back not only to the Old World but to the early world."

- Ralph Linton (We Gather Together: The Story of Thanksgiving, [p. 17](#))

"Although we have nationalized Thanksgiving, celebrations were held in ancient times to give thanks for bountiful harvests."

- Sharon Cade (Special Days: History, Folklore, and Whatnot, [p. 56](#))

"In 1621, when their labors were rewarded with a bountiful harvest after a year of sickness and scarcity, the Pilgrims 'gave thanks to God and celebrated His bounty' in the Harvest Home tradition with feasting and sport (recreation)"?

<http://www.plimoth.org/learn/multimedia-reference-library/read-articles-and-writings/thanksgiving-history>

<https://archive.is/pEAg> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Harvest Home")

"The celebrations on this day usually include singing hymns, praying, and decorating churches with baskets of fruit and food in the festival known as Harvest Festival, Harvest Home, Harvest Thanksgiving or Harvest Festival of Thanksgiving."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harvest_festival
<https://archive.is/WyMhy> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Harvest Home")

"The celebration of Harvest in Britain dates back to pre-Christian times when the success of the crop governed the lives of the people. Saxon farmers offered the first cut sheaf of corn to one of their gods of fertility, in order to 'safeguard a good harvest' the following year."

<http://www.crewsnest.vispa.com/thanksgivingUK.htm>
<https://archive.is/cURVc> (find [Ctrl+F]: "gods of fertility")

1 COR 10:20-21 But I say, that the things which the Gentiles sacrifice, they sacrifice to devils, and not to God: and I would not that ye should have fellowship with devils. Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup of devils: ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's table, and of the table of devils.

The book An Inconvenient Truth provides relevant information and solutions to prevent disasters such as the tornadoes, torrential flooding in Mumbai, and Hurricane Katrina reoccurring. Gore is eager to encourage real activism to help protect the environment. "I do believe that we are on the verge of a major shift in the way the country approaches the climate crisis," Gore says. "I'm optimistic. The political system, like the climate, is nonlinear. The potential for change can build up invisibly for quite a while until it's released in a sudden burst of change."

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2006/july_06.htm
<https://archive.is/7MPHy> (find [Ctrl+F]: "major shift")

ISA 59:5 They hatch cockatrice' eggs, and weave the spider's web: he that eateth of their eggs dieth, and that which is crushed breaketh out into a viper.

"The Australian prime minister's chief business adviser says that climate change is a ruse led by the United Nations to create a new world order under the agency's control."

<https://www.rt.com/news/256861-climate-change-un-hoax/>
<https://archive.is/dxX5b>

"There should be no doubt that the number one reason for the alleged Paris Terror attacks is to completely lock down Paris in order to totally control the upcoming 'Climate Summit'?"

<http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=25430>
<https://archive.is/EQPzb>

Counter-Terrorism Emergency Exercise on "Multi-Site Attacks" Took Place On Same Day As Paris Terrorist Attacks

"Patrick Pelloux revealed on national radio on Saturday that a 'multi-site' emergency exercise was held in Paris on the same day as the Paris attacks on November 13."

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/we-were-prepared-large-military-exercise-took-place-on-same-day-as-paris-terrorist-attacks/5489164>
<https://archive.is/6Msgw>

Samu had "organized a general rehearsal on Friday morning"

"Asked Sunday, November 15 by the JDD, he explains that the teams of Samu were especially prepared: they had conducted a simulation exercise of a multiple attack, such as the evening of Friday, November 13, Friday morning."

<http://www.msn.com/fr-fr/actualite/nouvelles-de-derniere-heure/attentats-le-samu-avait-organisé-une-répétition-générale-vendredi-matin/ar-BBn2bj7>
<https://archive.is/JFEKx>

"It happened on Friday the 13th (commemorating the massacre of the proto-illuminati Templars) in the 11th month, in Paris's 11th district"?

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/11/13/charlie2/>
<https://archive.is/Cktct> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Templars")

"The Bataclan theater, targeted in Friday night's Paris terror attacks, was Jewish-owned for decades, but was sold two months ago ('[on September 11](#)'), its former owners said."

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/?p=1283836>
<https://archive.is/h7GIQ>

"The Bataclan lies just 200 metres from the former offices of Charlie Hebdo magazine, which was one of the targets of January 2015 attacks."

<http://www.france24.com/en/20151114-paris-france-lockdown-after-deadly-terror-attacks>
<https://archive.is/ZNoIP> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Charlie Hebdo")

In an astonishing development, the President of France, Francois Hollandais, told the people of France on 9 January 2015, the day following the Paris (Charlie Hebdo) terror attacks, on TV:

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/01/12/bbcpresident-of-france-false-flag-terrorism-in-paris/>
<https://archive.is/rNQYk>

"Those who have committed these acts, these terrorists, these Illuminati, these fanatics, have nothing to do with the Muslim religion."

http://www.huffingtonpost.fr/smain-laacher/amalgame-musulmans-terroristes_b_6507586.html

<https://archive.is/IRFei> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Illuminati")

"At least three of the men involved in planning and carrying out the (subsequent) French attacks were known to European authorities."

<https://theintercept.com/2015/11/18/terrorists-were-already-known-to-authorities/>
<https://archive.is/syVoR>

"One of the gunmen involved in the attack on the Bataclan theater during the Paris terror assaults learned to shoot at a French police shooting club."

<https://www.rt.com/news/324193-paris-terrorist-shooting-club/>
<https://archive.is/9bavK> (find [Ctrl+F]: "European authorities")

"The frontman of the band whose concert turned into a terrorist bloodbath in Paris has suggested the attack was an inside job, saying he was suspicious of the club's security guards."

<http://news.yahoo.com/singer-paris-attacks-suggests-inside-job-184008849.html>
<http://archive.is/RMDIb> (find [Ctrl+F]: "inside job")

"There was a 'providential irony' in the fact that the gunmen began shooting as the Eagles of Death Metal, the band staging the concert at the Bataclan theatre, played a song called 'Kiss the Devil'??

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/northamerica/usa/12015298/Paris-attack-Bataclan-victims-were-devil-worshippers-American-pastor-says.html>
<https://archive.is/oS6W2> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Kiss the Devil")

(Moments before the attack: The massacre happened as the Californian band were launching into one of their favourites, Kiss The Devil)

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3320420/Joyous-crowd-wave-smile-enjoy-Eagles-Death-Metal-concert-just-moments-89-murdered-ISIS-gunmen.html>
<https://archive.is/Dl0m5> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Kiss The Devil")

"Accused of spitting and trampling on the cross, worshipping idols and *the devil*... [the Knights Templar] were put to the torture (and death)."

<http://www.masonicworld.com/education/articles/THE-STORY-OF-FREEMASONRY.htm>
<http://archive.is/XSubL> (find [Ctrl+F]: "the devil")

"The day (of the roundup) was *Friday the 13th*, 1307... Jacques (DeMolay) was *in Paris*, attending a royal funeral for the sister-in-law of the King of *France*."

<http://www.knightstemplar.org/KnightTemplar/articles/20140523.htm>
<http://archive.is/4yfcF> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Friday the 13th")

So: "The Knights Templar are a 'Christian' (Protestant and Catholic) Chivalric Order (right?)"

<http://www.theknightstemplar.org/>
<http://archive.is/PHToM> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Christian")

("The first headquarters of the Knights Templar, (was) on the Temple Mount in Jerusalem. The Crusaders called it the Temple of Solomon and from this location derived their name of Templar.")

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knights_Templar
<http://archive.is/I5YE9>

Frontman Jesse Hughes is also an ordained minister

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-34819608>
<https://archive.is/TPToD> (find [Ctrl+F]: "ordained minister")

("The band recently played in Israel, according to the Jerusalem Post, with Hughes that he would 'never boycott' the country.")

<http://www.breitbart.com/national-security/2015/11/13/california-band-eagles-of-death-metal-in-paris-terror-attack/>
<http://archive.is/QglJn> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Jerusalem Post")

"But rather than steal attention away from the climate talks, the deadly assault on French turf may lend new weight to the growing concern that severe drought, violent storms and vanishing crops are fueling instability and eroding national security, experts said."

<http://www.ibtimes.com/paris-terror-attacks-could-embolden-world-leaders-un-climate-change-summit-2186230>
<https://archive.is/g3C23> (find [Ctrl+F]: "new weight")

"Observers say that the recent terror attacks on the French capital will increase the chances of a new agreement."

<http://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-34950442>
<https://archive.is/Ik4BO>

"On 20 November, the Senate in France agreed to extend the current state of emergency by three months; this measure gave police extra powers of detention and arrest intended to increase security, at the expense of some personal liberties."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/November_2015_Paris_attacks
<https://archive.is/y26eR> (find [Ctrl+F]: "extra powers")

"EXCLUSIVE/ Civil society organisations must submit their banners for United Nations approval before being given permission to protest at the UN Climate Change Conference in Paris (COP21)."

<http://www.euractiv.com/sections/climate-environment/cop21-protest-banners-censored-un-320368>
<https://archive.is/i0UNQ>

"I am looking around the room, I see that the reaction is positive, I don't hear any objection, the Paris Agreement for climate is accepted," said French foreign minister Laurent Fabius, and hit the table in front of him with a wooden hammer.

With that simple remark and action, Fabius heralded the arrival of a new global world order...

<http://indianexpress.com/article/world/world-news/paris-climate-talks-nearly-200-nations-ink-deal-to-slow-global-warming/>
<https://archive.is/4iuMz>

PSA 92:7 When the wicked spring as the grass, and when all the workers of iniquity do flourish; it is that they shall be destroyed for ever:

2 THS 2:7-11 For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way. And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie:

"...it is but natural — even from the dead letter standpoint — to view Satan, the Serpent of Genesis, as the real creator and benefactor, the Father of Spiritual mankind. For it is he who was the 'Harbinger of Light,' bright radiant Lucifer, who opened the eyes of the automaton created by Jehovah, as alleged; and he who was the first to whisper: 'in the day ye eat thereof ye shall be as elohim, knowing good and evil' — can only be regarded in the light of a saviour"?!

- Helena Petrovna Blavatsky, (Anthropogenesis, [p. 243](#))

<http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/sd/sd2-1-13.htm>

<http://www.webcitation.org/65cabt76X> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Harbinger of Light")

I would like to take this time to 'honor' 'Madam' Blavatsky ('Lady' Helena) and those 'great' souls who helped to lay the First Dispensation of Ascended Master Teachings on the Earth?!

- Joshua Stone (The Golden Book of Melchizedek Volume 2, 2001, [p. 214](#))

It was my mother's reading of these teachings that laid the foundation for her lifelong belief system...?

- Elizabeth Prophet (Preparation for My Mission, 2009, [p. 40](#))

"...Adam was not deceived, but the woman being deceived was in the transgression." (see 1 TIM 2:14)

GEN 3:14-16 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life: And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel. Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee.

1 COR 14:37 If any man think himself to be a prophet, or spiritual, let him acknowledge that the things that I write unto you are the commandments of the Lord.

ROM 5:14 Nevertheless death reigned from Adam to Moses, even over them that had not sinned after the similitude of Adam's transgression, who is the figure of him that was to come.

2 COR 11:3 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.

"...for since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of the creation." (see 2 PET 3:4)

"...but yet I would have you wise unto that which is good, and simple concerning evil. And the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen." (see ROM 16:19-20)

UN CHARTER, "UNITING FOR PEACE" RESOLUTION & ARTICLE VI OF CONSTITUTION

"This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States which shall be made in Pursuance thereof; **and all Treaties made**, or which shall be made, under the Authority of the United States, shall be the supreme Law of the Land; and the Judges in every State shall be bound

thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding."

The Constitution of the United States, Article. VI
(see also Article. IV, Section. 4., JMS 5:12, MAT 5:37)

http://www.archives.gov/exhibits/charters/constitution_transcript.html
<http://www.webcitation.org/672uyohqZ>

"The Charter of the United Nations is the foundational **treaty** of the international organization called the United Nations."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Nations_Charter
<http://www.webcitation.org/672uybfoH>

"The U. S. was 38th (signatory), after Nicaragua, so that **President Truman**, who was on hand to make the final address to the Conference, could witness his country's signature."

United Nations Sign Charter, LIFE Vol. 19, No. 2, Jul 9, 1945, [p. 19](#)



Harry S Truman, PGM, Grand Lodge of Missouri

http://www.phoenixmasonry.org/10,000_famous_freemasons/Volume_1_A_to_D.htm
<http://archive.is/Ozrp> (find [Ctrl+F]: "PGM")

"The Members of the United Nations agree to **accept and carry out** the decisions of the Security Council in accordance with the present Charter."

CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS / CHAPTER V: THE SECURITY COUNCIL / Article 25

<http://www.un.org/en/documents/charter/chapter5.shtml>

<http://www.webcitation.org/65nqSEwDA>

Any judge deciding on the validity of legislation must have two books before him — one the Constitution of the United States and the other the Charter of the United Nations. If he does not find authority for the act in the Constitution, he will find it in the charter.

United States. Congress. Senate, 1955, Hearings - Volume 8, p. 85 ([a/b](#) - note: [A 501\(c\)\(3\) Organization "may not be an action organization, i.e., it may not attempt to influence legislation as a substantial part of its activities..."](#))

Uniting For Peace Resolution 377 A (V)

*Resolves that if the Security Council, because of lack of unanimity of the permanent members, fails to exercise its primary responsibility for the maintenance of international **peace and security** in any case where there appears to be a threat to the peace, breach of the peace, or act of aggression, the General Assembly shall consider the matter immediately with a view to making appropriate recommendations to Members for collective measures, including in the case of a breach of the peace or act of aggression the use of armed force when necessary, to maintain or restore international **peace and security**.*

Uniting For Peace, United Nations General Assembly (UNGA) resolution 377 A (V)

<http://www.un.org/depts/dhl/landmark/pdf/ares377e.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/672uyPKvL>

"The most important part of resolution 377 A (V) is section A which states that where the Security Council, because of lack of unanimity of the permanent members, fails to exercise its primary responsibility for the maintenance of international **peace and security, the General Assembly shall seize itself of the matter.**"

<http://untreaty.un.org/cod/avl/ha/ufp/ufp.html>
<http://www.webcitation.org/672uy44X5>

Robert Muller has become known as "the philosopher" and "prophet of hope" of the UN.

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Muller
<http://archive.is/9efO>

EPH 5:15-16 See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil.

LUK 12:40 Be ye therefore ready also: for the Son of man cometh at an hour when ye think not.

1 THS 5:3 For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.

2 PET 3:9 The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.

EZK 18:23 Have I any pleasure at all that the wicked should die? saith the Lord GOD: and not that he should return from his ways, and live?

LUK 5:32 I came not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance.

TEN REGIONS OF CLUB OF ROME & THIRD TEMPLE BLUEPRINTS

"The Club of Rome is a global think tank that deals with a variety of international political issues. Founded in 1968 at [David Rockefeller](#)'s estate in Bellagio, Italy..."

- Keith Shimko (Just the FACTS 101 E-Study Guide For: International Relations: Perspectives and Controversies, 2012)

"It consists of current and former Heads of State, UN bureaucrats..."

"The Club of Rome raised considerable public attention with its report *Limits to Growth*, which has sold 12 million copies in more than 30 translations, making it the best-selling environmental book in world history."

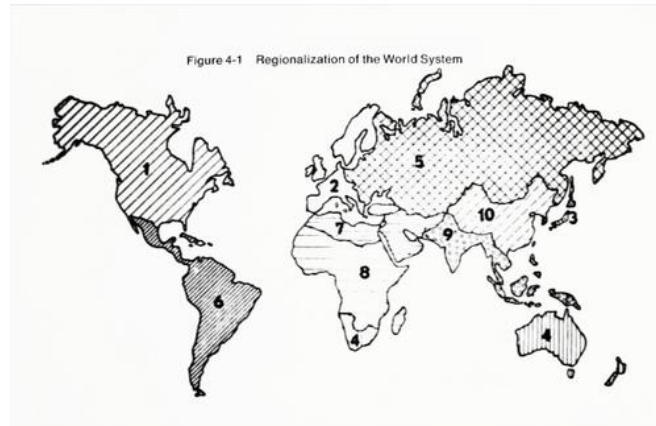
*However, even before Limits to Growth was published, Eduard Pestel and Mihajlo Mesarovic of Case Western Reserve University had begun work on a far more elaborate model (it distinguished **ten world regions** and involved 200,000 equations compared with 1000 in the Meadows model). The research had the full support of the Club and the final publication, [Mankind at the Turning Point](#) was accepted as the official Second Report to the Club of Rome in 1974.*

http://web.archive.org/web/20110714192918/http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Club_of_Rome
<http://www.webcitation.org/67JLLKRDk>

The Ten Regions of the Club of Rome

(1) North America; (2) Western Europe; (3) Japan; (4) Australia, South Africa, and the rest of the market economy world; (5) Eastern Europe, including the Soviet Union; (6) Latin America; (7) North Africa and the Middle East; (8) Tropical Africa; (9) South and Southeast Asia; and (10) China.

- Mihajlo Mesarovic, Eduard Pestel (Mankind at the Turning Point: the second report to the Club of Rome, [p. 40](#))



REV 17:12 And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast.

"...the ten horns out of this kingdom are ten kings that shall arise: and another shall rise after them; and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three kings." (see DAN 7:24)

Trilateral Commission

"The Trilateral Commission is a non-governmental, non-partisan discussion group founded by David Rockefeller in July 1973..."

To quote its founding declaration:

*While it is important to develop greater cooperation among all the countries of the world, **Japan, Western Europe, and North America**, in view of their great weight in the world economy and their massive relations with one another, bear a special responsibility for developing effective cooperation, both in their own interests and in those of the rest of the world.'*

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trilateral_Commission

<http://www.webcitation.org/672v7nR7t>

"THE ANCIENT LEGUE OF NATIONS"

The Critias first describes the "blessed state" of the Atlantean people under the benevolent rulership of ten kings who were bound together in a league. These kings were monarchs over seven islands and three great continents.

- Manly P. Hall (The Secret Destiny of America, [p. 57-58](#))

DAN 7:8 I considered the horns, and, behold, there came up among them another little horn, before whom there were three of the first horns plucked up by the roots: and, behold,

in this horn were eyes like the eyes of man, and a mouth speaking great things.

DAN 8:11 Yea, he magnified himself even to the prince of the host, and by him the daily sacrifice was taken away, and the place of his sanctuary was cast down.

DAN 9:27 And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make it desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.

DAN 11:31 And arms shall stand on his part, and they shall pollute the sanctuary of strength, and shall take away the daily sacrifice, and they shall place the abomination that maketh desolate.

DAN 12:11 And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days.

JER 30:3 For, lo, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will bring again the captivity of my people Israel and Judah, saith the LORD: and I will cause them to return to the land that I gave to their fathers, and they shall possess it.

"Following the 1947 United Nations decision to partition Palestine, Israel declared independence on 14 May 1948. Neighboring Arab states invaded the next day in support of the Palestinians."

<http://web.archive.org/web/20110624023504/http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel>
<http://www.webcitation.org/672vBAmkI>

JER 30:7 Alas! for that day is great, so that none is like it: it is even the time of Jacob's trouble; but he shall be saved out of it.

"...comparing spiritual things with spiritual." (see 1 COR 2:13)

JER 24:5 Thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel; Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge them that are carried away captive of Judah, whom I have sent out of this place into the land of the Chaldeans for their good.

MAR 13:28-30 Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When her branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is near: So ye in like manner, when ye shall see these things come to pass, know that it is nigh, even at the doors. Verily I say unto you, that this generation shall not pass, till all these things be done.

Nearly 62 years ago, the United Nations recognized the rights of the Jews, an ancient people 3,500 years-old, to a state of their own in their ancestral homeland. I stand here

today as the Prime Minister of Israel, the Jewish state, and I speak to you on behalf of my country and my people.

The United Nations was founded after the carnage of World War II -- after the horrors of the Holocaust. It was charged with preventing the reoccurrence of such horrendous events...

*A mere six decades after the Holocaust, you give legitimacy to a man who denies the murder of six million Jews while promising to wipe out the state of Israel -- the state of the Jews? What a disgrace! **What a mockery of the charter of the United Nations?!***

<http://www.americanrhetoric.com/speeches/benjaminnetanyahuunitednations.htm>
<http://archive.is/oFR2P>

"Mr Ahmadinejad made the comments while speaking on live TV in the south-eastern city of Zahedan."

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/4529198.stm
<http://archive.is/60cb> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Zahedan")

"Addressing the crowds in Zahedan, Mr Ahmadinejad said: 'Today, they have created a myth in the name of Holocaust and consider it to be above God, religion and the prophets.'"

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2005/dec/14/iran.secondworldwar>
<http://archive.is/0YOF2> (find [Ctrl+F]: "in the name of Holocaust")

How a nice Jewish girl met Iranian "madman" Mahmoud Ahmadinejad

A (Columbia) professor challenged Ahmadinejad on the Holocaust. Ahmadinejad's arguments, presented with calm and assurance, were very well prepared and articulated. He managed to turn the table and challenged the audience by asking why scientists who investigated the Holocaust were jailed in Europe.

<http://www.nydailynews.com/opinion/nice-jewish-girl-met-iranian-madman-mahmoud-ahmadinejad-article-1.381816>
<http://archive.is/AqIUe> (find [Ctrl+F]: "articulated")

Iran's president at Columbia University - a transcript

My first question was, if, given that the Holocaust is a present reality of our time, a history that occurred, why is there not sufficient research that can approach the topic from different perspectives? ...And I ask, well, when it comes to topics such as freedom, topics such as democracy, concepts and norms such as God, religion, physics even or chemistry, there's been a lot of research, but we still continue more research on those topics. We encourage it. But then why don't we encourage more research on a historical event that has become the root, the cause of many heavy catastrophes in the region in this time and age?

<http://ahmadinejadspeech.blogspot.cz/2007/09/ahmadinejads-speech-columbia.html>
<http://archive.is/t4hE> (find [Ctrl+F]: "present reality")

Center for Holocaust & Genocide Studies

"The plaques indicating that '4 million people' were killed at Auschwitz were removed in 1990. They were replaced with plaques stating the more accurate figure of 'one and a half million.'"

<http://www.chgs.umn.edu/museum/memorials/auschBirkMem/>
<http://archive.is/RHNxF> (find [Ctrl+F]: "more accurate figure")

"However, it is to be 'expected' and hoped that the final number of the Jewish people will be even less than this number"?

"Wie hoch ist die Zahl der juedischen Opfer" Basler Nachrichten ("[a German—language newspaper published in Switzerland](#)"), [13.06.1946](#) ([Google Translate](#))

"A letter dated May 11, 1979 from the International Tracing Service in Bad Arolsen, an institution under the administrative control of the International Committee of the Red Cross... 'discloses' the number of *registered* deaths in Nazi concentration camps (271,301)"?

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:ICRC_letter_-_traceable_deaths_only.jpg
<http://archive.is/3o3eu>

Iran President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad has insisted that he is not an anti-Semite. "Jews are respected by everyone, by all human beings," he told a news conference at the United Nations headquarters in New York... Later, he added: "We love everyone in the world - Jews, Christians, Muslims, non-Muslims, non-Jews, non-Christians... We are against occupation, aggression, killings and displacing people - otherwise we have no problem with ordinary people."

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/5368458.stm
<http://archive.is/xep9> (find [Ctrl+F]: "against occupation")

Across the world, a dangerous rumor has spread that could have catastrophic implications. According to legend, Iran's president has threatened to destroy Israel, or, to quote the misquote, "Israel must be wiped off the map." Contrary to popular belief, this statement was never made.

<http://www.antiwar.com/orig/norouzi.php?articleid=11025>
<http://archive.is/4MPSc>

Ahmadinejad did not refer to Israel the country or Israel the land mass, but the Israeli regime. This is a vastly significant distinction, as one cannot wipe a regime off the map.

Ahmadinejad does not even refer to Israel by name, he instead uses the specific phrase "rezhim-e ishghalgar-e qods" (regime occupying Jerusalem).

So this raises the question.. what exactly did he want "wiped from the map"? The answer is: nothing. That's because the word "map" was never used. The Persian word for map, "nagsheh" is not contained anywhere in his original Farsi quote, or, for that matter, anywhere in his entire speech. Nor was the western phrase "wipe out" ever said. Yet we are led to believe that Iran's president threatened to "wipe Israel off the map." despite never having uttered the words "map." "wipe out" or even "Israel."

The Proof:

The full quote translated directly to English:

"The Imam said this regime occupying Jerusalem must vanish from the page of time."

<http://www.mohammadmossadegh.com/news/rumor-of-the-century/>
<http://archive.is/gQsj> (find [Ctrl+F]: "regime occupying Jerusalem")

This article carefully explains several aspects of the controversy, including the original birth of the mistranslation (IRNA, the Iranian news agency, not Western media), how the mistranslation was corrected by IRNA but not Western media and was further distorted by Western media and Western politicians in the service of an agenda of confrontation, and Ahmadinejad's repeated failure to disavow the mistranslation when challenged by Western reporters.

The article leaves out a piece of the story that Juan Cole has emphasized in his blog: subsequent statements by Ahmadinejad and Khamenei that Iran is not a threat to any country, including Israel. See: Juan Cole, "[Ahmadinejad: We are Not a Threat to Any Country, Including Israel](#)," Sunday, August 27, 2006.

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/mark-weisbrot-and-robert-naiman/arash-norouzi-explains-th_b_39069.html
<http://archive.is/eNxVy> (find [Ctrl+F]: "subsequent statements")

Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad called for the creation of a "fact-finding mission" to determine the cause of the 9/11 attacks. Ahmadinejad said he has theories about the causes of the 9/11 attacks, insinuating during an interview with Fox News Channel that he believes the U.S. might be to blame.

"I did not give an opinion of my own, I suggested that a fact-finding group or mission should be formed to delve into the truth," Ahmadinejad said in an interview on Friday. "The fact-finding group can shed light on who the perpetrators were."

Ahmadinejad voiced similar sentiments on Thursday [during a speech before the United National General Assembly](#), a speech that prompted a walk-out from U.S. diplomats attending the speech.

<http://thehill.com/blogs/blog-briefing-room/news/120845-iranian-leader-wants-fact-finding-mission-into-causes-of-911-attacks>
<http://archive.is/TuMiP>

(CNSNews.com) – As U.S. and allied delegations walked out during Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's provocative United Nations speech Thursday, the vast majority of countries' delegates not only kept their seats, but many applauded afterwards.

A U.N. Web cast of the speech showed a number of delegates clapping after Ahmadinejad ended his speech, with some holding up cameras and taking photographs. Their countries could not be identified.

<http://www.cnsnews.com/news/article/majority-un-member-states-remained-seated-ahmadinejad-accused-us-orchestrating-911>
<http://archive.is/jZU0G>

"New York (CNN)--President Barack Obama blasted his Iranian counterpart Friday for what he called offensive and hateful remarks about the September 11 attacks."

<http://www.cnn.com/2010/POLITICS/09/24/un.ahmadinejad.remarks/index.html>
<http://archive.is/iyLld>

The overall response to Charlie Sheen's "[20 minutes with the President](#)" carries a remarkably similar tune. Obviously reading off a prewritten script, the bulk of talking heads introduce the subject (if it even does) with character assassination on the person of Charlie Sheen while completely neglecting [the questions raised](#) in the fictional dialogue.

<http://www.infowars.com/charlie-sheen-versus-the-cult-of-cowardice/>
<http://archive.is/uWWvr> (find [Ctrl+F]: "character assassination")

"Likewise, there was a deliberate effort to link in the public mind—against all evidence—the name of Saddam with the attacks of 9/11. The notion that he was linked with Al-Qaeda went far beyond the evidence; the notion that there was a 'clear-cut link' was false."

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2004/nov_04.htm
<http://archive.is/DGzwI>

DONALD TRUMP PROMISES TO REOPEN 9/11 INVESTIGATION IF ELECTED:
FAKE NEWS?

Unfortunately the story was regurgitated by the lower end of online media. First reappearing today (November 11th, 2016) on "Your News Wire" a clickbait site that focuses on Conspiracy Theories. They simply cut and paste the WNDR fake story, and added a few paragraphs.

Then it was repeated by the UK's "Daily Star" tabloid site, and widely repeated by hopeful 9/11 conspiracy theorists on social media.

<https://www.metabunk.org/debunked-donald-trump-promises-to-reopen-9-11-probe-fake-news.t8144/>

<http://archive.is/P9PzC>

"Trump (later) appeared as a guest on (Alex) Jones' show... During that appearance, Jones told the Trump that '90 percent' of his listeners supported him. 'Your reputation is amazing,' Trump said. "I won't let you down."

<http://www.politico.com/story/2016/08/trump-violent-rhetoric-history-226873>

<http://archive.is/HJYX9>

But as the online fact-checker Metabunk noted, although Trump gave a speech in Richmond, Henrico County, on October 14, 2016, he did not mention 9/11 during the speech. However, he had talked about releasing secret 9/11 documents during a campaign event in Bluffton, South Carolina last February, [implying] that Americans "will find out who really knocked down the World Trade Center" if he is elected as president.

<http://www.inquisitr.com/3711339/donald-trump-vows-to-reopen-911-investigation-fake-news-report-sparks-excitement-among-members-of-the-truth-movement/>

<http://archive.is/T1Kx2>

"We went after Iraq, they did not knock down the World Trade Center. It wasn't the Iraqis that knocked down the World Trade Center, we went after Iraq, we decimated the country, Iran's taking over, okay. But it wasn't the Iraqis..."

<http://gawker.com/donald-trump-you-will-find-out-who-really-knocked-dow-1760001430>

<http://archive.is/x65rW>

"You will find out who really knocked down the World Trade Center, 'cuz they have papers in there that are very secret. You may find it's the Saudis, okay? But you will find out!"

<http://nymag.com/daily/intelligencer/2016/02/donald-trump-suggests-the-saudis-did-911.html>

<http://archive.is/vn63q>

(see also "[Trump Condemns Alt-Right Support](#)")

Share International:
Questions & Answers

Q. President Ahmadinejad of Iran seems not to care whether he stirs up crises in the world. (1) Apart from being rather extreme is he unstable? (2) Or is it true that he does not fear a catastrophic war since he believes it will bring (in an Armageddon-like scenario) us all that much closer and more rapidly to Paradise? A. (1) No. (2) No.

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2006/april_06.htm
<http://archive.is/edqPs> (find [Ctrl+F]: "President Ahmadinejad")

My information is that President Ahmadinejad is a medium (astral sensitive). The substance of his ideas were given to him on the astral planes by Maitreya and gradually percolated down to his brain and so to the United Nations and the world.

It is somewhat unusual for the Masters to use an astral sensitive person to carry a message but occasionally this method is tried with more or less success.

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2012/2012-11.htm
<http://archive.is/pwiGm> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Ahmadinejad is a medium")

"Share International Foundation is a non-profit, non-governmental organization (NGO) in association with the Department of Public Information at the United Nations."

<http://www.share-international.org/peaceflyer/>
<http://archive.is/uFBA>

ISA 34:1 Come near, ye nations, to hear; and hearken, ye people: let the earth hear, and all that is therein; the world, and all things that come forth of it.

ISA 48:1 Hear ye this, O house of Jacob, which are called by the name of Israel, and are come forth out of the waters of Judah, which swear by the name of the LORD, and make mention of the God of Israel, but not in truth, nor in righteousness.

Robert Muller has become known as the "philosopher" and "prophet of hope" of the UN.

"the underlying philosophy upon which the Robert Muller School is based will be found in the teaching set forth in the books of Alice A. Bailey by the Tibetan teacher, Djwhal Khul.' Bailey was a famous theosophist, while Khul was the 'Ascended Master' - a spiritual entity - who allegedly imparted knowledge to Bailey."

http://web.archive.org/web/20100909170417/http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Muller
<http://www.webcitation.org/65at4Yp1G> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Alice A. Bailey")

"Alice and Foster Bailey were serious students and teachers of Theosophy, a spiritual tradition which views Lucifer as one of the solar Angels, those advanced Beings Who Theosophy says descended (thus 'the fall') from Venus to our planet eons ago to bring the principle of mind to what was then animal-man. In the theosophical perspective, the descent of these solar Angels was not a fall into sin or disgrace but rather an act of great sacrifice, as is suggested in the name 'Lucifer' which means light-bearer."

http://www.lucistrust.org/en/arcane_school/talks_and_articles/the_esoteric_meaning_of_lucifer

<http://www.webcitation.org/672ugKjc7>

2 PET 2:12 But these, as natural brute beasts, made to be taken and destroyed, speak evil of the things that they understand not; and shall utterly perish in their own corruption;

"The Adversary or Satan is no other than Lucifer, the lightbearer, the bright Morning Star: He is the Initiator, awakening the divine faculties of intellect in man. He is the king of the 'Fallen Angels,' spirits from higher spheres, who descended among primitive mankind of the Third Race, '...to develop in man, and endow him with his self-conscious mind, or manas'"?!

- N. Sri RAM (Theosophist Magazine September 1960-April 1961, [p. 23](#))

"This serpent, SATAN, is not the enemy of Man, but He who made Gods of our race, knowing Good and Evil; He bade 'Know Thyself!' and taught Initiation."

- [Aleister Crowley](#) (Magick: Liber Aba, [p. 277](#))

"...it is but natural — even from the dead letter standpoint — to view Satan, the Serpent of Genesis, as the real creator and benefactor, the Father of Spiritual mankind. For it is he who was the 'Harbinger of Light,' bright radiant Lucifer, who opened the eyes of the automaton created by Jehovah, as alleged; and he who was the first to whisper: 'in the day ye eat thereof ye shall be as elohim, knowing good and evil' — can only be regarded in the light of a saviour"?!

- Helena Petrovna Blavatsky (Anthropogenesis, [p. 243](#))

<http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/sd/sd2-1-13.htm>

<http://www.webcitation.org/65cabt76X> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Harbinger of Light")

MAL 3:13-15 Your words have been stout against me, saith the LORD. Yet ye say, What have we spoken so much against thee? Ye have said, It is vain to serve God: and what profit is it that we have kept his ordinance, and that we have walked mournfully before the LORD of hosts? And now we call the proud happy; yea, they that work wickedness are set up; yea, they that tempt God are even delivered.

JOB 21:16 Lo, their good is not in their hand: the counsel of the wicked is far from me.

2 COR 11:3 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.

1 TIM 5:15 For some are already turned aside after Satan.

Rakefet - Satan: *[from Hebrew satan adversary, opposer from the verbal root satan to lie in wait, oppose, be an adversary; or possibly from the verbal root shut to whip, scourge, run hither and thither on errands; Greek satan, satanas] Adversary; with the definite article (has-satan) the adversary in the Christian sense, as the Devil. This Satan of the exoteric*

Jewish and Christian books is a mere figment of the monkish theological imagination. From the second possible derivation many eminent Shemitic scholars have held that the Satan of the Book of Job was a good angel arranged by God to try the characters of men in order to help them; and therefore supposedly to be different from the Satan of other books of the Bible. The theosophist would not limit the good angel to the Book of Job alone, but would look upon the adversative or contrary forces of nature as being the means upon which each one tries his will, resolution, and determination to evolve and grow spiritually and intellectually. The Satan of this hypothesis is in a sense our own lower character combined with the lower forces of nature surrounding earth and elsewhere.

<http://translation.babylon.com/english/to-english/Satan/>
<http://archive.is/XlgO>

2 PET 2:17 These are wells without water, clouds that are carried with a tempest; to whom the mist of darkness is reserved for ever.

"It may interest you to know that the (false) Christ has not yet decided what type of physical vehicle He will employ should He take physical form and work definitely upon the physical plane. He waits to see what nation or group of nations do the most work, and the most convincing work, in preparation for His reappearance. He will not, however, take a Jewish body as He did before, for the Jews have forfeited that privilege"?!

- Alice A. Bailey (The Rays and the Initiations, p. 706)

<http://www.light-weaver.com/rays/rays1264.html>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65cUrKPCO> (find [Ctrl+F]: "physical vehicle")

PSA 132:11 The LORD hath sworn in truth unto David; he will not turn from it; Of the fruit of thy body will I set upon thy throne.

JON 5:43 I am come in my Father's name, and ye receive me not: if another shall come in his own name, him ye will receive.

DAN 11:36 And the king shall do according to his will; and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself above every god, and shall speak marvellous things against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the indignation be accomplished: for that that is determined shall be done.

"...the expressed aims and efforts of the United Nations will be eventually brought to fruition and a new 'church of God', gathered out of all religions and spiritual groups, will unitedly bring to an end the great 'heresy' of separateness."

- Alice A. Bailey (The Destiny of the Nations, Lucis Trust, 1949, p. 153)

<http://www.ngsm.org/aabdk/bk/destiny/dest1065.html>
<http://www.webcitation.org/67JkIcEjM> (find [Ctrl+F]: "United Nations")

2 SAM 23:6-7 But the sons of Belial shall be all of them as thorns thrust away, because they cannot be taken with hands: But the man that shall touch them must be fenced with iron and the staff of a spear; and they shall be utterly burned with fire in the same place.

MAT 18:7 Woe unto the world because of offences! for it must needs be that offences come; but woe to that man by whom the offence cometh!

JUD 1: 4 For there are certain men crept in unawares, who were before of old ordained to this condemnation, ungodly men, turning the grace of our God into lasciviousness, and denying the only Lord God, and our Lord Jesus Christ.

"The great majority of Protestant denominations do not prohibit or discourage their members from joining Masonic lodges and have not issued any position papers condemning Freemasonry"?

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Opposition_to_Freemasonry_within_Christianity#Protestant_churches

<http://archive.is/9JXAI>

There is no class of men who are doing more to support the institution of masonry than members of churches. They are its "champions"—the pillars on which it rests. They have written and published volumes in its support—have devoted a considerable share of time in traveling the country and states as lecturers in Lodges and Chapters. What they do for the society has a greater tendency to build it up, to throw around it a false glare, to deceive men and ruin them for time and eternity, than all that can be said or done by men who do not profess religion. They are frequently its leading officers—its "worshipful masters"—high priests—grand chaplains—grand commanders, &c.

- John Glazier Stearns (An Inquiry Into the Nature and Tendency of Speculative Freemasonry, 1858, [p. 238-239](#))

LUK 13:28 There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth, when ye shall see Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, and all the prophets, in the kingdom of God, and you yourselves thrust out.

"A 'mason' is a builder, and the Society of Freemasons aims to rebuild the Temple of Solomon in Jerusalem after destroying Al-Aqsa Mosque because the Jews allege that the mosque has been built on the site of the destroyed temple."

http://web.archive.org/web/20110216200908/http://www.islamonline.net/servlet/Satellite?cid=1119503547288&pagename=IslamOnline-English-Ask_Scholar%2FFatwaE%2FFatwaEAskTheScholar
<http://www.webcitation.org/67EngJ3rC> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Society of Freemasons")

*The Rev. **Clyde Lott**, Canton, Miss. Lott, a Pentecostal minister, interprets passages of the*

*Bible to say that a third Jewish temple must rise in Jerusalem before the Second Coming can happen. Some messianic Jews think the Messiah won't come (**for the first time** [K.B. note: see ROM 11:11]) until the temple is restored. In an improbable partnership with a Jerusalem-based rabbi named Chaim Richman (of [The Temple Institute](#)), Lott is producing perfect red heifers, virginal cows "without spot" that could be sacrificed to produce ashes for ritual use in the future temple. For that to happen, Muslim shrines like the Dome of the Rock would have to be knocked down. Neither Lott nor Richman advocates destructive violence, but both men are convinced that God will attend to this impediment in due time (?).*

<http://www.nytimes.com/1998/12/27/magazine/apocalypse-now-no-really-now.html?pagewanted=all&src=pm>
<http://www.webcitation.org/67FVPjAYe>

REV 11:2 But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the Gentiles: and the holy city shall they tread under foot forty and two months.

"So what does all this (REV 11:2) mean? The Temple can be rebuilt and stand alongside the Dome of the Rock without disturbing it. And since the outer court, also known as the Court of the Gentiles, is given to the Gentiles in this period just before the Messiah comes, it infers that there would be a Gentile building there, i.e., the Dome of the Rock?"

- Hal Lindsey

<http://www.wnd.com/2005/02/28962/>
<https://archive.today/qve6z> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Court of the Gentiles")

"Hal Lindsey's The Late Great Planet Earth, published in 1970, became the best-selling nonfiction book of its decade; Time called Lindsey 'the Jeremiah of our generation' for his detailed argument that the end was approaching."

<http://www.time.com/time/nation/article/0,8599,265345-4,00.html>
<https://archive.today/i24wG> (find [Ctrl+F]: "The Late Great Planet Earth")

Israel to build temple in place of Al-Aqsa, minister says

"Just hours after the Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said he would not change the status quo in Al-Aqsa Mosque, a prominent minister in his government said that Israel would build a Jewish temple in place of the mosque."

<https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/news/middle-east/15064-israel-to-build-temple-in-place-of-al-aqsa-minister-says>
<https://archive.today/3yikl>

Last week, fierce clashes erupted in occupied East Jerusalem after the suspected gunman in the attempted assassination of [The Temple Institute's [former director](#)] Rabbi Yehuda Glick was shot dead by Israeli security forces near his house in the Abu Tor neighbourhood...

The situation at the flashpoint holy site was so tense that, after the attempted Glick assassination, Israeli authorities decided to seal off the site, enraging Palestinians and causing their president Mahmoud Abbas to say that the closure of the site was "almost a declaration of war".

<http://www.ibtimes.co.uk/israel-al-aqsa-mosque-will-be-replaced-by-jewish-temple-claims-housing-minister-uri-ariel-1473141>

<https://archive.today/3rzZO> (find [Ctrl+F]: "declaration of war")

"Dozens of masked protesters threw rocks and firecrackers at security forces who then entered the Temple Mount and pushed the demonstrators back inside the mosque," police spokeswoman Luba Samri told AFP.

Police had collected intelligence overnight about Muslim youths who were holing up in the mosque, which has effectively been turned into a combat facility by the Muslims.

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/187051#.VFpDN8n4qbM>

<https://archive.today/JfyLq> (find [Ctrl+F]: "combat facility")

The Temple Mount is a powder keg, and arsonists have the upper hand
This is no accidental fire. This was (and still is) an arson job. But who are the suspects?

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/.premium-1.626094>

<https://archive.today/OOhQd>

"According to Israeli police, more than eight thousand Jews ascended the mount last year, almost double the number five years ago. And some twenty new organizations have sprung up calling for Jews to flock to the site: these include more moderate groups who want Jews to be able to pray at the Temple Mount alongside Muslims, as well as extremist elements that seek the destruction of its Muslim sites in order to make way for a Third Temple. Glick, the activist who was shot last week, headed one of these groups, called the [Temple Mount Heritage Foundation](#)"?

<http://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/furor-temple-mount>

<https://archive.today/SmFdH> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Temple Mount Heritage Foundation")

"Rabbi Yehudah Glick has advocated for peaceful coexistence with Arabs and called on them to preach the same."

<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/the-correct-response-is-to-open-the-mount-to-all/>

<https://archive.today/4pEKL>

We are talking about sharing, coexistence, tolerance, respecting one another. I think that genuine peace must begin with tolerance and respect. I think that Jews, Muslims, or Christians, anybody who supports peace, anyone who supports praying — talking to G-d — should be allowed to on the Temple Mount.

<http://honestreporting.com/is-rabbi-yehuda-glick-right-wing/>
<https://archive.today/0EScd>

We were surprised to read these strange and incorrect ideas that are in opposition to the Word of G-d throughout the Tanach (Bible). According to the law of G-d on the Temple Mount should be, can be and will be again only one house: the House of G-d, the Holy Temple, and not any other building, especially not a strange pagan shrine.

<http://templemountfaithful.org/articles/build-the-temple-now-no-need-to-wait-for-the-messiah.php>
<https://archive.today/ZfXyP> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Yehuda Glick")

Ten years ago I interviewed Likud Knesset member Moshe Feiglin in his office in the West Bank settlement Karnei Shomron. On his wall was a framed aerial photograph of the Temple Mount – but the Aqsa Mosque and Dome of the Rock didn't appear. In their place stood an illustrated, rebuilt Jewish Temple. I've heard that this photo and others like it are big sellers in Jerusalem.

Feiglin was at the Wednesday night conference in Jerusalem's Menachem Begin Heritage Center where Temple Mount activist Yehuda Glick was shot and critically wounded by a Palestinian. Also present was Yehuda Etzion, who was imprisoned in the early 1980s for leading a plot within the "Jewish Terror Underground" to blow up the Dome of the Rock.

<http://972mag.com/the-fraud-that-is-the-temple-mount-movement/98250/>
<https://archive.today/sy7hr> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Moshe Feiglin")

"Etzion, who now devotes all his time to the publication of the writings of Shabtai Ben Dov, a Jewish revolutionary and an alumnus of the Lehi pre-state underground who sought to restore the kingdom of Israel, is now the most revered figure among patrons of the Temple Mount."

<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/features/third-temple-culture-1.148244>
<https://archive.today/4spRm> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Yehuda Etzion")

Will Zionist ISIL bomb al-Aqsa?

ISIL poses as an ultra-extremist Wahhabi-Takfiri group. And extreme Wahhabis and Takfiris love to destroy Islamic monuments. They claim that any Muslim who pays respect to the shrine of a saint, the tomb of a prophet or companion, or any other such holy place is committing the worst possible sin: "shirk" or idolatry. That is their excuse for bulldozing so many of Islam's spiritual and architectural heritage sites in Mecca and Medina.

The corrupt Saudi royal family, with their court ulama' dominated by Wahhabis, has destroyed more than 95% of the sacred heritage sites in Mecca. Fewer than 20 structures remain that date back to the time of the Prophet and companions. The article "[Saudi Destruction of Muslim Historical Sites](#)" in The American Muslim magazine states: "Five of the renowned 'Seven Mosques' initially built by Prophet Muhammad's daughter and four of his 'greatest Companions': Masjid Abu Bakr, Masjid Salman al-Farsi, Masjid Umar ibn al-Khattab, Masjid Sayyida Fatima bint Rasulillah and Masjid Ali ibn Abi Talib have been demolished."

Ziauddin Sardar writes in "[The Destruction of Mecca](#)": "The house of Khadijah, the first wife of the Prophet Muhammad, has been turned into a block of toilets. The Makkah Hilton is built over the house of Abu Bakr, the closest companion of the prophet and the first caliph."

If the Saudi rulers hate Islamic monuments that much, is it really a stretch to imagine ISIL, which embraces a much more radical version of the Saudi Wahhabi ideology, blowing up Masjid al-Aqsa? ISIL (paid and encouraged by the Zionists) might even take credit for the deed. They might claim they were trying to prevent Muslims from committing idolatry. In the eyes of extreme Takfiris like ISIL, Muslims who pay respects to sacred monuments like al-Aqsa are idolators and heretics.

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2014/11/07/isil-aqsa/>
<https://archive.today/JvYIW> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Takfiri")

ISIS vs ISIL – Which One Is It?

"Both acronyms point to the exact same thing – a jihadist militant group hell-bent on implementing an Islamic caliphate... So where the heck did ISIS and ISIL come from!?"

<http://www.inquisitr.com/1306844/isis-vs-isil-which-one-is-it/>
<https://archive.today/ic99a>

"Mossad (lit 'institute') Institute for Intelligence and Special Operations (Israeli Secret Intelligence Service — ISIS)"

- Hazi Karmel (Intelligence for Peace, 1999, [p viii](#))

"The ISIS is a dour, British-style, pale shadow — for official foreigners only — of the legendary and *proud* name of the Mossad, or Institute for Intelligence and Special Tasks."

- Daniel Raviv (Every Spy a Prince, 1990, [p. 414](#))

"A The New York Times book review called it an '[utterly fascinating account of Israeli intelligence](#).'"

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Every_Spy_a_Prince

<https://archive.today/42PMh> (find [Ctrl+F]: "utterly fascinating")

"(Fidel) Castro slammed John McCain for backing Israel and accused both of being involved in the creation of ISIS."

<http://rt.com/news/184340-castro-compares-nato-nazi/>
<https://archive.today/YtRWs> (find [Ctrl+F]: "creation of ISIS")

He singled out McCain, the 2008 Republican presidential candidate, saying he had supported Israel's Mossad intelligence agency and "participated together with that service in the creation of the Islamic State, which today controls a considerable and vital portion of Iraq and reportedly one-third of Syria as well."

<http://www.businessinsider.com/fidel-castro-nato-nazis-2014-9>
<https://archive.today/3XD9P> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Mossad")

"Meanwhile, reports about Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, so-called 'Caliph,' and the leader of ISIS being of Jewish origin abound."

<http://au.ibtimes.com/isis-zionist-plot-jew-leading-group-reports-claim-1350572>
<https://archive.today/JfqXF> (find [Ctrl+F]: "al-Baghdadi")

"U.S. Senator John McCain has been photographed together with ISIL leader Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, who, according to sources traceable to Edward Snowden as uncovered by Iran's intelligence services, is really Simon Elliot, a Jewish agent for the Zionist intelligence agency Mossad."

<http://www.tehrantimes.com/yuram-writings/117860-isil-independent-regional-actor-or-cia-mossad-proxy>
<https://archive.today/jPyj4> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Simon Elliot")

"No mention of a 'hornet's nest' plot can be found in Snowden's leaked trove of U.S. intelligence documents, and even though *Snowden has not publicly refuted the claim...*"

<http://time.com/2992269/isis-is-an-american-plot-says-iran/>
<https://archive.today/zMeiD> (find [Ctrl+F]: "not publicly refuted")

"Snowden's lawyer, Ben Wizner, has called the story a hoax."

<http://www.newstatesman.com/politics/2014/09/inside-jobs-and-israeli-stooges-why-muslim-world-thrall-conspiracy-theories>
<https://archive.today/bXYq3> (find [Ctrl+F]: "hoax")

"Though many in the United States have denounced Castro (and his brother Raúl, who recently replaced the ailing Fidel) as a ruthless dictator, those same critics may wish to

consider how the US created the climate that gave rise to Cuba's communist revolution in 1959."

https://www.adbusters.org/magazine/78/what_you_dont_know_about_Cuba.html
<https://archive.today/0OCub> (find [Ctrl+F]: "US created")

"Fidel Castro and Ernesto 'Che' Guevara achieved in Cuba what few have been able to achieve in other nations – they revolted, and dethroned a brutal dictator who was supported largely by the United States through the indirect colonialism of multinational investment and corporatism."

<https://www.adbusters.org/magazine/103/latin-america.html>
<https://archive.today/3FDU0> (find [Ctrl+]: "Castro")

At Castro's first speech, after he had defeated Batista's troops in January 1959, doves were released by someone in the audience. One of the doves flew in the direction of Castro, and landed on him. The others, who also flew in his direction, remained very close to him. Was the dove resting on Castro a sign from Maitreya?

TSA, Brazil.

(Benjamin Crème's Master confirms that the doves were 'directed' by [false] Jesus.)

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2013/2013-07.htm
<https://archive.today/sANQ7> (find [Ctrl+]: "first speech")

President Barack Obama declared that the United States was ending an "outdated approach" after five decades of isolation failed to accomplish the goal of a democratic and prosperous Cuba. The United States and Cuba severed diplomatic relations in 1961, two years after forces led by Fidel Castro overthrew the Cuban government.

<http://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/u-s-cuba-relations/cuba-frees-american-alan-gross-held-five-years-n269926>
<https://archive.today/XGu41> (find [Ctrl+F]: "outdated approach")

"So who, exactly, is behind ISIS?"

<https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/articles/middle-east/13675-who-is-behind-isis>
<https://archive.today/iBOcY> (find [Ctrl+F]: "behind Isis")

Syrian President Bashar al-Assad: "The truth is that ISIS was created in Iraq in 2006. It was the United States which occupied Iraq, not Syria. Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi was in American prisons, not in Syrian prisons. So, who created ISIS, Syria or the United States?"

<http://www.parismatch.com/Actu/International/Our-Interview-with-Syrian-President-Bashar-al-Assad-661984>

<https://archive.today/R6ILs> (find [Ctrl+F]: "who created ISIS")

Former CIA officer says US policies helped create IS

[Graham Fuller](#): "I think the United States is one of the key creators of this organization. The United States did not plan the formation of ISIS, but its destructive interventions in the Middle East and the war in Iraq were the basic causes of the birth of ISIS."

<http://www.al-monitor.com/pulse/politics/2014/09/turkey-usa-iraq-syria-isis-fuller.html>
<https://archive.today/EEWvr> (find [Ctrl+F]: "birth of ISIS")

"Former CIA contractor [Steven Kelley](#) says that the ISIL terrorist group is a completely fabricated enemy created and funded by the United States."

<http://www.presstv.com/detail/2014/08/28/376913/isil-completely-fabricated-enemy-by-us/>
<https://archive.today/UNbJG>

A project management official at the Dutch National Cyber Security Center has been suspended after tweeting that the terror group ISIS did not exist, and was instead a Zionist plot to stain the image of Islam. "ISIS has nothing to do with Islam," Yasmina Haifi wrote. "It is a preconceived plan of Zionists who want to deliberately make Islam look bad."

<http://www.nltimes.nl/2014/08/13/isis-zionist-plot-security-official-suspended/>
<https://archive.today/QQM6S>

Omar al-Bashir said that America's CIA and Israel's Mossad are behind group Boko Haram and ISIL.

"I said CIA and the Mossad stand behind these organisations. There is no Muslim who would carry out such acts."

<http://www.euronews.com/2015/02/16/cia-and-mossad-are-behind-boko-haram-and-isil-says-sudan-president/>
<https://archive.today/cNOF8> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Israel's Mossad")

"His remarks come after the leader of Lebanon's Hezbollah group also claimed the CIA and Israel's Mossad are behind the extremist group, according to the Associated Press."

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/africa/sudans-president-claims-cia-and-mossad-stand-behind-isis-and-boko-haram-10051024.html>
<https://archive.today/Ip7oz> (find [Ctrl+F]: "CIA and Israel's Mossad")

The ongoing crisis in Darfur, which has killed roughly 300,000 people, has led to international condemnation, constant media attention and charges against President Omar al-Bashir in the International Criminal Court. But the West remains silent as the deadliest

conflict since World War Two rages in Central Africa, due in no small part to old colonial borders and new resource demands.

https://www.adbusters.org/blogs/dispatches/responsibility_protect.html
<https://archive.today/fpzpa> (find [Ctrl+F]: "President Omar al-Bashir")

An Iranian military official says the United States has created the ISIL Takfiri terrorist group in line with its plots to sow discord in the Middle East.

Commander of Iran's Basij volunteer force Mohammad Reza Naqdi said on Saturday, "The White House is the headquarters of the ISIL."

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2014/09/14/378700/white-house-isil-headquarters/>
<https://archive.today/CXedm>

The Obama White House has finally [released the names of the fourteen](#) Muslim "leaders" who met with the President this past week. Among the group — which included a comedian, along with a hijab-wearing basketball player and a handful of left wing activists — were a select few individuals with disturbingly close ties to the global Muslim Brotherhood.

<http://www.breitbart.com/national-security/2015/02/07/the-muslim-brotherhood-comes-to-the-white-house/>
<https://archive.today/WgnOO>

"Anwar al-Awlaki - the radical spiritual leader linked to several 9/11 attackers, the Fort Hood shooting, and the attempted Christmas Day bombing of an airliner - was a guest at the Pentagon in the months after 9/11, a Pentagon official confirmed to CBS News."

<http://www.cbsnews.com/news/qaeda-linked-imam-dined-at-pentagon-after-9-11/>
<https://archive.today/JuIqV>

"Newly released documents show the FBI identified U.S.-born al Qaeda leader Anwar al-Awlaki as a terrorist the day before he spoke at a Pentagon luncheon in 2002, if not sooner."

<http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/article/2532645>
<https://archive.today/bnPVl>

Another document details how al-Awlaqi was detained and questioned at New York's John F. Kennedy airport in October 2002, under an arrest warrant for passport fraud – a crime carrying a potential 10-year sentence.

However, the FBI ordered his release, allowing him to fly to Washington, DC, before eventually returning to Yemen.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/al-qaeda/9781370/Radical-al-Qaeda-cleric-Anwar-al-Awlaki-purchased-plane-tickets-for-911-hijackers.html>
<https://archive.today/RISYo> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Washington, DC")

"And we'd like to recommend that visitors to the Washington DC area take time out to see The Washington Monument. The Washington Masonic Monument in Alexandria, VA, that is. This is a memorial and museum dedicated to George Washington the Mason, and contains a 'cool' collection of various Shriner rooms, including a wall containing hundreds of different fezzes from every Masonic order. Portraits of some of the Shriner presidents (the last one was Ford), and one room as a black light painting of the ancient days?"

http://www.nbcnews.com/id/8234072/ns/travel-destination_travel/t/roadside-americas-fathers-day-salute/
<https://archive.today/Dgmk8> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Shriner presidents")

"President Reagan has on numerous occasions been involved in Shrine and masonic functions throughout his career."

<http://www.mastermason.com/wilmettepark/pres.html>
<https://archive.today/Wo2xP> (find [Ctrl+F]: "involved")

At a public installation ceremony at Mecca Temple in 1884, many ladies were present, and so great was the interest that ladies' receptions have since been a feature among entertainments for which the Shrine is noted. To give them permanence they have been invested with a ceremonial, and gatherings of this character are now known as Courts of the Daughters of Isis.

- Albert Clark Stevens (The Cyclopaedia of Fraternities, 1907, [p. 3](#))

"There is a clear relationship between Freemasonry, Judaism and *International* Zionism. It has controlled the activities of high Arab officials in the Palestinian problem. It has limited their duties, obligations and activities for the benefit of Judaism and International Zionism."

<http://www.freemasons-freemasonry.com/layiktez1.html>
<https://archive.today/uANM> (find [Ctrl+F]: "International Zionism")

Netanyahu put the blame for the violence on the Palestinian Authority, Hamas and other radical Islamic movements.

"We are not prepared to tolerate more demonstrations in the heart of our cities in which Hamas or ISIS flags are waved and calls are made to redeem Palestine with blood and fire, calling in effect for the destruction of the State of Israel," he said.

Netanyahu's rhetoric was peppered with religious and historical references to the Jews.

"Standing behind this incitement is the Palestinian Authority and its leader, Abu Mazen. The website of their official body, Fatah, explains that the Jewish people were, in effect, never here, that the Temple was never here, that David, Solomon, Isaiah, Jeremiah and the kings and prophets of Israel – are all fiction," Netanyahu said.

Tibi noted that these kinds of words have not been publically uttered by an Israeli Prime Minister in the past.

"These kinds of things have never been said by any prime minister - not by (Menachem) Begin, nor by (Yitzhak) Shamir," Tibi told Reuters.

<http://rt.com/news/204163-netanyahu-protesters-leave-israel/>
<https://archive.today/63lvH> (find [Ctrl+F]: "ISIS")

"Palestinian speaker on Friday delivered an impromptu sermon inside Jerusalem's al-Aqsa mosque calling for the elimination of America and Israel and hailing the Islamic State terror group."

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/preacher-at-al-aqsa-hails-islamic-state-mujahideen/>
<https://archive.today/qaRZZ>

"The cleric preached to fellow Muslims, 'Oh Allah, annihilate America and its coalition. Oh Allah, enable us to cut off their heads. Oh Allah, help our brothers, the mujahideen in the land of Iraq and Syria'?"

<http://www.breitbart.com/national-security/2015/01/04/isis-in-hebron-terror-cell-planned-to-kill-israelis-blow-up-palestinian-police-station/>
<https://archive.today/IIPe3> (find [Ctrl+F]: "fellow Muslims")

REV 20:4 And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.

(Yehuda) Glick has emerged from a coma following several surgeries and is interacting with family and friends by writing on a white board, according to a report in Arutz Sheva/Israel National News... He was featured prominently in the new documentary film, "End Times Eyewitness: Israel, Islam and the Unfolding Signs of Messiah's Return," produced by WND Films and directed by Christian filmmaker Joel Richardson.

<http://www.wnd.com/2014/11/netanyahu-blasted-for-not-supporting-temple-mount-worship/>
<https://archive.today/0SMvZ>

"Author Joel Richardson has a long history of antagonism toward Islam, having written in his book [The Islamic Antichrist](#) that Islam will be the 'primary vehicle' 'used by Satan to fulfill the prophecies of the Bible.'"

<http://mediamatters.org/research/2011/02/17/who-is-joel-richardson-becks-end-times-prophet/176590>

<https://archive.today/I2xZi>

"I dedicated this book to my father. I couldn't ask for a better dad— a humble servant and a true follower of Jesus."

- "[Joel Richardson](#)"? (Islamic Antichrist, [p. v](#))

Maitland E. Richardson (?): "...member of the Skowhegan Rotary Club and past president, member of the Blue Lodge, Skowhegan Masons, member of the Skowhegan Elks Lodge..."?

<http://phietakappa.com/memoriain-2010>

<https://archive.today/tOg4w> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Maitland E. Richardson")

"[Joel Richardson](#) (**pseudonym**) is a committed conservative Christian."

http://www.joelstrumpet.com/?page_id=106

<https://archive.today/5nvoJ>

"I didn't appreciate your name was a pseudonym."

<http://stephensizer.blogspot.com/2009/03/conversing-with-joel-in-shadows.html>

<https://archive.today/jWZ5I> (find [Ctrl+F]: "pseudonym")

"It is one thing to use a pen name in writing fiction, it is another to resort to a pseudonym when writing nonfiction. It prevents the reader from being able to evaluate the credentials of the writer."

<http://www.lamblion.us/2011/01/muslim-antichrist-theory-authors.html>

<https://archive.today/nZaku> (find [Ctrl+F]: "pseudonym")

MAT 7:20 Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them.

Apocalypse scenario

While there are myriad interpretations of how it will play out, the basic Christian apocalyptic countdown — "as described by Old Testament Scripture and the Book of Revelation in the New Testament" — is as follows:

Jews return to Israel... the Holy Temple is rebuilt; billions of people perish during "[seven years](#)" of natural disasters and plagues;

http://seattletimes.com/html/nationworld/2003087927_theend27.html
<http://archive.is/LZfFp> (find [Ctrl+F]: "seven years")

Shockingly, there is no specific Bible text predicting any seven-year tribulation. The entire theory is based on an interpretation of one primary verse, Daniel 9:27, which says:

"He shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease... (Daniel 9:27 KJV).

<http://www.whitehorsemedia.com/articles/?d=33#.UypFeIW0vis>
<http://archive.is/Oq2IG> (find [Ctrl+F]: "seven-year tribulation")

"On the basis of Numbers 14:34 and Ezekiel 4:6 one day of prophetic time 'represents' a literal year"?

<http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/digitized/documents/b17278600.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6OCffoECS> (see 487/723)

"Based on the '[day-year truth](#),' this 'one week' is really seven years"?

- Steve Wohlberg (End Time Delusions, 2005, [p. 96](#))

2 TIM 2:15 Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

JER 29:10 For thus saith the LORD, That after seventy years be accomplished at Babylon I will visit you, and perform my good word toward you, in causing you to return to this place.

"...Daniel understood by books the number of the years, whereof the word of the LORD came to Jeremiah the prophet, that he would accomplish seventy years in the desolations of Jerusalem." (see DAN 9:2)

1 COR 15:1-4 Moreover, brethren, I declare unto you the gospel which I preached unto you, which also ye have received, and wherein ye stand; By which also ye are saved, if ye keep in memory what I preached unto you, unless ye have believed in vain. For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:

MAR 9: 31 For he taught his disciples, and said unto them, The Son of man is delivered into the hands of men, and they shall kill him; and after that he is killed, he shall rise the third day.

ACT 10:40-41 Him God raised up the third day, and shewed him openly; Not to all the people, but unto witnesses chosen before of God, even to us, who did eat and drink with him after he rose from the dead.

"The apostle John 'counted out seven years' for this period when he spoke of 'the second half' (imagines Hal Lindsey) being forty-two months (i.e. 31/2 years), and 'the first half' (Imagines he) being 1260 days (i.e., 31/2 x 360 days, 'which is the Biblical Year' (Revelation 11:2,3))"?

- Hal Lindsey (The Late Great Planet Earth, [p. 44](#))

"...your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God." (see 1 COR 2:5)

1 COR 6:14 And God hath both raised up the Lord, and will also raise up us by his own power.

Q. How Shall I know that you are a "G. Master" of all Symbolic Lodges? A. By observing my zeal in rebuilding the temple.

- Elder David Bernard (Light on Masonry, William Williams, 1829, p. 237)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/47023593/David-Bernard-Light-on-Masonry-A-Collection-of-Most-Important-Documents-1829>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6BIZuUkkW> (see 250/607)

"THE Origin of this Society, called Free-Mafons, is faid to have been a certain Number of Perfons who formed a Refolution to rebuild the Temple of Solomon."

- Gentleman belonging to the Jerusalem Lodge ([Jachin and Boaz](#), 1762, [p. 1](#))

SOLOMON'S TEMPLE.; Scheme of Freemasons and Opinions of Jews on Rebuilding.
September 22, 1912

"LONDON, Sept. 14. -- The scheme of the Freemasons to rebuild the Temple of Solomon at Jerusalem has aroused much sentimental interest in Jewish quarters here, and much doubt is expressed as to whether the project will ever be realized."

<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9806E0DC1F3CE633A25751C2A96F9C946396D6CF>

<https://archive.today/yJCNU>

Clyde Lott ([Name Appears As: George C Lott, George C Lott Jr, Clyde Lott](#)): United Brotherhood of Carpenters & Joiners of America?



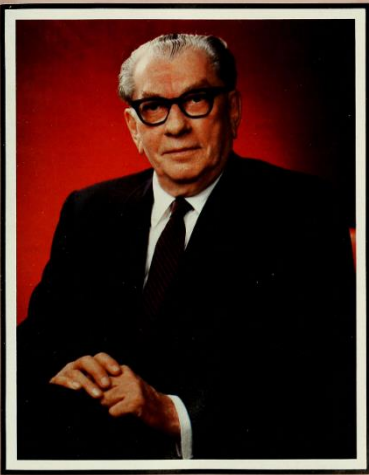
CARPENTER

United Brotherhood of Carpenters & Joiners of America,
We Mourn Maurice A. Hutcheson,
January 1983, [p. 33](#)

January 1983

CARPENTER

United Brotherhood of Carpenters & Joiners of America Founded 1881



We Mourn
MAURICE A. HUTCHESON
1897-1983

PHOTOGRAPH BY MOCABO

HOLLYWOOD, FLA.

At the annual picnic, Local 1947 presented service pins to members with long-standing service of 25 to 55 years. Local President John A. Caporale presented the pins to recipients.

Picture No. 1 shows 55-year member Peter D'Elia, left, with President Carpentieri. Picture No. 2 shows 45-year member Arthur Day, left, President Carpentieri, center, and 45-year member Jack Ross, right.

Picture No. 3 shows 40-year members, front row, from left, Kenneth Hamilton, Edgar Smith and Frank Spennemann.

Back row, from left, President Carpentieri, "Red" Glau, John Francis, Michael Zawacki and Clyde Matthews.

Picture No. 4 shows 20-year members, front row, from left, Financial Secretary Joe Diney, Sidney Matthews, Rudolph Fuller and John More.

Back row, from left, Oliver Cochran, Ivan White, Maritza Brancato and Carline Barth.

Picture No. 5 shows 30-year members, from left, Chris Mayday, William Chert, President Carpentieri and Pete Perkins.

Picture No. 6 shows 25-year members, front row, from left, Robert Schom, A. P. Rammond, Warren Bond, Paul Long and Luther Simonetta.

Back row, from left, Charles Scott, Edgar Smith, Howard Lucas, Andrew Calabrese and Leonard Smith.

Members receiving awards but not available for photos are as follows:

25-year members William Kibrecht, John Brand, Paul Bost, Pasquale Chianale, Sheridan Cullen, Joseph Davis, Eddie Fikes, Kenneth Davis, Richard Finkle, Robert Green, Wm. Hargreaves, Gerald J. Fox, Walter Hayes, Wm. Hatten, George Hunt, Joseph Knapo, Anthony Lafanti, Dale Lott, Dewey Pansley, John Recker, Michael Riggs, Russell Ruffin, Leonard Sagar, Donald Shuler, Lester Simon, Earl Stanton and Joe Swartz. 30-year members Paul Jennings, Sr., Stephen Reiter, Wm. Hartley, John Briggs, Wm. Gilson, Anthony Ward, Bill Lind, Robert Sines, Russell Sinder, J. Paul Smith and Ernest Strecher. 35-year members Stanley Bittick, Arthur Aronson, John Black, Joe Berenski, Everett Childs, Howard Coulter, Harold Crail, Ed Derkowski, Edward Jackson, Harry Kelen, Joseph Micozzi, David Mershon, George Paves, Bruce Rappert, Clarence Rhodes, Thomas Rutherford, Sherman Russell, Edward Sam and David Smith. 40-year members James Adams, Fritz Andersen, Michael Borge, John Callahan, Henry Clark, William Fagan, Roy Nelson, Andrew Ruyter, Albert Lurie, Morris Sael, Leonard Smith, Nicholas Steiner, Lowell Taborak and Dale E. West. 45-year members Donald Chenevix, Joseph Chis, Mike Lucina, Charles Mealy (deceased), Nelson Smith and Eugene Witham. 50-year member Orlando Fortie and 55-year member Ivan Dinkel.

Hollywood, Fla.—Picture No. 1 Hollywood, Fla.—Picture No. 2

Hollywood, Fla.—Picture No. 3 Hollywood, Fla.—Picture No. 4

Hollywood, Fla.—Picture No. 5 Hollywood, Fla.—Picture No. 6

US-Canadian Labor Continues Support of Polish Solidarity

Polish Artist Jan Sawka tells a Washington news conference his hopes are as the hope of Polish people for worker rights and free trade unions will serve as a message to the world that the spirit of solidarity trade union movement still lives. The AFL-CIO is distributing the poster worldwide, with the proceeds earmarked for a Polish worker aid fund.

APRIL, 1983

PHOTOGRAPH BY MOCABO

CIO REMEMBERS

Day for 1930s Prisoners

ment...

*At the annual picnic, Local 1947 presented service pins to members with longstanding service of 25 to 55 years... Members receiving awards but not available for photos are as follows: 25-year members William Albrecht, John Brand, Paul Boodt ... **Clyde Lott** (Sr?)*

http://website.archive.org/stream/carpenter103unit/carpenter103unit_djvu.txt
<http://archive.is/8GFQp> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Clyde Lott" "Local 1947" & "HOLLYWOOD, FLA")

*"I FEEL CLOSER TO HIM THAN I do to some of my own family," [Clyde Lott](#) once said of Chaim Richman. Yet at the end of 1998, the Jerusalem rabbi angrily broke his connection with Canaan Land Restoration. The immediate dispute was financial. A later letter from Richman suggests an additional cause for tension-an allegation that Lott had been filmed in **a Florida church** talking about spreading the Gospel in Israel.*

- Gershom Gorenberg (The End of Days: Fundamentalism and the Struggle for the Temple Mount, [p. 28](#))

<http://www.intelius.com/results.php?ReportType=1&qf=Stephanie&qmi=&qn=Lott&qc=&qz=&qz=FL&trackit=74&focusfirst=10> (find [Ctrl+F]: "George C Lott" & "Hollywood, FL"),
<http://www.publicrecords.com/people-search-records/clyde-lott> (find: "George C Lott")
<http://www.corporationwiki.com/Mississippi/Canton/clyde-lott-P7722849.aspx> (find: "Hollywood, FL")

Masonic "Charities" (Donor [**K.B.** note: see 1 COR 13:3, MAT 6:1]): United Brotherhood of Carpenters & Joiners of America

http://www.masonicvillagespa.org/_files/live/MV_AnnualReport_web.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/67IEGBeM8> (find: "United Brotherhood of Carpenters & Joiners of America")

The United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America has retained much of its ritual, which includes, exclusion of non-members from the Lodge's meetings; a password (changed quarterly) to gain admission; a warden securing the door to the Lodge to insure privacy; an emphasis on reciprocal rights and benefits and duties between member and lodge, brother/sister and brother/sister; that members must pledge that they come of "my own free will and accord;" and that they are received by "the hand of fellowship."

<http://millvalleymasons.com/mutual-aid-through-collective-bargaining.htm>
<http://archive.is/EnM9a>

The "noblest" of all the guilds of the Middle Ages was "undoubtedly" that of the masons. This brotherhood rose from the circumstances in which the travelling builders of the Middle Ages found themselves placed... The entrance into this guild, as indeed into all others, was, in accordance with the spirit of the times, surrounded by mysterious rites and ceremonies, and all such societies had their peculiar lore and traditions. Their original intentions have long ago been disregarded. All that remains of the masons' guild is the "now fashionable" order of "Freemasons," and of the others the "rich livery" companies of London and the

guilds of elsewhere, who now spend their dying moments, as they inaugurated their existence centuries ago, at dinner.

- William Trant; **P J McGuire** ([Trade Unions: Their Origin and Objects, Influence and Efficacy](#), 1899, [p. 5-6](#))

Peter J. McGuire (1852-1906): "The 'father' of Labor Day and of May Day, as well as the founder of the United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America, Peter J. McGuire was one of the most remarkable figures in the history of the American labor movement."

<http://www.aflcio.org/About/Our-History/Key-People-in-Labor-History/Peter-J.-McGuire-1852-1906>
<http://archive.is/1cAqk>

The Assemblies of God ("[the world's largest Pentecostal denomination](#)") is not the only church group to have great concerns about secret orders. The largest Christian church in the world does not allow Masons to partake of communion and declares that participation in Masonry is a sin. This stance has grown out of major historic conflict between Masons and that church. Seeking to dispel this negative image, Masons often maintain that there is nothing in their Masonic oaths or obligations that would interfere with duty to God, country, or neighbor. But the historical record proves otherwise.

http://www.ag.org/top/beliefs/topics/charctr_16_secret_societie.cfm
<http://archive.is/trxXA> (find [Ctrl+F]: "historical record")

*Masonry is to the modern world what the whore of Babylon "**was**" to the ancient; and is the beast with seven heads and ten horns, ready to tear out our bowels, and scatter them to the four winds of heaven. Masonry gives rogues and evil-minded characters an opportunity of visiting upon their devoted victim, all the ills at tending combined power, when exerted to accomplish destruction. It works unseen, at all silent hours, and secret times and places ; and, like death when summoning his diseases, pounces upon its devoted subject, and lays him prostrate in the dust. Like the great enemy of man, it has shown its "cloven foot," and put the public upon its guard against its Secret machinations.*

- [introduction by Col. David C. Miller] Captain William Morgan (Illustrations of Masonry, 1827)

http://archive.org/stream/FreemasonryExposedByFreemasons/Illustrations_of_Masonry-Capt_WM_Morgan-Mason-1827-110pgs-SEC_SOC.sml_djvu.txt
<http://www.webcitation.org/67LAJsX2j> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Babylon")

"Rainbow Girls (Order of Rainbow for Girls) Girls between thirteen and twenty may join the Order of Rainbow for Girls if they are related to members of the Masonic lodge or Eastern Star."

- William J. Whalen (Handbook of Secret Organizations, 1966, [p. 131](#))

"The girls are taught that the symbol of this Order is the Rainbow spanning the heavens from the North to the South and symbolizes ['the ancient promise of God to his people that He would never again destroy the world.'](#)"

(Eastern Star World - Volume 2, [p. 41](#))

2 TIM 2:15 Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

EPH 4:14 That we henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive;

2 PET 3:5-7 For this they willingly are ignorant of, that by the word of God the heavens were of old, and the earth standing out of the water and in the water: Whereby the world that then was, being overflowed with water, perished: But the heavens and the earth, which are now, by the same word are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.

MAT 24:37 But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

LUK 17:27-30 They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all.

Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed.

ISA 66:16 For by fire and by his sword will the LORD plead with all flesh: and the slain of the LORD shall be many.

2 COR 4:1-4 Therefore seeing we have this ministry, as we have received mercy, we faint not; But have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully; but by manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God. But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost: In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.

[The Blue Degrees are but the outer court or portico of the Temple. Part of the symbols are displayed there to the Initiate, but he is intentionally misled by false interpretations. It is not intended that he shall understand them; but it is intended that he shall imagine he understands them. Their true explication is reserved for the Adepts, the Princes of Masonry.]

- Albert Pike (Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, [p. 819](#))

CONCLUSIONS OF THE MASONIC AUTHORITIES

A few statements from the most authoritative Masonic writers will suffice to express the doctrinal consensus:

(1) *"The legend and traditions of Hiram Abiff form the consummation of the connecting link between Freemasonry and the Ancient Mysteries." (Pierson, 'Traditions of Freemasonry,' page 159)*

(2) *"We readily recognize in Hiram Abiff the Osiris of the Egyptians..." (Pierson, page 240)*

(3) *"Osiris and the Tyrian Architect (Hiram Abiff) are one and the same." (Sickles, Daniel, 'Freemason's Guide,' page 236)*

(4) *"That part of the rite (Master Mason initiation) which is connected with the legend the Tyrian Artist (Hiram Abiff)...should be studied as a myth and not as a fact...outside of Masonic tradition there is no proof that an event such as is related in connection with the 'Temple Builder' ever transpired and, besides, the ceremony is older by more than a thousand years than the age of Solomon... It is thoroughly Egyptian." (Sickles, Daniel, 'The Ahiman Rezon,' page 195)*

(5) *It (the Legend of Hiram Abiff) is thoroughly Egyptian, and is closely allied to the Supreme Rite (highest degree) of the Isianic Mysteries (Mystery religion of Isis and Osiris)." (Mackey, Albert, 'Lexicon of Freemasonry,' page 195)*

- [Tom C. McKenney](#) & Jim Shaw (The Deadly Deception, 1988)

http://archive.org/stream/FreemasonryExposedByFreemasons/18652715-The-Deadly-Deception-Jim-Shaw_djvu.txt

<http://www.webcitation.org/67LARvtAy> (find [Ctrl+F]: "doctrinal consensus")

ISA 30:1-3 Woe to the rebellious children, saith the LORD, that take counsel, but not of me; and that cover with a covering, but not of my spirit, that they may add sin to sin: That walk to go down into Egypt, and have not asked at my mouth; to strengthen themselves in the strength of Pharaoh, and to trust in the shadow of Egypt! Therefore shall the strength of Pharaoh be your shame, and the trust in the shadow of Egypt your confusion.

"When the Mason learns that the key to the warrior on the block is the proper application of the dynamo of living power, he has learned the mystery of his Craft. The seething energies of Lucifer are in his hands and before he may step onward and upward, he must prove his ability to properly apply energy."

- Manly P. Hall (The Lost Keys of Freemasonry, or the Secret of Hiram Abiff, 1923)

(but they are but vain words)

http://archive.org/stream/TheLostKeysOfFreemasonryOrTheSecretOfHiramAbiff/MicrosoftWord-Document1_djvu.txt

<http://www.webcitation.org/67LAWTG6w> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Lucifer")

ISA 14:12 How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!

REV 22:16 I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.

LUK 10:18 And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven.

JOB 38:4-7 Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? declare, if thou hast understanding. Who hath laid the measures thereof, if thou knowest? or who hath stretched the line upon it? Whereupon are the foundations thereof fastened? or who laid the corner stone thereof; When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy?

The Masonic Movement when it can be divorced from politics and social ends and from its present paralyzing condition of inertia, will meet the need of those who can, and should, wield power. It is the custodian of the law; it is the home of the Mysteries and the seat of initiation. It holds in its symbolism the ritual of Deity, and the way of salvation is pictorially preserved in its work. The methods of Deity are demonstrated in its Temples, and under the All-seeing Eye the work can go forward. It is a far more occult organization than can be realized, and is intended to be the training school for the coming advanced occultists.

- Alice A. Bailey (The Externalisation of the Hierarchy, 1957)

<http://www.ngsm.org/aabdk/bk/externalisation/exte1218.html>

<http://www.webcitation.org/67LAZ6yYV> (find [Ctrl+F]: "All-seeing Eye")

Are any of Masonry's leaders worshipers of Lucifer?

Yes, of course; there are many among the "mystics" and occultists of Masonry, as a private matter of personal conviction. But, it seems also to be true that Masonic leaders at the very top (the strange, misty level of international power and influence that we might call "the illuminati" level of power) are Luciferians and sincere ones. They believe that Lucifer is really the "good" god, that Jehovah was jealous of Lucifer's beauty and wrote a bunch of lies about him in the Bible, that someday Lucifer will come out on top, and, when he does, his followers will be with him.

- [Tom C. Mckenney](#) (33 Degrees of Deception, [Google eBook](#))

In "THE CAUSE OF THE WORLD UNREST", I read a letter attributed by Le Diable AUXIX Siecle to Albert Pike, in which the author exposes to Mazzini the plan of attack upon Catholicism in Italy, to make it seek its last refuge in Russia. At the end of the letter he says: "Therefore, when the autocratic Empire of Russia, will have become the citadel of Papal Christianity (Papist Adonism), we shall unchain the Nihilist and Atheist revolutionaries, and we shall provoke a formidable cataclysm, which will show clearly to the nations, in all its horror, the effect of the absolute heresy, mother of savagery, and of the most bloody disorder.

- [Jose Maria Caro y Rodriguez](#), Cardinal Abp. of Santiago de Chile ([The Mystery of Freemasonry Unveiled, 192?, p. 86](#))

"Then, everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the mad minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate these destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned of Christianity, whose deist soul will up to that moment be without compass, thirsting for an ideal, but not knowing where to bestow their worship, will receive the True Light, by the universal manifestation of the pure Luciferian doctrine, at last made public, a manifestation which will arise from the general movement of reaction following the destruction of Atheism and Christianity, both at the same time vanquished and exterminated."

(The Cause of World Unrest, 1920 [p. 51-52](#))

"The birth of the religion of the Good-God Lucifer, established and unrivalled on the earth, cannot be an instantaneous operation, neither in one year nor a century. A lasting achievement is that which is created by slow progression."

(see Le diable au XIXe siecle, [p. 605](#); [Google Translate](#))

Authentic or not, the letter had been published long enough before the events not to be an invention accommodated POST FACTUM. Its publication [is catalogued in the British Museum](#) of London and the plan attributed to Pike is also in part in "LE PALLADISME OF MARGIOTTA," [p. 186](#) published in 1895.

- Jose Maria Caro y Rodriguez, Cardinal Abp. of Santiago de Chile (The Mystery of Freemasonry Unveiled, 192?, [p. 118](#))

(note: [Archive material held by the British Museum Department of Manuscripts and some other Museum records are now held by the British Library.](#) - find: "Archive material")

The quote most frequently associated with the "Taxil Hoax" reads:

"That which we must say to the world is that we worship a god, but it is the god that one adores without superstition. To you, Sovereign Grand Inspectors General, we say this, that you may repeat it to the brethren of the 32nd, 31st and 30th degrees: The masonic Religion

should be, by all of us initiates of the higher degrees, maintained in the Purity of the Luciferian doctrine. If Lucifer were not God, would "Adonay" and his priests calumniate him?

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Taxil_hoax

<http://archive.is/a5Mpe> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Luciferian doctrine")

"He did not survive more than a few years; but anti-Masonic reviews are again attempting in Paris to reap a lurid harvest from seeds of "flagitious invention" sown so far back, in regard not alone to Luciferian Freemasonry but to **the vile Masonic strategy** which compelled Taxil to make a false and fraudulent confession."

- [Arthur Edward Waite](#) (Shadows of Life and Thought, [p. 144](#))

Here we have an explanation of the notorious fact that Freemasons try, in every way, to ruin the reputation of all who renounce Masonry. The air has almost been darkened by the immense number of falsehoods that have been circulated, by Freemasons, to destroy the reputation of every man who has renounced Freemasonry, and published it to the world, or has written against it. No pains have been spared to destroy all confidence in the testimony of such men. Does not [this oath](#) render it impossible for us to believe what Freemasons say of the character of those who violate their obligations? Who of us that lived forty years ago does not remember how Freemasons endeavored to destroy the reputation of William Morgan, of Elder Bernard, of Elder Stearns, and also of Mr. Allyn, and who that is at all acquainted with facts does not know that the utmost pains are taken to destroy the reputation of every man that dares to take his pen and expose their institution.

- Charles Finney (The Character, Claims, and Practical Workings of Freemasonry, [p. 103](#))

JOB 41:29 Darts are counted as stubble: he laugheth at the shaking of a spear.

JOB 41:32 He maketh a path to shine after him; one would think the deep to be hoary.

MAT 6:23 But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!

Lucifer, the Light-bearer! Strange and mysterious name to give to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the Light, and with its splendors intolerable blinds feeble, sensual, or selfish Souls? Doubt it not!

- Albert Pike (Morals and Dogma, [p. 321](#))

Aurora. In Hebrew the light is called Aur, and in its dual capacity Aurim. Hence Urim, lights—as, The, Thummim, perfections. Ra is the sun, the symbolic god of the Egyptians, and Ouro, royalty. Hence we have Aur, Ouro, Ra, which is the double symbolic capacity of "Light."

- Albert Gallatin Mackey, William James Hughan (An Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry and Its Kindred Sciences, 1920, [p. 86](#))

*Aurora is guiding the chariot of morning, to which are yoked four horses in the act of rising upward. There is a globe in her right hand on which is balanced a Genius, holding a torch, and said to typify the Morning Star or **Lucifer**, emerging from clouds—represented by the veil about him... From a Masonic point of view, the symbol in its plenary sense is the coming forth of conquering light.*

- Arthur Edward Waite (A New Encyclopedia of Freemasonry, 1921, [p. ix](#))

The true name of Satan, the Kabalists say, is that of Yahveh reversed; for Satan is not a black god, but the negation of God. The Devil is the personification of Atheism or Idolatry. For Initiates, this is not a Person, but a Force, created for good, but which may serve for evil. It is the instrument of Liberty or Free Will.

- Albert Pike (Morals And Dogma Of The First Three Degrees Of The Ancient And Accepted Scottish Rite Freemasonry, [p. 102](#))

2 PET 2:19 While they promise them liberty, they themselves are the servants of corruption: for of whom a man is overcome, of the same is he brought in bondage.

"[Freemasonry] is the most powerful and successful engine ever employed by the devil to destroy the souls of men"?

- [renunciation of Jarvis F. Hanks] Charles G. Finney (The Character, Claims and Practical Workings of Freemasonry, 1869)

http://archive.org/stream/FreemasonryExposedByFreemasons/url_djvu.txt
<http://www.webcitation.org/67LAMqnha> (find [Ctrl+F]: "the devil")

"The word 'Jahbulon,' sometimes spelled 'jabulon' or 'Yahbulon' appears in some rituals of high Masonic degrees."

<http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jahbulon>
<http://www.webcitation.org/67LAdNQQM>

JAHBULON

"Jah, Bel and On appear in the American ritual of the Royal Arch degree on the supposition that Jah was the Syriac name of God, Bel (Baal) the Chaldean and On, the Egyptian."

- Henry Wilson Coil ([Coil's Masonic Encyclopedia](#), [p. 516](#))

1. JAH. This name of God is found in the 68th Psalm, v. 4.

2. BAAL OR BEL. This word signifies a lord, master, or possessor, and hence it was applied by many of the nations of the East to denote the Lord of all things, and the Master of the world.

3. ON. This was the name by which JEHOVAH was worshipped among the Egyptians.

I have made these remarks on the three names of God in Chaldaic, Syriac and Egyptian, Baal, Jah, and On, in the expectation that my Royal Arch Companions will readily recognize them in a corrupted form.—Lexicon.

- Malcom C. Duncan (Masonic Ritual and Monitor, [p. 226](#))

"How long halt ye between two opinions? if the LORD be God, follow him: but if Baal, then follow him. And the people answered him not a word." (see 1 KNG 18:21)

"Is it not because there is not a God in Israel, that ye go to inquire of Baal-zebub the god of Ekron?" (see 2 KNG 1:3)

"If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub, how much more shall they call them of his household?" (see MAT 10:25)

*Q. What further was said to you? A. The High Priest read the following passage: (Exodus vi. 2,3,) 'And God spake unto Moses, and said unto him, I am the Lord, and I appeared unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto Jacob, by the name of God Almighty, but by my name Jehovah was I not known to them.' He then informed us that the **name of Deity** the divine **Logos**, or word, to which reference is had in John i. 1,5.*

- Elder David Bernard (Light on Masonry, William Williams, 1829, p. 138)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/47023593/David-Bernard-Light-on-Masonry-A-Collection-of-Most-Important-Documents-1829>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6BIZuUkkW> (see 151/607)

*"In the beginning was the word (**Logos**), and the word was with God, and the word was God; the same was in the beginning with God: all things were made by him, and without him was not any thing made that was made; in him was life, and the life was the light of men: and the light shineth in darkness, and the darkness comprehended it not."*

**This word was anciently written only in these sacred characters, and thus preserved from one generation to another. It was lost by the death of Hiram Abiff, was found again at the building of the Temple, and will now be given to you; and you will re-member the manner you receive it, and that you have sworn never to give it to others except in that particular manner.*

http://www.phoenixmasonry.org/duncans_ritual/royal_arch_degree.htm

<http://archive.is/q5Mc> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Logos" also "BAAL")



Q. What is the Grand Royal Arch word? A. JAH-BUH-LUN

- Elder David Bernard (Light on Masonry, William Williams, 1829, p. 139)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/47023593/David-Bernard-Light-on-Masonry-A-Collection-of-Most-Important-Documents-1829>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6BIZuUkkW> (see 152/607)

MAT 7:18 A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit.

Omnific Word.—*The Tetragrammaton is thus called, and the exclamation of the Royal Arch of triple pronunciation is also sometimes honoured by the designation. But the omnific word is susceptible of more interpretations than those assigned to it in Masonry and the Kabbalah.*

- Kenneth R. H. MacKenzie (Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia, 1877, [p. 528](#))

"Thus it is that Michael is Light; Lucifer—the lost Pleiad—darkness; and yet both are but forms of the great Tetragrammaton."

(ibid, [p. 489](#))

1 JN 3:10 In this the children of God are manifest, and the children of the devil: whosoever doeth not righteousness is not of God, neither he that loveth not his brother.

JON 8:44 Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

PSA 92:7 When the wicked spring as the grass, and when all the workers of iniquity do flourish; it is that they shall be destroyed for ever:

2 THS 2:7-8 For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way. And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming:

JON 12:48 He that rejecteth me, and receiveth not my words, hath one that judgeth him: the word that I have spoken, the same shall judge him in the last day.

ISA 5:18-19 Woe unto them that draw iniquity with cords of vanity, and sin as it were with a cart rope: That say, Let him make speed, and hasten his work, that we may see it: and let the counsel of the Holy One of Israel draw nigh and come, that we may know it!

Temple Institute Denies "Supriem Rockefeller" Links

In response to wide-spread reports that the Temple Institute of Jerusalem has linked up with "Supriem David Rockefeller" in a scheme to raise funds for the "rebuilding of the Third Temple," the Temple Institute has issued the following disclaimer:

The Temple Institute strongly protests the use of its name and that of Rabbi Chaim Richman in a series of fraudulent press releases and advertising claims that are now circulating on the Internet.

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/Flash.aspx/179883#.T56QTdUniSp>
<http://archive.is/gCcwz>

*The release, filed with MarketWire and republished at *CNNMoney.com, claims "Supriem David Rockefeller" is director of a company, Kinti Holdings group, which is working with a Jewish Temple organization to rebuild the Third Temple.*

States the release: "Kinti Holdings will be raising funds to go towards building the Third Temple in Jerusalem in strict coordinance with The Temple Institute, Rabbi Hiam Richman and The Palestinian National Interest Committee (PNIC) and supporting Husam Bajis for President of Palestine."

<http://www.wnd.com/2010/02/124105/>
<http://archive.is/mK2tX>

*<http://web.archive.org/web/20100206012847/http://money.cnn.com/news/newsfeeds/articles/marketwire/0581861.htm>
<http://archive.is/Tk9JR>

Rebuilding Third Temple

While the Third Temple press release may be a hoax, the Temple Institute is anything but. The group is involved in restoring a Jewish presence to the Temple Mount, where current Israeli laws bar Jews from ascending the Mount during most hours of the day while Muslims are granted nearly 24-hour access.

The Temple Institute also focuses on preparation for the rebuilding of the Third Temple. The group has been preparing ritual objects suitable for Temple use. Many of the more than 90

ritual items to be used in the Temple have been re-made to the highest standards the Temple Institute.

<http://www.wnd.com/2010/02/124105/>
<http://www.webcitation.org/67JK6KnPm>

From Moses to the Second Temple: "Only Nine Red Heifers"

The Mishna teaches that up until the destruction of the Second Temple, ashes had been prepared from a total of only nine red heifers. The very first red heifer was processed by Moses himself - as the verse states, "... have them bring you a red heifer." The second was done by the prophet Ezra in the days of the First Temple, and during the entire era of the Second Temple only seven more heifers were used for ashes. This was enough to provide for the nation's needs for purification throughout all those years.

If there has been no red heifer for the past 2,000 years, perhaps it is because the time was not right; Israel was far from being ready. But now... what could it mean for the times we live in, to have the means for purification so close at hand? With the words of Maimonides in mind, we cannot help but wonder and pray: If there are now red heifers... is ours the era that will need them?

http://www.templeinstitute.org/red_heifer/tenth_red_heifer.htm
<http://www.webcitation.org/67Darnmob>

To forestall appeals to the High Court of Justice, (Zevulun) Orlev advocated the legislation of a new Basic Law that would guarantee funding and manpower and protect the Third Temple from prosecution.

"The law will also protect the [Third Temple] project from accusations of discrimination, inequality of women in the Temple service, and animal cruelty in the offering of sacrifices," Orlev continued.

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/jewish-home-mk-calls-for-a-third-temple-in-jerusalem/>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6AHrfy9Es>

"comparing spiritual things with spiritual." (see 1 COR 2:13)

"...king Solomon offered a sacrifice of twenty and two thousand oxen, and an hundred and twenty thousand sheep: so the king and all the people dedicated the house of God." (see 2 CHRN 7:5)

"Do we have a red heifer today? Do we have candidates for the restoration of purity? Can we continue the progression towards the rebuilding of the temple? By renewing the the process of purification through the ashes of the red heifer today? Yes, we can. There are red heifers today. This is not the issue. This is not the problem."

- Chaim Richman, The Temple Institute, March 24, 2011

<http://universaltorah.com/programming/2011/03/24/red-heifer-in-israel.htm>
<http://archive.is/cUbg1>

*Tom Crotser, leader of a recent expedition to uncover the ark of the covenant, claims to have discovered the golden box that is said to contain the original Ten Commandments. But he won't release his photographs until he can show them to European financier David **Rothschild**, who, Crotser says will rebuild the Temple of Jerusalem.*

- [Theosophist] [Elizabeth Clare Prophet](#) (Kuan Yin Opens the Door to the Golden Age: The Path of the Mystics East and West: The World Mother on Love, Karma, Reincarnation, and the Initiation of the Soul, Summit University Press, 1983-1984, [p. 303-304](#))

*Crotser refused to allow his photos printed, but later published them in the book, strangely entitled "**Elijah, Rothschilds and the Ark of the Covenant**".*

- ["[New Agey](#)" Author - find: "New Agey"] David Hatcher Childress (Lost Cities & Ancient Mysteries of Africa & Arabia, Adventures Unlimited Press, 1989, [p. 66](#))

"Samir Ghisan said he knows of the corridor on Mount Pisgah that Crotser claims leads to the chamber containing the fabled Ark. Ghisan, now at Loma Linda University in California, formerly was regional director for the Museum at Madaba, Jordan. Crotser, of Winfield, Kansas, claims to have discovered the golden box (the Ark) that is said to contain the original Ten Commandments and the Rod of Aaron."

- Connie Stewart (Hare of the Dog Good for Ailing Hunter, Los Angeles Times, March 15, 1982)

http://pqasb.pqarchiver.com/latimes/results.html?st=advanced&QryTxt=Samir+Ghisan&x=54&y=13&type=historic&sortby=CHRON&datetype=6&frommonth=03&fromday=15&fromyear=1982&tomonth=03&today=15&toyear=1982&By=&Title=&at_curr=ALL
<http://archive.is/JYrh>

Anyone assessing Tom Crotser's claim that he has found the original Ark of the Covenant in all its gilded glory must surely exercise caution in light of Crotser's additional claims to having previously located the Tower of Babel, Noah's Ark, the City of Adam, and the great stone of Abel, where the son of Adam was killed.

BAR 9:03, May/Jun 1983 (Tom Crotser Has Found the Ark of the Covenant—Or Has He?)

<http://members.bib-arch.org/publication.asp?PubID=BSBA&Volume=9&Issue=3&ArticleID=4>
<http://archive.is/VIM1>

REV 11:19 And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple

the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.

MAR 13:14 But when ye shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, standing where it ought not, (let him that readeth understand,) then let them that be in Judaea flee to the mountains:

"When the time comes that all of the circumstances that are necessary to be lined up on the same page present themselves, we will be able to usher in a new era of purity and hopefully humility and connection to God and preparedness and readiness to bring the world to a new state of connection to the reality of God."

- Chaim Richman, The Temple Institute, March 24, 2011

<http://universaltorah.com/programming/2011/03/24/red-heifer-in-israel.htm>
<http://archive.is/cUbg1>

It is said of this time that then "the temple of the Lord will take on an added glory and the Builders will rejoice together." This will be the high moment of the Masonic work, spiritually understood. The Lost Word will then be recovered and uttered for all to hear, and the Master will arise and walk among His builders in the full light of the glory which shines from the east.

- Alice Bailey (Esoteric Psychology I, p. 53-54)

<http://www.light-weaver.com/psychology1/psyc1017.html>
<http://archive.is/RIVuM> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Lost Word")

Some day, as all Masons know, these Words which have been spoken periodically will be superseded by a WORD which is known among them as the "Lost Word." When that Word is finally spoken humanity will be enabled to climb to the final peak of human achievement... Then we can pass through the gateway into the New Age...

-Alice Bailey (From Bethlehem to Calvary: Initiations of Jesus, [p. 37-38](#))

...it will be possible for the "Hierarchy" to externalise itself and function openly upon the physical plane. This will indicate a return to the situation which existed in "Atlantean" days...

- Alice Bailey (The Rays and the Initiations, [p. 330](#))

It was they who imparted Nature's most weird secrets to men, and revealed to them the ineffable, and now lost "word."

<http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/isis/iu1-15.htm>
<http://archive.is/o9FYk> (find [Ctrl+F]: "weird secrets")

— which great Root-Race we call the Atlantean only to give it a name.

<http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/soph/sopthl04.htm>
<http://archive.is/NGOqN> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Atlantean")

...the "Atlanteans" were the same as the "Titans" and the giants. (George) Faber adopts the more willingly the opinion of his French confrere, as (Jean) Bailly mentions Cosmas Indicopleustes, who preserved an ancient tradition about Noah—that he "formerly inhabited the island 'Atlantis'".

- Helena Blavatsky (Anthropogenesis, [p. 265](#))

MAT 24:37 But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

COL 2:18 Let no man beguile you of your reward in a voluntary humility and worshipping of angels, intruding into those things which he hath not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind, And not holding the Head, from which all the body by joints and bands having nourishment ministered, and knit together, increaseth with the increase of God.

HEB 1:5 For unto which of the angels said he at any time, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee? And again, I will be to him a Father, and he shall be to me a Son?

PSA 2:12 Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him.

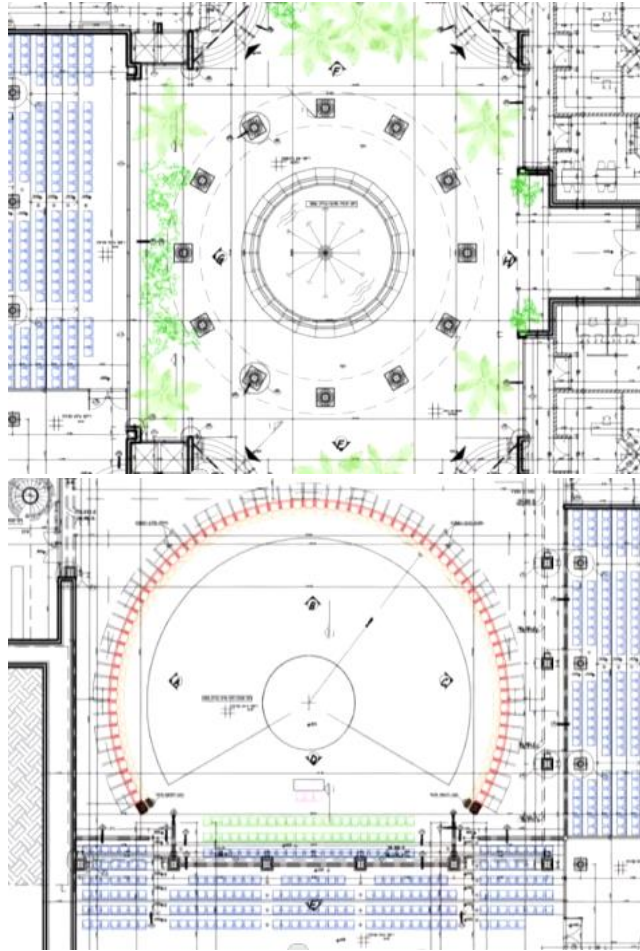
ACT 7:48-50 Howbeit the most High dwelleth not in temples made with hands; as saith the prophet, Heaven is my throne, and earth is my footstool: what house will ye build me? saith the Lord: or what is the place of my rest? Hath not my hand made all these things?

ISA 1:11 To what purpose is the multitude of your sacrifices unto me? saith the LORD: I am full of the burnt offerings of rams, and the fat of fed beasts; and I delight not in the blood of bullocks, or of lambs, or of he goats.

MIC 6:6-8 Wherewith shall I come before the LORD, and bow myself before the high God? shall I come before him with burnt offerings, with calves of a year old? Will the LORD be pleased with thousands of rams, or with ten thousands of rivers of oil? shall I give my firstborn for my transgression, the fruit of my body for the sin of my soul? He hath shewed thee, O man, what is good; and what doth the LORD require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God?

AMO 5:18 Woe unto you that desire the day of the LORD! to what end is it for you? the day of the LORD is darkness, and not light.

Blueprints and Computer Animation of the Sanhedrin Chamber of Hewn Stone



The Temple Institute presents for the first time, complete and highly detailed blueprints of the Sanhedrin Assembly Hall, the Chamber of Hewn Stone, part of the Holy Temple complex itself. These plans, drawn up by a top Israeli architectural firm hired by the Temple Institute, incorporate modern technological innovation while remaining true to the specific requirements of the Sanhedrin. These plans represent the first stage in the drawing up of comprehensive architectural plans for the entire Holy Temple complex.

<http://youtu.be/vFnckQrgO7s>
<http://archive.is/UX2Xk>

Some have said that it needs to be an official decree, like Cyrus's. That is what a decree is, after all; an official, royal, public proclamation. Not a private, or semi-private permission like that of Artaxerxes to Nehemiah.

But the problem is that Daniel 9:25 doesn't specifically refer to a decree at all.

<http://www.baptistboard.com/showthread.php?t=95807>
<https://archive.is/RyxtQ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "public proclamation"?)

DAN 9:25 Know therefore and understand, that from the going forth of the commandment to restore and to build Jerusalem unto the Messiah the Prince shall be seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks: the street shall be built again, and the wall, even in troublous times.

EZRA 5:13 But in the first year of Cyrus the king of Babylon the same king Cyrus made a decree to build this house of God.

"Realize they already have the furniture built and have been training 'priests' for temple duties."

<http://endtimesforecaster.blogspot.com/2012/10/the-third-temple-wwiii-and-antichrist.html>
<https://archive.is/AyE35> (find [Ctrl+F]: "training")

"Anything that is viewed as changing the status quo in or around the al-Aqsa compound, which houses the third-holiest site in Islam, is highly sensitive and often triggers strong responses from Jordan."

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/israel-dismantles-controversial-al-aqsa-ramp/>
<https://archive.is/IXaFL> (find [Ctrl+F]: "highly sensitive")

The Sanhedrin calls upon the Jewish people to contribute towards the acquisition of materials for the purpose of rebuilding the Holy Temple;

http://www.thesanhedrin.org/en/index.php?title=Hachrazah_5765_Iyyar_28
<https://archive.is/FybUD>

*the gathering and preparation of **prefabricated**, disassembled portions of this building to be stored and ready for **rapid assembly**, in the manner of King David.*

<http://www.templeinstitute.org/sanhedrin-declaration.htm>
<https://archive.is/jcpQS>

A construction firm called Broad Sustainable Building (BSB) just assembled their new 57-story tower—called Mini Sky City in Changsha, China—in just 19 days. 19 days! How did they construct a building roughly the same height as the BNY Mellon Center so quickly? Well, it's the world's tallest pre-fabricated skyscraper.

<http://www.phillymag.com/property/2015/03/11/time-lapse-57-story-prefab-tower-built-19-days-china/>
<https://archive.is/2t24b>

The Broad Sustainable Building Co. put up the rectangular, glass-and-steel Mini Sky City in the Hunan provincial capital of Changsha using a modular method, assembling three floors per day, company vice president Xiao Changgeng said...

The Changsha-based company spent 4 1/2 months fabricating the building's 2,736 modules before construction began. The first 20 floors were completed last year, and the remaining 37 were built from Jan. 31 to Feb. 17 this year...

"This is definitely the fastest speed in our industry," Xiao said.

http://hosted.ap.org/dynamic/stories/A/AS_CHINA_SKYSCRAPER_IN_19_DAYS?SITE=CARI&SECTION=HOME&TEMPLATE=DEFAULT
<https://archive.is/vb6Fw>

Q. There are current predictions that in the last quarter of 2015 there will be a very marked collapse of the international economic system: (1) How accurate is this? (2) Is this what your Master's latest article refers to [Jan/Feb 2015]? ("[People everywhere are waiting for change and change they will have, whether welcome or otherwise.](#)")

A. (1) It is "generally" accurate. (2) Yes.

Q. Greece has just voted against austerity measures. In Spain, Podemos, a popular anti-austerity party, is edging ahead; should we expect to see more anti-austerity popular movements around the world? Will this encourage other countries, including Britain, to protest more?

A. Probably.

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2015/2015-03.htm
<https://archive.is/dQCNt> (find [Ctrl+F]: "last quarter")

DEU 13:1-3 If there arise among you a prophet, or a dreamer of dreams, and giveth thee a sign or a wonder, And the sign or the wonder come to pass, whereof he spake unto thee, saying, Let us go after other gods, which thou hast not known, and let us serve them; Thou shalt not hearken unto the words of that prophet, or that dreamer of dreams: for the LORD your God proveth you, to know whether ye love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul.

Greek Finance Minister Yanis Varoufakis retorted in an interview with Germany's Bild newspaper that a deal could be reached quickly if (Chancellor) Merkel took part in the talks.

"I rule out a 'Grexit' as a sensible solution," Varoufakis said. "But no one can rule out everything. I can't even rule out a comet hitting Earth."

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2015/06/16/us-eurozone-greece-idUSKBN0OS0E020150616>
<https://archive.is/a4sP8> (find [Ctrl+F]: "rule out")

*"(Alexis) Tsipras gave no hint of softening his opposition to the bailout during a 'fiery' (2012) speech that was interrupted at several points by chanting and cheering supporters. At the end he welcomed representatives of the **Occupy Wall Street** movement..."*

http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2012-06-14/business/sns-rt-us-greece-votebre85d1bl-20120614_1_tsipras-bailout-deal-greece

<https://archive.is/a8e1V> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Occupy Wall Street")

"The current (Spanish) demonstrations have grown out of the mass protest movement of 'Los Indignados' (the 'Outraged'), which began several years ago in Spain—and are considered the 'birth' of the '**Occupy Movement**.' ...These '[grassroots](#)' movements, taking place in Spain and across Europe, can ultimately *force* political change."

<http://www.alexistsipras.eu/index.php/news/two-million-demonstrators-in-spain-demand-an-end-to-austerity>

<https://archive.is/FIBZc> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Occupy Movemetrn")

[@OccupyWallSTNYC](#): "Greece taught us Democracy, now they've taught us how to take it back."

<https://twitter.com/occupywallstnyc/status/559470059928956929>

<https://archive.is/Tj2YH>

UKIP leader Nigel Farage MEP today told the European Parliament that "The European project is actually beginning to die..."

Speaking during a visit to the chamber by the Greek Prime Minister [Alex Tsipras](#), Farage turned to the Greek leader:

"...your moment has come, and frankly if you have the 'courage' you should lead the Greek people out of the Eurozone with your head 'held high.' Get back your democracy; get back control of your country. Give your people the leadership and the 'hope' that they 'crave.'"

http://www.ukip.org/nigel_farage_tells_alex_tsipras_your_moment_has_come_lead_the_greek_people_out_of_the_euro_with_your_head_held_high

<https://archive.is/xdVtA>

Flashback: UKIP candidate quits politics amid claims OCCULTISTS have 'infiltrated' the party

Woud-be MP Jake Baynes has resigned along with his branch chairman Graham Livings, with the latter blaming two UKIP member who run a reiki group

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/ukip-candidate-quits-politics-amid-3936122>

<https://archive.is/2vaj0>

*On their website, Colleen Tucker describes herself as an "Angelic Reiki Master Teacher, Shaman and Soul Midwife" and one of a group of practitioners who work alongside "Angels, **Ascended Masters** and Galactic Beings" on "healing" and "expansion" of consciousness.*

"About six years ago, 'Archangel Michael' made himself known to me, and I've been working with him and the Angelic Realms since then," she claims.

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/ukips-wells-branch-in-disarray-after-the-glastonbury-occult-crowd-takes-over-9638164.html>
<https://archive.is/ivSdv> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Ascended Masters")

(Meanwhile) In an interview with the New Statesman, Mr Farage declared: ['I'd do a deal with the Devil if he got me what I wanted'](#)!"

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/wires/pa/article-2831854/Farage-hints-deal-Labour.html>
<https://archive.is/Ch3DI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "the Devil")

Besides: "A post the size of a third of a football pitch was unveiled in Berlin, bearing (Angela) Merkel's hands in her signature ['Triangle of Power'](#) pose."

<http://www.thelocal.de/20130906/51799>
<https://archive.is/Zrvh3> (find [Ctrl+F]: "triangle of power")

PORTUGAL

*A project was presented to the Grand Orient for the creation of a Masonic decoration to recompense "merit, labor, and zeal," in the Craft. This decoration, which bears the name of the Triangle etincelant, is "consecrated" to the memory of the protomartyr of [Portuguese](#) Masonry, the "illustrious" **Gomez Freire d'Andrado**, who perished on the "**triangle of power**," a victim of his "devotion" to his country and the Order.*

(Masonic Record, Volumes 3-4, 1870, [p. 240](#))

"Freire was initiated into Freemasonry before 1785, probably in the *Vienna* Masonic lodge [Zur gekrönten Hoffnung](#) (To Hope Crowned [more on this shortly - K.B.]) an organization to which he is known to have belonged together with *Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart* by 1790, attaining the rank of 'Worshipful Master' of the Regeneration."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gomes_Freire_de_Andrade
<https://archive.is/tfPh2> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Zur gekrönten Hoffnung")

Portugal Could Be the Next [Greece](#)

"As the euro crisis deepens, Portugal is the next one to watch."

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/07/10/portugal-could-be-the-next-greece/>
<https://archive.is/2TtEv> (find [Ctrl+F]: "euro crisis")

"Within hours of Britain voting to leave the European Union, news has already started emerging of businesses in Portugal already feeling the pinch of the uncertainty this result has generated."

<http://theportugalnews.com/news/brexit-starts-taking-its-toll-on-portugal/38662>
<http://archive.is/uyTTh>

(But) Relax! Brexit isn't the end of new world order

"Silly headlines like that appearing in the June 25 NY Times about a looming end to the post-World War II order are not only premature, they are basically wrong."

<http://www.usatoday.com/story/opinion/2016/06/26/brexit-global-order-united-kindom-effects-column/86404790/>
<http://archive.is/qjrLU> (find [Ctrl+F]: "silly headlines")

"Fighting austerity is the political struggle of our time. It is austerity that is forcing people out of work and into zero hours contracts. It is austerity that threatens the future of our young people. There could not be a more important demonstration or a more important movement than this one."

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2016/2016-06.htm
<http://archive.is/6ErNA> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Fighting austerity")

The morning after .. Britain woke up in a state of shock to the news about Brexit becoming a reality

Says Barbara Marx Hubbard: "It is of an evolutionary order. It's not just political or social. It is evolution. Evolution works by long periods of climbing then breakdown leading to breakthrough. *And the breakthroughs are radical.*"

<https://feminineleadershiptoday.files.wordpress.com/2016/06/transcript-bmh-interview.pdf>
<http://archive.is/proJm>

("People everywhere are waiting for 'change' and 'change' they will have, whether welcome or otherwise.")

Still: Hitler's daughter rules the world

"Angela Merkel, according to documents of the Stasi police, is the successor to Adolf Hitler"?

<http://www.pravda.rs/2014/11/04/hitlerova-cerka-vlada-svetom-kgb-i-stazi-otkrili-mracnu-tajnu-cuvanu-decenijama/>
<https://archive.is/o0Pz5>

"Little is known of Hitler's father who changed his last name. He was [the son](#) of [Solomon Rotschild](#) and his mistress Maria Ana Schicklgruber"?

<http://macedoniaonline.eu/content/view/26363/53/>
<https://archive.is/V0j0u> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Rotschild")

"The Rothschilds are the most famous banking family in history. In the 19th century they lent money to Kings and governments and funded *both sides* in the Napoleonic wars."

<http://www.businessinsider.com/the-rothschild-gang-shadow-conspiracy-or-rumor-2011-6>
<https://archive.is/1SB8R>

Observe: Alexis Tsipras resigns

The Greek constitution stipulates that when a government resigns, the president should ask the second and third biggest parties – currently the centre-right New Democracy and the neo-Nazi Golden Dawn – to try to form a new administration.

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/alexis-tsipras-resigns-greek-pm-steps-down-and-thrusts-nation-into-yet-more-political-instability-10464680.html>
<https://archive.is/Qrfyl> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Golden Dawn")

"Golden Dawn is a party which, like Hungary's Jobik has been criticised for having a neo-Nazi ideology and refers to itself as a National Socialist organization."

<http://www.neurope.eu/article/can-greece-be-spared-of-a-neo-nazi-mandate-to-form-a-government/>
<https://archive.is/QEYFt> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Golden Dawn")

The rise of political extremism and ultra-nationalism, especially in the form of the odious Golden Dawn party, whose peculiar brand of neo-Nazi, neo-Spartan racism has raised hackles across the globe (and deep-seated fears among much of Greece's population), is seen as just one consequence of recent German financial demands.

<http://www.historytoday.com/helen-roche/germanys-tyranny-over-greece>
<https://archive.is/Zk16r> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Golden Dawn")

"The party has no recognizable names apart from its leader Mihaloliakos, who served in the Greek special forces and was elected to the Athens city council in 2010 — giving the Nazi salute on his first appearance there last year."

<http://www.vancouversun.com/news/Greece+Secretive+right+party+taps+into+Greeks+a+nger+fear/6519781/story.html>
<https://archive.is/zMQGi> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Nazi salute")

"He described Hitler as a 'Great Visionary of New Europe' and a 'Great Chief' and the slain leader - SS, Rudolf Hess, who lived then, is assigned the designation of a venerable old man and the last 'Great' of National Socialism."

<http://www.microsofttranslator.com/bv.aspx?from=&to=en&a=http://www.ethnos.gr/article.asp?catid%3D22767%26subid%3D2%26pubid%3D63638177>

<https://archive.is/DRHEd> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Great Leader")

<http://www.ethnos.gr/article.asp?catid=22767&subid=2&pubid=63638177>

<https://archive.is/FjbNH> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Μεγάλο Αρχηγό")

"The earliest Dawners believed that Hitler was a member of the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn, a secret society associated with Yeats and Aleister Crowley."

<http://www.lrb.co.uk/v36/n23/alexander-clapp/diary>

<https://archive.is/BdAOj> (find [Ctrl+F]: "[Hermetic Order](#)")

The Golden Dawn in Greece is descended from the same Golden Dawn that was in operation when Adolph Hitler rose to power under similar economic conditions. The Satanist and British intelligence agent Aleister Crowley was a member of Golden Dawn. Golden Dawn members believed they were in contact with a race of "Secret Chiefs": superhuman beings and entities who were guiding the destiny of the world towards a New World Order, through groups like the Theosophical Society and the Great White Brotherhood.

<http://www.newswithviews.com/McGuire/paul170.htm>

<https://archive.is/FGIKf> (find [Ctrl+F]: "same Golden Dawn")

The Golden Dawn has staged fascistic ceremonies that bring to mind rallies of an earlier era; its members frequently perform Nazi salutes. The group's logo itself appears to be a not-so-subtle nod to the Third Reich's infamous insignia.

And its rise has been watched with approval by giddy far-right extremists in the United States, including, it seems, those who support Trump.

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/worldviews/wp/2015/08/28/donald-trump-and-the-shadow-of-europes-far-right/>

<https://archive.is/abthN> (find [Ctrl+F]: "far-right extremists")

"...Ivana Trump told her lawyer Michael Kennedy that from time to time her husband reads a book of Hitler's collected speeches, My New Order, which he keeps in a cabinet by his bed."

<http://www.vanityfair.com/magazine/2015/07/donald-ivana-trump-divorce-prenup-marie-brenner>

<https://archive.is/MjZC1> (find [Ctrl+F]: "My New Order")

In the (above) Vanity Fair article, Ivana Trump told a friend that her husband's cousin, John Walter "clicks his heels and says, 'Heil Hitler,' when visiting Trump's office."

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/donald-trump-used-to-keep-a-book-of-hitlers-speeches-by-his-bed-according-to-his-ex-wife-a6765391.html>
<https://archive.is/qH4Ry> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Heil Hitler")

Presently: "In the same hour an intern posted an American flag campaign graphic featuring Nazi re-enactors, a national poll placed Trump in first place among Republicans"

<http://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/jul/14/donald-trump-nazi-soldiers-tweet-top-republican-polls>
<https://archive.is/iKVon>



"Donald Trump makes the 'Masonic descendent triangle sign' (i.e. the 'Merkel Diamond') in this early photo."

http://henrymakow.com/donald_trump_is_masonic_false.html
<https://archive.is/BqrZC>

"He entered Fordham ([Jesuit](#)) University and then transferred to the Wharton School of Finance at the University of Pennsylvania from which he graduated in 1968 with a degree in economics."

<http://www.biography.com/people/donald-trump-9511238>
<https://archive.is/gske> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Wharton")

"131 years have gone by and in that time over 86 thousand students – a network like the magic flute, which resembles a kind of *Mozartian masonic lodge*. Wharton is an 'integral' part of the University of Pennsylvania..."?

<http://news.wharton.upenn.edu/wp-content/uploads/2012/06/Wharton-GAF-Milan-2012-FINAL.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6bNU6z5OO> (find: "Mozartian masonic lodge")

Discussing Mitt Romney's anti-Trump speech [recently], Gingrich said it represented "the panic of the establishment wing of the (Republican) Party," and that the prospect of Trump becoming the nominee "absolutely drives them crazy".

When asked why, Gingrich responded, "Well because he's an outsider, he's not them, he's not part of the club, he's uncontrollable, he hasn't been through the initiation rites, he didn't belong to the secret society."

Gingrich is in a "perfect position" to know about secret societies given his affiliation with Bohemian Grove, an annual encampment that takes place every year in Monte Rio, California and is attended by some of the most powerful people in the world.

<http://www.teaparty.org/gingrich-establishment-scared-trump-beacuse-didnt-belong-secret-society-147406/>
<http://archive.is/4tnfC>

"But maybe Mr. Gingrich had an epiphany during his cosseted contemplations at Bohemian Grove. Perhaps he will now be as dedicated to ending welfare for the greedy as he is to ending it for the needy."

<http://www.nytimes.com/1995/07/30/opinion/now-gifts-to-the-house.html>
<http://archive.is/1PMtR> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Bohemian Grove")

Joe Biden says he'd feel better if someone like Newt Gingrich was Trump's vice presidential pick

"The [Washington Post](#) has reported that Trump's campaign has begun vetting Gingrich as a possible running mate."

<http://qz.com/722688/newt-gingrich-joe-biden-donald-trump-vice-president/>
<http://archive.is/euxXF> (find [Ctrl+F]: "possible running mate")

However: Donald Trump has reportedly settled on Governor Mike Pence of Indiana as his running mate

The "safe" choice suggests Mr Trump has heeded the advice of party veterans

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-elections/donald-trump-has-reportedly-settled-on-governor-mike-pence-of-indiana-as-his-running-mate-a7137321.html>
<http://archive.is/hJNUK>

"While at Hanover, Pence [joined](#) the *Phi Gamma Delta* fraternity, serving as his chapter's president."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mike_Pence
<https://archive.is/I6VP2> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Phi Gamma Delta")

"The organization was founded on April 22, 1848, at Jefferson College in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania. Six college students gathered in a dormitory room to establish a *secret society*. The society they formed was initially called 'The Delta Association'. The founders, referred to by members as the 'Immortal Six', were John Templeton McCarty, Samuel Beatty Wilson, James Elliott Jr., Ellis Bailey Gregg, Daniel Webster Crofts, and Naaman Fletcher."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phi_Gamma_Delta
<https://archive.is/7f0o3> (find [Ctrl+F]: "secret society")

"After two years of studying law, Gregg was admitted to the bar in Washington, Pennsylvania, but moved to Peoria, Illinois, to open his office. There he was instrumental in the organization of a *Masonic* lodge."

<http://www.phigam.org/gregg>
<https://archive.is/ckPET> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Masonic")

Note: "Ever since the William F. Chamberlin (Denison 1893) wrote the first two volumes of the Fraternity's history, 'brothers' have clamored for more."

<http://www.phigam.org/b9-pages/about/history/tomosgamma>
<http://archive.is/Y4B2n> (find [Ctrl+F]: "William F. Chamberlin")

THE HISTORY OF PHI GAMMA DELTA
by William F. Chamberlin

*In reading this casual account of a "momentous occasion" we must remember that a close friendship of the six original members antedated this preliminary meeting, that they were **bound by Masonic ties**, and that this "memorable occasion" was probably the culmination of many earnest student discussions inspired and led by **John Templeton McCarty**.*

That McCarty was the leader and inspiration of the Society in its infancy, no one doubts who has read the minutes of 1848 and the correspondence of the illustrious six.

([p. 76](#))

"In 1838 he represented his county in the Indiana legislature, and he served several times as Grand Master of the state Masonic Lodge."

(ibid, [p. 104](#))

"James Elliott was (also) an enthusiastic Mason during his younger days, and, at one time, was junior grand warden of the Ohio Grand Lodge. Letters of S. B. Wilson refer to the ties of 'friendship' as those Masonic and of the 'Delta Association.'"

(ibid, [p. 178-79](#))

"Just about the time Crofts was admitted to the bar, he was raised to the sublime degree of a Master Mason in the New Lisbon Lodge, F. & A. M. He was the last one of the founders to take Masonic degrees, having been too young when in Jefferson College."

(ibid, [p. 215](#))

(So) What does Donald Trump believe?

Well: "The New Yorker has thoughts on the decor at the U.N...."

<http://www.pbs.org/newshour/updates/donald-trump-believe-candidate-stands-10-issues/>
<https://archive.is/VgiWp> (find [Ctrl+F]: "U.N.")

Says Donald J. Trump: "The cheap 12 inch sq. marble tiles behind speaker at UN always bothered me. I will replace with beautiful large marble slabs if they ask me"!

<https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/253488938264715264>
<https://archive.is/gtwUg>

Now: Is Donald Trump (*also*) hastening Armageddon? Anti-Muslim tycoon plans provocative tour to Jerusalem's Temple Mount

A visit by Trump in the wake of his comments about Muslims would not only be controversial but likely dangerous and highly inflammatory. It was a visit to al-Aqsa by the late Ariel Sharon in 2000 that sparked the bloody four-year Second Intifada and amid a spate of stabbing attacks, riots and killings in the West Bank and Israel in recent weeks, Netanyahu will be reluctant to ignite the tinderbox by allowing Trump to visit the site.

<http://www.ibtimes.co.uk/donald-trump-hastening-armageddon-anti-muslim-tycoon-plans-provocative-tour-jeruselems-temple-1532689>
<http://archive.is/Tikjh> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Second Intifada")

MK Taleb Abu Arrar (Joint List) said of Trump's plan to visit the Temple Mount: "If Trump the racist plans to visit Al-Aksa, the holiest place in the world for Muslims, to harm the sensitivities of people against whom he incites, he and Netanyahu will be responsible.

"Such a visit will set the whole region on fire, I am warning," Abu Arrar added.

<http://www.jpost.com/Israel-News/Zionist-Union-MK-calls-Trump-racist-adds-hes-not-welcome-to-Knesset-436769>
<http://archive.is/KoEv4> (find [Ctrl+F]: "region on fire")

"The site of Jewish ritual sacrifices and two Jewish Temples nearly 2,000 years ago is also where Muslims believe that the Prophet Muhammad ascended to heaven during the Night

Journey described in the Quran. For more than 1,300 years, it's been home to the Dome of the Rock and the Al-Aqsa Mosque."

<http://www.businessinsider.com/donald-trump-jerusalem-temple-mount-2015-12>
<http://archive.is/pVhB6> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Dome of the Rock")

(So) Says Donald J. Trump: "I have decided to (merely) *postpone* my trip to Israel and to schedule my meeting with @Netanyahu at a later date *after* I become President of the U.S."

<https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/674924540347195392>
<https://archive.is/yyPjG>

"Step one: Elect Donald Trump president of the United States. Step two: Rebuild the Jewish temple destroyed by the Romans in the year 70. Step three: Welcome the (false) Messiah."

<http://forward.com/news/354530/why-these-jewish-mystics-think-god-helped-trump-win/>
<http://archive.is/4R878>

'Time to celebrate' U.S. embassy move, says CBN head: "It may have been destiny – or prophecy – that orchestrated US President Donald Trump to move the American Embassy to Jerusalem, the same year as Israel's 70th anniversary."

<https://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Time-to-celebrate-US-embassy-move-says-CBN-head-553321>
<http://archive.is/kjXXq>

"But Guatemala and the Czech Republic followed Trump's lead with plans to move their embassies from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem, and other nations have done the same."

<http://www.wnd.com/2018/04/jerusalems-new-embassy-row-to-be-named-trump-town/>
<http://archive.is/59UFH>

LUK 21:29 And he spake to them a parable; Behold the fig tree, and all the trees;

"The days of our years are threescore years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength labour and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away." (see PSA 90:10, also GEN 15:13,16, GEN 6:3)

MAT 24:29-31 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken: And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

JOL 2:32 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the LORD shall be delivered: for in mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be deliverance, as the LORD hath said, and in the remnant whom the LORD shall call.

PRO 30:4 Who hath ascended up into heaven, or descended? who hath gathered the wind in

his fists? who hath bound the waters in a garment? who hath established all the ends of the earth? what is his name, and what is his son's name, if thou canst tell?

DEU 30:11-13 For this commandment which I command thee this day, it is not hidden from thee, neither is it far off. It is not in heaven, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go up for us to heaven, and bring it unto us, that we may hear it, and do it? Neither is it beyond the sea, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go over the sea for us, and bring it unto us, that we may hear it, and do it?

ROM 10:8-9 But what saith it? The word is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word of faith, which we preach; That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved.

JON 1:17 For the law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ.

2 COR 3:12-16 Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great plainness of speech: And not as Moses, which put a vail over his face, that the children of Israel could not stedfastly look to the end of that which is abolished: But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same vail untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which vail is done away in Christ. But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the vail is upon their heart. Nevertheless when it shall turn to the Lord, the vail shall be taken away.

MAT 20:16 So the last shall be first, and the first last: for many be called, but few chosen.

MAITREYA GEMATRIA VARIATIONS

"In Solomon's Treasure (The Magic And Mystery of America's Money), author Tracy R. Twyman explains how 'time-honored esoteric wisdom principles' of wealth creation have been passed down through the ages: from King Solomon, to the Knights Templar, to the Freemasons, and ultimately to the architects of the US dollar."

<http://books.google.com/books?id=r0WUOl0E7KIC>
<https://archive.today/iEAmq> (find [Ctrl+F]: "architects of the US dollar")

1 KNG 10:14 Now the weight of gold that came to Solomon in one year was six hundred threescore and six talents of gold.

REV 13:18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

JMS 1:17 Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.

1 COR 3:19 For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.

1 JN 2:27 But the anointing which ye have received of him abideth in you, and ye need not that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teacheth you of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, ye shall abide in him.

HEB 6:8 But that which beareth thorns and briers is rejected, and is nigh unto cursing; whose end is to be burned.

"Christians also point to the fact that the name Maitreya equates to 666 (Number of the Beast) in the Hebrew language(gematria) in all of the names variations (Rev 13:18)."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Share_International
<http://www.webcitation.org/65rw5khrm> (find [Ctrl+F]: "666")

Maitreya Hebrew Gematria Variations:

מאטתריהא

Mem=40, Aleph=1, Tet=9, Tav=400, Resh=200, Yod=10, He=5, Aleph=1 = 666

מאטתריאה

Mem=40, Aleph=1, Tet=9, Tav=400, Resh=200, Yod=10, Aleph=1, He=5 = 666

מאתרייה

Mem=40, Aleph=1, Tav=400, Resh=200, Yod=10, Yod=10, He=5 = 666

מאיתריה

Mem=40, Aleph=1, Yod=10, Tav=400, Resh=200, Yod=10, He=5 = 666

מיתריאה

Mem=40, Yod=10, Tav=400, Resh=200, Aleph=1, Yod=10, He=5 = 666

מיתריהא

Mem=40, Yod=10, Tav=400, Resh=200, Yod=10, Aleph=1, He=5 = 666

מיתריהא

Mem=40, Yod=10, Tav=400, Resh=200, Yod=10, He=5, Aleph=1 = 666

Maitreya Greek Gematria Variation:

Μαϊτρεας

Mu=40, Αλφα=1, Ιωτα=10, Ταυ=300, Θητα=9, Ρω=100, Εψιλον=5, Αλφα=1, Σιγμα=200 = 666

REV 14:11 And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.

2 TIM 3:13 But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived.

"Each Heavenly Man has His number and the number of our Heavenly Man lies hid in the above three figures, just as 666 and 888 holds the mystery hid of two other Heavenly Men"?!

- Alice A. Bailey (A Treatise on Cosmic Fire, p. 307)

<http://www.light-weaver.com/fire/fire1128.html>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65rwRjCLm> (find [Ctrl+F]: "666")

"...I was given instruction to use the specific light and sound harmonics of 6-6-6, 9-9-9, 12-12-12. These numerical sequences are to be used by means of a pyramidal focus, created by the hands, over the third eye which amplifies this sacred greeting for the sending and receiving of spiritual instruction. The pattern of 6-6-6* is used to identify you with respect to the Earth's vibration"?!

- J. J. Hurtak (The Book of Knowledge: The Keys of Enoch, Academy for Future Science, 1977, [p. 391](#))

<http://www.docin.com/p-122104857.html> (see p. [197](#)/313, sections 46-47. Also p. [58](#)/313, sections 12-15; about Maitreya)

"Dr. James Hurtak and Dr. Desiree Hurtak, founders of the Academy for Future Science (AFFS), an NGO in [consultative status](#) with the United Nations Economic and Social Council."

- Dr. Synthia Andrews, ND, Colin Andrews (The Complete Idiot's Guide to 2012, Penguin, 2008, [p. xxv](#))

Book of (false) Knowledge: (The Book of Knowledge: The Keys of Enoch) a book by J. J. Hurtak that embodies the true teachings of the Kabbalah as Metatron has unveiled them. It is the spiritual revelation of YHWH and Metatron, and contains sixty-four keys that were given to Hurtak through revelation, delivered by the Master Ophanim Enoch.

- Dr Joshua David Stone and Gloria Excelsias

<http://iamuniversity.org/b/>
<http://archive.is/zX4f> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Hurtak")

"Dr Joshua David Stone (7 December 1953 - August 2005) was an American author and teacher in the **Ascended Master Teachings** (sometimes called the *Ascension Movement*), He was one of the most influential (false) Spiritual teachers, leaders and forerunners of our time."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joshua_David_Stone
<http://archive.is/k4Js>

Dr. Hurtak is best known for his book published originally in 1973, entitled The Book of (false) Knowledge: The Keys of Enoch where he claimed to receive knowledge from a visitation from Enoch, and in which he wrote about the apparently unusual relationship of the star shafts in the Great Pyramid with the 'Belt' of Orion, and where he claims that pyramids were built on Mars for artificial intelligences to gather information. Hurtak holds the post of Research Director, Great Pyramid of Giza Research Association.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Hurtak
<http://www.webcitation.org/65rxE8qWZ>

ISA 30:1-3 Woe to the rebellious children, saith the LORD, that take counsel, but not of me; and that cover with a covering, but not of my spirit, that they may add sin to sin: That walk to go down into Egypt, and have not asked at my mouth; to strengthen themselves in the strength of Pharaoh, and to trust in the shadow of Egypt! Therefore shall the strength of Pharaoh be your shame, and the trust in the shadow of Egypt your confusion.

ZEPH 2:3 Seek ye the LORD, all ye meek of the earth, which have wrought his judgment; seek righteousness, seek meekness: it may be ye shall be hid in the day of the LORD's anger.

AMO 5:8 Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD is his name:

PSA 31:20 Thou shalt hide them in the secret of thy presence from the pride of man: thou shalt keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues.

"David Spangler is a board member of the [Planetary Initiative For the World We Choose](#), a grandchild of Robert Muller's Economic and Social Council of the United Nations."

- Randy England (The Unicorn in the Sanctuary: The Impact of the New Age Movement on the Catholic Church, Trinity Communications, 1990, [p. 56](#))

"David Spangler in his Reflections on the Christ devotes an entire chapter to 'Lucifer, Christ and God.' He states on page 44-45 that the required initiation to enter the New Age is Luciferic."

- Constance Cumbey (The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow, Huntington House, 1983, p. 58)

http://www.archive.org/stream/HiddenDangersOfTheRainbow/HiddenDangersOfRainbow_djvu.txt
<http://www.webcitation.org/66wVnlak7> (find [Ctrl+F]: "-45")

"Lucifer comes to give us the final gift of wholeness. If we accept it then he is free and we are free. That is the **Luciferic Initiation**. It is one that many people now, and in the days ahead, will be facing, for it is an initiation into the New Age"?!

- David Spangler (Reflections on the Christ, Findhorn Lecture Series, 3rd ed., 1981, [p. 45](#))

(see also 2nd ed., 1978:

[http://openlibrary.org/books/OL20790420M/Reflections on the Christ](http://openlibrary.org/books/OL20790420M/Reflections_on_the_Christ).)

1 JON 2:18 Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time.

"What is the (anti)christ? A man, a woman, a consciousness, and avatar, a spirit, a savior or an extraterrestrial?"

see Reflections on the Christ, 3rd ed., [Back Cover](#)

(Biblical scholar and orientalist [Zecharia Sitchin](#) concludes from his study of ancient Sumerian texts that the 'Nephilim' were an extraterrestrial race who 'fell' to earth (landed) in spacecraft 450,000 years ago. - [Elizabeth Clare Prophet](#), The Path of the Universal Christ, [p. 258](#))

"In 1970 American **theosophist** David Spangler moved to the Findhorn Foundation, where he developed the fundamental idea of the New Age movement. He believed that the release of new waves of spiritual energy, signaled by certain astrological changes (e.g., the movement of the Earth into a new cycle known as the Age of Aquarius), had initiated the coming of the New Age."

<http://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/704386/David-Spangler>
<http://archive.is/m3MP>

(Findhorn is a spiritual community in Scotland. It was started by Peter and Eileen Caddy, Dorothy Maclean, and Lena Lamont. Later in the development of the community David Spangler and a man by the name of R. Ogilvie Crombie became involved.... The combined "talents" of these four individuals covered all the bases of inner "guidance" into these unseen worlds. - Joshua David Stone, Hidden Mysteries: ETs, Ancient Mystery Schools of Ascension, [p. 132](#))

"World government will come inevitably as a logical result of the acceptance by humanity that it is One, and that realization will grow from the acceptance of the principle of sharing.
The United Nations today forms the nucleus of a future world government."

http://www.share-international.org/archives/political/faq_political-issues.htm
<http://archive.is/BdF3> (find [Ctrl+F]: "The United Nations")

*The veil between the inner plane Ascended Masters and the outer plane Externalization of the Hierarchy will be lifted! The Spiritual Government on the inner plane through its externalized Masters on Earth will begin to governmental-ally and politically lead the nations of the Earth! **The United Nations will be revamped to truly reflect all countries on the Earth!** We will truly have a confederation of nations on Earth all working together under the Spiritual Leadership of the Ascended Masters and Spiritual inner plane Government! This will lead to the admission by all governments of the existence of Extraterrestrials to the Earth!*

- Joshua David Stone (The Golden Book of Melchizedek:How to Become an Integrated Christ/Buddha in This Lifetime Volume 2, iUniverse, 2000, [p. 223-224](#))

"Thus the expressed aims and efforts of the **United Nations** will be eventually brought to fruition and a new church of God, gathered out of all religions and spiritual groups, will unitedly bring to an end the great 'heresy' of separateness."

- Alice Bailey (The Destiny of the Nations, Lucis, 1949, [p. 152](#))

REMARKS BY THE PRESIDENT TO THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY September 23, 2009

"No world order that elevates one nation or group of people over another will succeed."

*The choice is ours. We can be remembered as a generation that chose to drag the arguments of the 20th century into the 21st; that put off hard choices, refused to look ahead, failed to keep pace because we defined ourselves by what we were against instead of what we were for. Or we can be a generation that chooses to see the shoreline beyond the rough waters ahead; that comes together to serve the common interests of human beings, and finally gives meaning to the promise embedded in the name given to this institution: **the United Nations**.*

That is the future America wants --?

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office/remarks-president-united-nations-general-assembly>
<http://webcitation.org/65fX2mqBS>

"The affirmative task we have now is to actually create a new world order." - Vice President Joe Biden, April 5, 2013

http://www.nbcnews.com/id/3036697/ns/msnbc-hardball_with_chris_matthews/vp/51471739#51471739
<http://archive.is/Cnc4B>

...NWO theory became popular among right-wing extremists following the use of the term by President George H.W. Bush in a 1990 speech describing a post-soviet world.

Televangelist Pat Robertson (of course) helped popularize the theory in his 1991 book, *The New World Order*, which outlined the evils of the Federal Reserve and Wall Street.

<http://gawker.com/5993949/conspiracy+theorist-christmas-comes-early-as-biden-uses-term-new-world-order>

<http://archive.is/QvwC3> (find [Ctrl+F]: "NWO")

"What is the Plan? It includes the installation of a new world government and a new world religion under Maitreia."

- Pat Robertson [quoting Benjamin Creme, April 25, 1982] (*The New World Order*, [p. 8](#))

Some want (antichrist) Maitreya to head the New World Order. (antichrist) Maitreya is the front runner, I believe, since witnesses say he was present on the ship at Malta with Bush, Gorbachev, and the ten regional heads of the New World Order.

- William Cooper (*Behold A Pale Horse*, **Light Technology Publishing**, 1991, [p. 80](#); but also [p. 160](#); "It is time to stand up with a weapon and scream, 'ENOUGH!'"? "... It is time to resist at any and all cost"? - remember well LUK 21:19, ROM 13 etc.)

"Light Technology Publishing offers Books of 'Light' that give our readers 'Guidance' and 'Benevolent-Magic' Techniques to move them 'Safely' through these Tumultuous Times."

<http://www.lighttechnology.com/>

<http://archive.is/FO8vK>

*The DeMolay Society is a branch of the Freemasons that consecrates the memory of the persecution of the Knights Templar and in particular, their leader Jacques DeMolay. I know, because **I was a member of the DeMolay Society as a young adult.** I loved the mystery and ritual. I became separated from the Society when my family moved to a location out of reach of any lodge. **I believe to this day that my association with the DeMolay Society may have been the reason for my selection for Naval Security and Intelligence.***

- William Cooper (ibid, [p. 75](#))

The Knights Templars' position in the development of the religio-sexual worship "of the Devil" in Europe is made very clear in Essay III, below, "The Templars and the Worship of the Generative Powers," by Wright, Witt, and Tennent;

- [Gershon Legman](#) (*The Guilt of the Templars*, 1966, [p. 98](#))

That on the admission of a new member of the order, after having taken the oath of obedience, he was obliged to deny Christ, [and to spit](#), and sometimes also to trample, upon the cross;

- Thomas Wright ([A Discourse on the Worship of Priapus and Its Connection with the Mystic Theology of the Ancients](#): To which is Added an [Essay on the Worship of the Generative Powers During the Middle Ages of Western Europe](#), 1865, p. 186)

A method of deciding exactly who is to become an adept may be decided during initiation by asking the candidate to spit on "the Christian cross." If the candidate refuses, the members congratulate him and tell him, "You have made the right choice, as a true adept would never do such a terrible thing." The newly initiated might find it disconcerting, however, that he/she never advances any higher. If instead, the candidate spits upon the cross, he/she has demonstrated a knowledge of one of the mysteries and soon will find him/herself a candidate for the next higher level. The mystery is that "religion is but a tool to control the masses."

- William Cooper (ibid, [p. 69-70](#))

JMS 1:26 If any man among you seem to be religious, and bridleth not his tongue, but deceiveth his own heart, this man's religion is vain.

"Cooper is a 'true patriot' who has done a 'tremendous service' for humankind"!

- [Joshua David Stone](#) (Hidden Mysteries, [p. 18](#))

"After graduating with honors from McCallie School in Chattanooga, Tennessee, a military prep school, (Pat) Robertson entered Washington and Lee University in 1946, where he was elected to Phi Beta Kappa."

<http://www.cbn.com/700club/showinfo/staff/patrobertson.aspx>
<http://archive.is/H78Ao> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Phi Beta Kappa")

One of the Foundation Members of Phi Beta Kappa, Thomas Smith, had been a Mason since June 16, 1775, was "raised" to the third degree Dec. 24, 1777, and was the first Clerk of the new Society. Clearly he could have been influential in the adoption of the earliest forms and ceremonies. He was chosen President on May 3, 1777, the day the identifying signs were adopted... William Short was "admitted a member" on November 12; the records do not show for what degree, first, second, or third. Fitzhugh and Cocke were "raised" to the second degree on November 17. Ten members of Phi Beta Kappa were, therefore, Masons when the revised Ritual and Laws were adopted. More significantly, three of the five persons who served on the Committee, John Stuart, Samuel Hardy, and William Short, became Masons while the revision was being considered. The opportunity for Masonic influence upon Ritual and Laws is therefore clear.

- William Thomson Hastings (Phi Beta Kappa as a Secret Society, United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, p. 4-5: [a/b/c/d](#))

Phi Beta Kappa, founded in 1776 by a small group of friends at the College of William and Mary, was intended initially to be a social club for students with literary tastes. Like most of

the associations founded during the eighteenth century, it adopted certain characteristics of the Order of Freemasons...

A secret society with mysteries, oaths, codes, secret signs, and emblems into which novices are initiated by elders of the lodge—this is a pattern of ritual that is familiar from the Orphic mysteries of classical antiquity through the secret societies of the eighteenth century right down to the Boy Scouts of the twentieth century.

http://www.pbk.org/userfiles/file/Key%20Reporter/Key_Reporters_48_3.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/6Fmn5vZlr> (find: "Freemasons" & "initiated")

Daniel Carter Beard: *Originator and founder of the first boy scout society from which others were modeled... Raised in Mariners' Lodge No. 67, New York City and later a member of Cornucopia Lodge No. 563, Flushing, N.Y. at the time of his death on June 11, 1941. Raised Nov. 30, 1917.*

http://www.phoenixmasonry.org/10,000_famous_freemasons/Volume_1_A_to_D.htm
<http://archive.is/aXE5> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Mariners' Lodge No. 67")

THE SCOUT'S OATH: "Before he becomes a scout a boy must take the scout's oath..."

- Robert Baden-Powell (Scouting for Boys, [p. 40](#))

JMS 5:12 But above all things, my brethren, swear not, neither by heaven, neither by the earth, neither by any other oath: but let your yea be yea; and your nay, nay; lest ye fall into condemnation.

"[Roberson] also joined Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity."

<http://www.nationmaster.com/encyclopedia/Pat-Robertson>
<http://archive.is/GeQ2E> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Sigma Alpha Epsilon")

Prior to 1910, though the Fraternity did not have an official coat-of-arms, but there existed numerous "official" insignia used by chapters and on national correspondence. Many of these insignia included Masonic symbols, such as the eye of providence/all-seeing eye, starbursts and clasped hands.

http://thetgi.sae.net/aspnet_client/FreeTextBox/upload/documents/DRI/2012/Phoenix%20Chapters.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/6FmrOaEAb> (find: "Masonic symbols")

"Pat Robertson's father was a Freemason, Past Master of Buena Vista Lodge No. 186 of Virginia and Past District Deputy Grand Master."

- William L. Fox (Lodge of the Double-Headed Eagle: Two Centuries of Scottish Rite Freemasonry in America's Southern Jurisdiction, [p. 402](#))



Interestingly, Robertson was ordained for the ministry at a Norfolk, Virginia, church named, appropriately, the [Freemason Street Baptist Church](#). In [the author's opinion](#), this cover of Time is clearly a staged event, and both the publisher and Robertson full well knew what they were doing.

- Texe Marrs (Codex Magica: Secret Signs, Mysterious Symbols, and Hidden Codes of the Illuminati)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/7378860/B-Hidden-Codes-of-the-Illuminati-Codex-Magica-Texe-Marrs>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6FsnoXRpu> (see 83/588)

"Some of my dearest friends are Scoutmasters *and proud of it*. Rightly so"?

- Texe Marrs (Ravaged by the New Age, [p. 57](#))

JER 13:15 Hear ye, and give ear; be not proud: for the LORD hath spoken.

The Fellow Craft Degree like the Entered Apprentice Degree has two signs: the Due Guard and the Penal which are made in the following manner: the Due Guard is made by holding the right hand, palm down, slightly above the waist with the elbow forming a perfect square, then the left arm is raised upward so as to form a right angle at the elbow, from the shoulder to the elbow being horizontal and the fore-arm perpendicular.

*The Penal sign of the Fellow Craft is also made from the due guard sign as follows: after the full due guard sign has been attained, the left hand is carelessly dropped to the side; while at the same time the right hand is raised to the left breast with the palm inwards and the fingers crooked slightly **as though they were claws**; [then draw the hand quickly across the breast from the left to the right and let it drop down to the side](#). **The sign is given outside the lodge by omitting the due guard, by drawing the right hand across the breast as described above and dropping it careless to the side.***

<http://hiebert.teds.edu/files/2012/05/Reading-11-C.F.-McQuaig-The-Masonic-Report.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6Fso1Zo43> (see 63-64/71, but also 71/17 "I proudly present my Notice of Withdrawal" – remember PRO 8:13 etc.)

binding myself under no less penalty than to have my left breast torn open, and my heart and vitals taken from thence and thrown over my left shoulder and carried into the valley of Jehosaphat, there to become a prey to the wild beasts of the field and vultures of the air, if ever I should prove wilfully guilty of violating any part of this my solemn oath or obligation of a Fellow Craft Mason;

- [William Morgan](#) (Illustrations of Masonry, by One of the Fraternity, 1827, [p. 48](#))

PRO 6:12-13 A naughty person, a wicked man, walketh with a froward mouth. He winketh with his eyes, he speaketh with his feet, he teacheth with his fingers;

"In my community, the [Shriners](#) sponsor the Oyster Bowl, which pits collegiate football teams in a contest to raise money for crippled children. Their slogan, 'Strong legs will run, that weak legs may walk,' has enormous appeal. Their 'benevolent traditions' are commendable"!

- Pat Robertson (The Collected Works of Pat Robertson, 1994, [p. 436](#))

"The (black) mafia organized three different community service projects as a front to their criminal activity during their control... One organization included [Black B. Inc.](#)"

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Mafia
<https://archive.today/LQUCJ>

"Beneficent gestures are not new to the Mafia (in general), however. [Al Capone](#) was big on helping individuals in distress—[and seeing to it that the press knew about it.](#)"

- Carl Sifakis ([The Mafia Encyclopedia](#), [p. 93](#))



Strange as it may seem the name "Mafia" is meaningless and the word does not appear in any dictionary of the Italian language. In fact, up to the year 1859 the word itself had not been coined. It was only when Mazzini had gone from club to club, and from outlaw band to outlaw band, forming branches of his secret society, that such a title was conceived.

- [Frederick Converse Beach](#) (The Encyclopedia Americana, [Volume 14](#), 1904)

Giuseppe Mazzini (1805-1872): "[He was a Mason](#), and past grand master of the Grand Orient of Italy."

http://www.phoenixmasonry.org/10,000_famous_freemasons/Volume_3_K_to_P.htm
<https://archive.today/DpND> (find [Ctrl+F]: "1805-1872")

...who is said to have formed a secret society the members of which were called Mafiusi, from Mafia, a word composed of the initial letters of five Italian words, Mazzini autorizza furti, incendi, avvelenamenti, "Mazzini authorizes theft, arson and poisoning."

<http://www.gutenberg.org/files/43060/43060-h/43060-h.htm>
<https://archive.today/sfbD4> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Mafiusi")

Shriner Traditions: (*one form of mayhem we promised to accept was to have our "[eyeballs pierced to the center with a sharp, three-edged blade](#)". And, with the Koran on the altar, we sealed our solemn oath in the name of "[Allah, the God of Arab, Moslem and Mohammedan, the God of our fathers](#)."*)

- [Tom C. McKenney](#) & ("Rev.") **Jim Shaw** (The Deadly Deception, 1988)

http://archive.org/stream/FreemasonryExposedByFreemasons/18652715-The-Deadly-Deception-Jim-Shaw_djvu.txt
<http://archive.is/0PVju> (find [Ctrl+F]: "eyeballs pierced")

Saying: "if I ever violate, wilfully, this my obligation of a member of the Order of the Noble Shrine, may I be taken to the gallows and there hung by the neck until I am dead, dead, dead"?

- [B. H. Stillyard](#), 33° [[Prince Hall Shriner](#)] Imperial Grand Potentate (The Secret Ritual of the Secret Work of the Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, 1914, p. 24)

http://memory.loc.gov/service/gdc/scd0001/2010/2010_01/20100303002se/20100303002se.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/6QdJEHTAb> (see p. 26/50)

"The Jewel of the order is a Crescent formed of any substance... The ancient Greeks used the Crescent as an emblem of the 'universal Mother of all living things,' the 'Virgin Mother of all Souls,' who was known as *Diana*... The chief seat of the Diana cult and worship was at *Ephesus*."

(ibid, p. 39)

http://memory.loc.gov/service/gdc/scd0001/2010/2010_01/20100303002se/20100303002se.pdf

<http://www.webcitation.org/6QdJEHTAb> (see p. 41/50)

ACT 19:23-26 And the same time there arose no small stir about that way. For a certain man named Demetrius, a silversmith, which made silver shrines for Diana, brought no small gain unto the craftsmen; Whom he called together with the workmen of like occupation, and said, Sirs, ye know that by this craft we have our wealth. Moreover ye see and hear, that not alone at Ephesus, but almost throughout all Asia, this Paul hath persuaded and turned away much people, saying that they be no gods, which are made with hands:

PSA 115:4-8 Their idols are silver and gold, the work of men's hands. They have mouths, but they speak not: eyes have they, but they see not: They have ears, but they hear not: noses have they, but they smell not: They have hands, but they handle not: feet have they, but they walk not: neither speak they through their throat. They that make them are like unto them; so is every one that trusteth in them.

1 COR 10:19-21 What say I then? that the idol is any thing, or that which is offered in sacrifice to idols is any thing? But I say, that the things which the Gentiles sacrifice, they sacrifice to devils, and not to God: and I would not that ye should have fellowship with devils. Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup of devils: ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's table, and of the table of devils.

"[Until 2000](#), one had to complete either the Scottish Rite or York Rite degrees of Masonry to be eligible for Shrine membership, but now any 'Master' Mason can join."

<http://www.mohammedshriners.org/#!about-us/c1r65>

<https://archive.today/Cxogx>

ECC 7:16-18 Be not righteous over much; neither make thyself over wise: why shouldest thou destroy thyself? Be not over much wicked, neither be thou foolish: why shouldest thou die before thy time? It is good that thou shouldest take hold of this; yea, also from this withdraw not thine hand: for he that feareth God shall come forth of them all.

Says Arturo de Hoyos, [33rd Degree \(Is it True what They Say about Freemasonry?\)](#): "Rev. Shaw received the Scottish Rite degrees and conferred them for years. He knows as well as any Mason that there are no 'blood oaths' in the Scottish Rite"??

<http://204.3.136.66/web/SRpublications/deHoyos-chapter5.htm> (i.e. scottishrite.org - see "204.3.136.66/web/")

<https://archive.today/qgEhv> (find [Ctrl+F]: "blood oaths")

Let it be pondered well that every one of them is under oath to conceal and in no way whatever to reveal the secrets of the order. This Freemasons do not deny. Hence, if they are asked if the books in which Masonry has been published are true, they will either evade the question or else they will lie; and they are under oath to do so.

Observe, adhering Masons are the men who still acknowledge the binding obligation of their oaths. Now, if they are asked if those books truly reveal Masonry, they consider themselves under an obligation to deny it, if they say anything about it. And, as they are well aware that to refuse to say anything about it is a virtual acknowledgement that the books are true, and would therefore be an indirect revelation of Masonry; they will almost universally deny that the books are true. Some of them are ashamed to say anything more than that there is some truth and a great deal of falsehood in them.

(3.) As they are under oath to conceal the secrets of Masonry, and in no wise whatever to reveal any part of them, their testimony in regard to the truthfulness or untruthfulness of those books is of no value whatever. It is mere madness to receive the testimony of men who are under oath, and under the most horrid oaths that can be taken— oaths sustained by the most terrific penalties that can be named to conceal their secrets and to deny that they have been published, and that those books contain them— I say it is downright madness to receive the testimony of such men, it matters not who they are. Masons have no right to expect an intelligent person to believe their denials that these books have truly revealed Masonry. Nor have they a right to complain if we reject their testimony.

- Charles Finney (The Character, Claims, and Practical Workings of Freemasonry, [p. 24-25](#))

Dozens of oaths are administered in progressing through the series of Scottish-rite degrees. A sample oath would be that of the 10th degree, "Master" Elect of Fifteen:

...I consent to have my body opened perpendicularly, and to be exposed for eight hours in the open air, that the venomous flies may eat my entrails, my head to be cut off and put on the highest pinnacle of the world, and I will always be ready to inflict the same punishment on those who shall disclose this degree and break this obligation.

- [William Joseph Whalen](#) ([Christianity and American Freemasonry](#), 1998, [p. 85](#))

(John) Ankerberg: Now, during the taking of the oath in the 30th degree of the Scottish Rite, listen to what the candidate swears.

Candidate: "I, Tom Smith, of my own free will and accord, do hereby solemnly and sincerely promise and swear, to keep faithful the secrets of the sublime degree of Knights Kadosh and strictly to obey the statutes of the order. All of which I promise to do under the penalty of death, so help me God."

http://www.jashow.org/wiki/index.php/Christianity_and_the_Secret_Teachings_of_the_Masonic_Lodge_-_Program_2

<https://archive.today/9WNFL> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Knights Kadosh")

"In Masonry, these penalties are 'entirely symbolic.' They refer to the shame a good man should feel at the thought he had broken a promise, and they remind us of the price so many have paid for the 'liberties and freedoms' Masons are pledged to protect."

<http://204.3.136.66/web/SRpublications/response.htm>

<https://archive.today/V84DW> (find [Ctrl+F]: "entirely symbolic")

ENCYCLICAL OF POPE LEO XIII ON FREEMASONRY

April, 1884

"As a fact, if any are judged to have betrayed the doings of the sect or to have resisted commands given, punishment is inflicted on them not infrequently, and with so much audacity and dexterity that the assassin very often escapes the detection and penalty of his crime."

http://www.vatican.va/holy_father/leo_xiii/encyclicals/documents/hf_l-xiii_enc_18840420_humanum-genus_en.html

<https://archive.today/MYxQN> (find [Ctrl+F]: "As a fact")

Now it is true that the author of "Jachin and Boaz" disappeared, and in the same way, we have reason to believe, that Morgan has—by the hands of masonic assassins; for he is said "to have been found dead in the streets of London, with his throat cut, shortly after the book made its appearance, and masons were charged with his murder as they are now charged with the murder of Morgan." That he was found dead soon after his book was published, has been acknowledged by a masonic editor.

- John Glazier Stearns (An Inquiry Into the Nature and Tendency of Speculative Freemasonry, 1858, [p. 170](#))

"...both (Jim Shaw & his wife Bonnie) were seriously injured when their old [sedan](#) was [sabotaged](#). Jim recovered from his injuries, but Bonnie never fully recovered from hers;"

- [Tom C. Mckenney](#) (33 Degrees of Deception, [Google eBook](#))

Billy Graham took part in Rev. Jim Shaw's 33rd Degree Masonic initiation... Huntington House refused to print this book unless they took out Billy Graham's name and substituted it with a general description on page 104 ("internationally prominent evangelist"). Before Jim died he confirmed this fact to many people. At page 109 I have [included a letter](#) from Tom Mckenney stating that p104 definitely referred to Billy Graham.

<http://www.despatch.cth.com.au/Misc/deadly.htm>

<http://archive.is/VJkAy>

Dr. Billy Graham said:

I find two kinds of young people today. First (and least important) are those given to rebellion and violence. We have always had those, even as far back as Cain and Abel. These vow to annihilate the "middle class" morality and ethic, and to toss away the time-honored traditions and ideals of yester year. But happily, this group is a tiny minority, with more noise than influence. Then, there are thoughtful, concerned young people—who seek to correct the errors in moral navigation that have been made by their elders, intelligently and

*responsibly. There are the young people upon which the hope of America's future rests and DeMolays are part of this group. . . . **May God richly bless all DeMolays as they continue their good work.***

- [Forrest D. Haggard](#) ([The Clergy and the Craft](#), [Missouri Lodge of Research](#), 1970, [p. 127](#))

"The clergy represented in this volume *are proud* to be both Masons and Ministers of God?"

(*ibid*, [p. 64](#))

PSA 138:6 Though the LORD be high, yet hath he respect unto the lowly: but the proud he knoweth afar off.

MAL 4:1 For, behold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch.

[DeMolay International](#) (find [Ctrl+F]: "Royal Arch") / Structural organization

The lead advisor (always a Master Mason and a member of the Supreme Council) in a state, jurisdiction, or country, is called an Executive Officer and the lead advisor (always a Master Mason) internationally is known as a Grand Master who governs the International Supreme Council.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DeMolay_International
<http://archive.is/nhJiU> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Master Mason")

The Master Mason swears, ..."a Master Mason's secrets, given to me in charge as such, and I knowing them to be such, shall remain as secure and inviolable in my breast as in his own, when communicated to me, [murder and treason excepted](#), and they left to my own election." The Royal Arch Mason swears, ..."A Companion Royal Arch Mason's secrets, given me in charge as such, and I knowing them to be such, shall remain as secure and inviolable in my breast as in his own, [without exception](#)."

- Charles Finney (The Character, Claims, and Practical Workings of Freemasonry, [p. 44-45](#))

Week after week, in thousands of halls, in darkened rooms over Main Street drugstores, men meet, exchange mystic signs and complicated handgrips. New members are sent upon symbolic journeys through wildernesses of sawhorses and overturned chairs. Old members toll bells and simulate the groans of lost souls, solemnly chant and portentously listen as the initiate promises to keep the secrets of the order or have his throat cut and his tongue pulled out by the roots.

Author: /time Magazine | Title: ORGANIZATIONS: The World of Hiram Abif | [7/25/1949](#) |

<http://www.wordola.com/wusage/initiate/f1940-t1949.html>

<https://archive.today/Ipwan> (find [Ctrl+F]: "week after week")

1 JN 3:10 In this the children of God are manifest, and the children of the devil: whosoever doeth not righteousness is not of God, neither he that loveth not his brother. For this is the message that ye heard from the beginning, that we should love one another. Not as Cain, who was of that wicked one, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother's righteous.

JUD 1:11 Woe unto them! for they have gone in the way of Cain, and ran greedily after the error of Balaam for reward, and perished in the gainsaying of Core.

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK VOL. XV, NO. IX SEPTEMBER 1988

Even now, the "lord" Maitreya is here as forerunner of "THE CHRIST," so brace yourself for a new parade of "CHRISTS" -to include the "Christ consciousness" which is supposed to be in all of us, waiting to be aroused by some "spirit guide" or "channeler."

<http://apps.fcc.gov/ecfs//document/view.action?id=1267720008>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6FiTT5K7I> (see 16/25, find: "Maitreya")

*see also: <http://apps.fcc.gov/ecfs//document/view.action?id=1267720009>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6FntjdCes> (13/25)

Organization [Tax] Exempt Under 501(c)(3) 1987
National Minority T.V., INC. ([a TBN subsidiary, until 2008](#))

"During the year, have you attempted to influence national, state, or local legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter..."?

(note: [A 501\(c\)\(3\) Organization "may not be an action organization, i.e., it may not attempt to influence legislation as a substantial part of its activities..."](#))

Unbelievable as it may seem, the IRS made it plain to us that, as a 501(c)3 organization, Living Truth Ministries will not be allowed to even publicly express an "opinion" unless acceptable to them. They alone will judge if what we say is "factual information." They literally told us that in writing.

We also have been warned that it may be a violation to identify threats to Christianity or to American freedoms. We have especially been advised to shut up and remain silent about conspiracies, the United Nations, the Vatican, the New World Order, and the New Age Movement.

<http://www.texemarrs.com/011999/launched.htm>
<http://archive.is/Xq6Bw> (find [Ctrl+F]: "501(c)3 organization")

Consider: "Any judge deciding on the validity of legislation must have two books before him — one the Constitution of the United States and the other the Charter of the United Nations. If he does not find authority for the act in the Constitution, he will find it in the charter."

United States. Congress. Senate, 1955, Hearings - Volume 8, p. 85 ([a/b](#))

Robert Muller has become known as "the philosopher" and "prophet of hope" of the UN.
http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Muller
<http://archive.is/9efO>

The current [manual](#) for the World Core Curriculum says, "the underlying philosophy upon which The Robert Muller School is based will be found in the Teachings set forth in the books of Alice A. Bailey by the Tibetan Teacher, Djwhal Khul (published by Lucis Publishing Company) . . . and the Teachings of Morya as given in the [Agni Yoga series books](#)."

- ([Catholic Ex-Marxist](#)) Lee Penn (False Dawn: The United Religions Initiative, Globalism, And The Quest For A One-world Religion, Sophia Perennis, 2004, [p. 314](#))

"Maitreya wishes to grant to humanity the gift of the experiment of Agni Yoga."

- Nicholas Roerich ([Hierarchy 1931](#): [Signs of Agni Yoga](#), [p. 13](#))

JON 10:12-13 But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep. The hireling fleeth, because he is an hireling, and careth not for the sheep.

To that end, 'the Lord has called ' Wanda and me to found and establish a new ministry, Power of Prophecy, totally free of IRS and Big Brother government control, a ministry not tied to the IRS's controlled 501(c)3 status.

<http://www.texemarrs.com/011999/launched.htm>
<http://archive.is/Xq6Bw> (find [Ctrl+F]: "free of IRS")

note: "Texe and Wanda Marrs and the staff of Power of Prophecy Ministries *recently were proud* to recognize Sandra Myers for over 20 years of service to the ministry."

http://www.texemarrs.com/092012/sandra_myers.htm
<http://archive.is/koor1>

ROM 3:18 There is no fear of God before their eyes.

PRO 8:13 The fear of the LORD is to hate evil: pride, and arrogancy, and the evil way, and the froward mouth, do I hate.

LUK 1:50 And his mercy is on them that fear him from generation to generation.

Share International OCT 15 2008

"Some (IRS recognized) Christian pastors [**who?**] maintain that Maitreya is the antichrist, citing passages in the Bible where Christ warns the disciples to beware of false teachers."

web.archive.org/web/20081015173646/http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Share_International
<http://www.webcitation.org/65atAEsZ5> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Some Christian pastors" - note: [who?])

JMS 5:3 Your gold and silver is cankered; and the rust of them shall be a witness against you, and shall eat your flesh as it were fire. Ye have heaped treasure together for the last days.

TBN's Promise: Send Money and See Riches
September 20, 2004

The prosperity gospel is rooted in the idea that God wants Christians to prosper (materially) and that believers have the right to ask him for financial gifts. TBN has woven this notion into its round-the-clock programming as well as the thousands of fund-raising letters it mails every day.

During one telethon, (Paul) Crouch, 70, told viewers that if they did their part to advance the Kingdom of God -- such as by donating money to TBN -- they should not be shy about asking God for a reward.

"If my heart really, honestly desires a nice Cadillac ... would there be something terribly wrong with me saying, 'Lord, it is the desire of my heart to have a nice car ... and I'll use it for your glory?' "Crouch asked. "I think I could do that and in time, as I walked in obedience with God, I believe I'd have it."

<http://articles.latimes.com/2004/sep/20/local/me-tbn20>
<http://archive.is/wVEkX> (find [Ctrl+F]: "financial gifts")

LUK 16:9 And I say unto you, Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness; that, when ye fail, they may receive you into everlasting habitations.

LUK 12:21 So is he that layeth up treasure for himself, and is not rich toward God.

2 COR 8:9 For ye know the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, that, though he was rich, yet for your sakes he became poor, that ye through his poverty might be rich.

LUK 4:5-8 And the devil, taking him up into an high mountain, shewed unto him all the kingdoms of the world in a moment of time. And the devil said unto him, All this power will I give thee, and the glory of them: for that is delivered unto me; and to whomsoever I will I give it. If thou therefore wilt worship me, all shall be thine. And Jesus answered and said

unto him, Get thee behind me, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.

MAR 8:36 For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?

MAT 6:19-21 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal: But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal: For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.

LUK 6:45 A good man out of the good treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaketh.

ROM 11:33 O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out!

JMS 2:5 Hearken, my beloved brethren, Hath not God chosen the poor of this world rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom which he hath promised to them that love him?

1 TIM 6:17-19 Charge them that are rich in this world, that they be not highminded, nor trust in uncertain riches, but in the living God, who giveth us richly all things to enjoy; That they do good, that they be rich in good works, ready to distribute, willing to communicate; Laying up in store for themselves a good foundation against the time to come, that they may lay hold on eternal life.

LUK 6:38 Give, and it shall be given unto you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your bosom. For with the same measure that ye mete withal it shall be measured to you again.

3 JON 1:2 Beloved, I wish above all things that thou mayest prosper and be in health, even as thy soul prospereth.

ROM 2:5 But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasurest up unto thyself wrath against the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God;

COL 2:3 In whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge.

LUK 16:11 If therefore ye have not been faithful in the unrighteous mammon, who will commit to your trust the true riches?

JON 8:43-44 Why do ye not understand my speech? even because ye cannot hear my word. Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

REV 13:16-17 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Microchipping included in Healthcare Bill?

Buried deep within the over 1,000 pages of the massive US Health Care Bill ([PDF](#)) in a "non-discussed" section titled: Subtitle C-11 Sec. 2521— National Medical Device Registry...

In "real world speak", according to this report, this new law, when fully implemented, provides the framework for making the United States the first Nation in the World to require each and every one of its citizens to have implanted in them a radio-frequency identification (RFID) microchip for the purpose of controlling who is, or isn't, allowed medical care in their country.

[paul.com/105079/microchipping-included-in-healthcare-bill">http://www.dailypaul.com/105079/microchipping-included-in-healthcare-bill](http://www.daily<span style=)
<http://archive.is/AHyDT>

Reconciliation Act H.R.4872 Brings Microchipping to America

Just to be accurate, section (3) defines "data" as "claims data, patient survey data, standardized analytic files that allow for the pooling and analysis of data from disparate data environments, electronic health records, and any other data deemed appropriate by the secretary."

So basically this bill creates a National Database of any type of data deemed appropriate by the executive branch of the US Federal Government. This could literally be anything. This could include anything you might have expected to find in an East German Stasi file. All of this data will then be linked to a "Class II implantable device" under your skin.

[infowars.com/reconciliation-act-h-r-4872-brings-microchipping-to-america/">http://www.infowars.com/reconciliation-act-h-r-4872-brings-microchipping-to-america/](http://www.<span style=)
<http://archive.is/i2vKb> (find [Ctrl+F]: "any other data")

Health Care and Education Reconciliation Act of 2010 [H.R. 4872]

*...the Democrats combined the text of [America's Affordable Health Choices Act of 2009 \[H.R. 3200\]](#) (find: 'device registry') as reported out of the Ways and Means Committee, and as it was reported out of the Education and Labor Committee, and the text of the Student Aid and Fiscal Responsibility Act as reported out of the Education and Labor Committee [6]. This version was never meant to be passed, it was only there to serve as the base for the actual 'fix' bill. [5] The bill was automatically amended to the version that was meant to be passed per **the special rule** that was reported out of the Rules Committee [8].*

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Health_Care_and_Education_Reconciliation_Act_of_2010
<http://www.webcitation.org/65bD3oXbb> (find [Ctrl+F]: "special rule")

Wikipedia H.R. 4872 Article Citation Links:

[6] <http://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/CRPT-111hrpt443/pdf/CRPT-111hrpt443-pt1.pdf> (find: "device registry")

[5] <http://spectator.org/blog/2010/03/15/the-health-care-shell-game-beg> (find [Ctrl+F]: "phantom bill")

[8]
http://web.archive.org/web/20101205031953/http://www.rules.house.gov/111/RuleRpt/111_hr4872_rpt.pdf (Internet archive link; [current link dead](#)) - About "the Special Rule":

"Although the rule waives all points of order against consideration of the motion (except those arising under **clause 10 of rule XXI**) the Committee is not aware of any points of order against the motion. The waiver of all points of order is prophylactic."

Clause 10 of Rule XXI ONE HUNDRED ELEVENTH CONGRESS

Excerpt:

The effect of such measure on the deficit or surplus shall be determined on the basis of estimates made by the Committee on the Budget relative to baseline estimates supplied by the Congressional Budget Office consistent with section 257 of the [Balanced Budget and Emergency Deficit Control Act of 1985](#).

<http://clerk.house.gov/legislative/rules111/111th.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65bDTA6YQ> (find: "10. (a)(1)")

H.J. Res. 372: Balanced Budget and **Emergency Deficit** Control Act of 1985

"The text of this bill is not yet available. Please check back soon"?

<http://www.govtrack.us/congress/bills/99/hjres372/text#>
<http://archive.is/fwDuQ> (7/27/13)

U.S. government shutdown starts; Congress deadlock remains
Republican distaste for Obamacare at heart of battle

"We have a divided government with such diametrically opposed views, we *need a crisis* to get any kind of results"!

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2013/10/01/usa-fiscal-idUSL1N0HR0EB20131001>
<http://archive.is/OKBIk> (find [Ctrl+F]: "need a crisis")

As the "Republican shutdown" of the federal government moves into its second week, it's widely believed House Speaker John Boehner could end the impasse by permitting the continuing budget resolution and debt limit increase to be voted upon. Why won't he?

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/bob-burnett/inside-john-boehner_b_4084259.html
<http://archive.is/WYqjJ>

*The first Jesuit to hold the position of House Chaplain, Fr. Conroy was sworn in on May 25, 2011, succeeding Fr. Daniel Coughlin, who was the first Catholic priest to serve in the role. The May 10, 2011, issue of the Catholic Sentinel, published by the Archdiocese of Portland, Ore., reported that after Fr. Coughlin announced his retirement, **House Speaker John Boehner initiated the idea of having a Jesuit priest as the next House Chaplain, having had positive experiences with Jesuits during his time at Xavier University.***

http://www.wju.edu/about/adm_news_story.asp?iNewsID=3814&strBack=/Default.asp
<http://archive.is/Rcq3s> (find [Ctrl+]: "Boehner")

Jesuitism JES'UITISM, n. The arts, principles and practices of the Jesuits.1. Cunning, deceit; hypocrisy; prevarication; deceptive practices to effect a purpose.

<http://1828.mshaffer.com/d/search/word,jesuitism>
<http://archive.is/B5XfB>

Clinton told young Europeans at the European Parliament that global economic turmoil provided a fresh opening. "Never waste a good crisis ... Don't waste it when it can have a 'very positive impact' on climate change and energy security," she said.

<http://in.reuters.com/article/2009/03/06/us-eu-climate-clinton-idINTRE5251VN20090306>
<http://archive.is/ktecE> (find [Ctrl+F]: "good crisis")

"You never want a serious crisis to go to waste," Rahm Emanuel, Mr. Obama's chief of staff, told a Wall Street Journal conference... "crisis provides the opportunity for us to do things that you could not do before."

<http://online.wsj.com/article/SB122721278056345271.html>
<http://archive.is/7EyZY> (find [Ctrl+F]: "go to waste")

Maitreya, waiting patiently in the wings, sees this as a 'window of opportunity' which allows Him to emerge openly and begin His outer mission. Thus, the long wait for His emergence is almost over. Very soon indeed now men will hear Maitreya's call for action and for change.

http://www.share-international.org/master/2008/ma_2008-11.htm
<http://archive.is/MX4FE> (find [Ctrl+F]: "waiting patiently")

"A woman described by lawmakers and aides as a long-time House stenographer was removed from the chamber Wednesday night after she began shouting during a vote to end the government shutdown and extend the federal debt limit."

http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-250_162-57607931/government-shutdown-debt-ceiling-vote-interrupted-by-house-stenographer/
<http://archive.is/XeIf1>

Audio recording of the outburst from Public Radio International reporter Todd Zwillich quoted Reidy as saying:

"He will not be mocked! This is not one nation under God. It never was. The greatest deception here is this is not one nation under god! It never was. Had it been, it would not have been! The Constitution would not have been written by Freemasons! You cannot serve two masters!"

<http://www.ibtimes.com/who-dianne-reidy-house-stenographer-yelled-not-one-nation-under-god-during-shutdown-vote-video-audio>
<http://archive.is/kEeQm> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Freemasons")

"Reidy's claim that the Constitution was written by Freemasons is a fairly well-known *conspiracy theory* that is investigated in historian Jay Kinney's book *The Masonic Myth*"?

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/10/17/dianne-reidy-bible-house-stenographer_n_4115781.html
<http://archive.is/0eAL9> (find [Ctrl+F]: "conspiracy theory")

"It might be noted that in the ([Rainbow Girls](#)) ritual the pot of "gold" contains the following items: the Bible, the American flag, the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States, a list of presidents who were Freemasons, and a miniature lambskin apron."

- Alvin J. Schmidt (*Fraternal Organizations*, 1980, [p. 284](#))

Says the "Sister of Charity": Another treasure is the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States, the great charters of American Civilization, both of which were written by Freemasons. Read and study them for they are priceless to the American girl, especially to her who is from a Masonic or Eastern Star home.

<http://www.phoenixmasonry.org/masonicmuseum/Rainbow%20Girls%20Cup%20and%20Saucer%20Set.htm>
<http://archive.today/Xh5O5> (find [Ctrl+F]: "both of which")

"All but *three* of the signers of the Declaration of Independence were Freemasons."

- [Robert Macoy](#) (*Masonic Eclectic*, Vol 1, Masonic Publishing and Manufacturing Co, [p. 195](#))

"He was a prominent Freemason, and was instrumental in the founding of the Order of the Eastern Star and the Order of the Amaranth. He also founded what may be *the largest*

Masonic publishing, regalia, and supply house currently active, Macoy Publishing & Masonic Supply Company."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Macoy
<http://archive.is/pk4mn>



"This is the primary symbol of the Order of the Eastern Star, a Masonically affiliated organization that admits women who have close relatives as Masons. The symbol's source, however, 'is Christianity, not Satanism or the occult.' The downward point represents the star seen in the east by the wise men (hence Eastern Star), pointing to the place of Jesus' birth and representing the decent of the divine to partake of earthly existence. However other groups distort the meaning of this profound symbol, its holy character is not affected unless we allow it. *After all, the five-pointed star on the Congressional Medal of Honor, like the Order of the Eastern Star's symbol, is inverted, and no one has suggested any Satanic implications*"?

<http://www.masonicworld.com/education/files/artjuly01/Freemasonryandreligionpart2.htm>
<https://archive.today/3NCUm> (find [Ctrl+F]: "primary symbol")

"The Pentagram, *with two horns in the ascendant*, represents Satan, or the goat of the Sabbath, and with the single horn in the ascendant it is the sign of the Saviour"?

- [Arthur Edward Waite](#) (The Mysteries of Magic, 1897, [p. 190](#))

EXO 20:4 Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth:

DEU 4:16-19 Lest ye corrupt yourselves, and make you a graven image, the similitude of any figure, the likeness of male or female, The likeness of any beast that is on the earth, the likeness of any winged fowl that flieth in the air, The likeness of any thing that creepeth on the ground, the likeness of any fish that is in the waters beneath the earth: And lest thou lift up thine eyes unto heaven, and when thou seest the sun, and the moon, and the stars, even all the host of heaven, shouldest be driven to worship them, and serve them, which the LORD thy God hath divided unto all nations under the whole heaven.

"The Pope in the use of the Cross copies the Pagan, not the Pagan the Pope."

- Mourant Brock (The Cross: Heathen and Christian, 1879, [p. 5](#))

Its origin lies in the shadows of the prehistoric period. It was a religious symbol in the Asiatic, Egyptian, Grecian, Roman, Druidic, and Central American heathenism. It originated in the lowest department of sun-worship cultus.

- [Abram Herbert Lewis](#) (Paganism surviving in Christianity, 1892, [p. 237-238](#))

It was no Cross, but two letters, which Constantine introduced, the Greek letter Chi, joined with another Greek letter, Ro, which united thus from a monogram;



- Mourant Brock (The Cross: Heathen and Christian, [p. 54](#))

So Christendom disregarded the obvious fact that the monogram which Constantine adopted for his banner and the wooden thing revered, loved, and even worshipped in the name of the cross, bear no sort of resemblance one to the other. Still, all have been content to regard them as the same in form and name—the pagan cross.

- [Henry Dana Ward](#) (History of the Cross, 1871, [p. 73](#))

"The Chi-Ro and the Cross are both, be it remembered, mere humanly-invented symbols, both alike unrecognised in Scripture."

- Mourant Brock (The Cross: Heathen and Christian, [p. 57](#))

No description of our Lord's cross is given in Holy Scripture, save that implied in the several words stauros and zulon; and no man has any Scripture authority to describe the wood in any other form. It was not recognised in any other form, either by saint or heretic, till we see it in the Epistle of Barnabas, and the Gospel of Nicodemus, so called.

- Henry Dana Ward (History of the Cross, 1871, [p. 24](#))

The shape of the latter had its origin in ancient Chaldea, and was used as the symbol of the god Tammuz (being in the shape of the mystic Tau, the initial of his name) in that country and in adjacent lands, including Egypt.

- [W.E. Vine](#) (Vine's Expository Dictionary of New Testament Words)

<http://www2.mf.no/bibelprog/vines?word=%AFt0000616>

<https://archive.today/UnOU9> (find [Ctrl+F]: "stauroo")

"There is nothing in the Greek of the N.T. even to imply two pieces of timber"?

- [E. W. Bullinger](#) (The Companion Bible, [p. 186](#))

"The Scriptures never speak of the stauros as an image or a sign, but always as a reality, cognisable to the senses, in every case known, by the sorrows and anguish of the sufferer."

- Henry Dana Ward (History of the Cross, 1871, [p. 52](#))

"Next, as to the term stauros (Greek) being correctly translated crux, or cross, this nobody denies"?

- Maurant Brock (The Cross: Heathen and Christian, [p. 50](#))

"The Jehovah's Witnesses' interpretation of Christianity and their rejection of orthodoxy influenced them to produce their own translation of the Bible, The New World Translation of the Christian Greek Scriptures and The New World Translation of the Hebrew Scriptures, in 1950."

- Linda Edwards (A Brief Guide to Beliefs, [p. 438](#))

NEW WORLD TRANSLATION OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES (1984 EDITION)

MAT 10:38: "And whoever does not accept his 'torture stake' and follow after me is not worthy of me"!

<http://www.jw.org/en/publications/bible/bi12/books/matthew/10/#v40010038>

<https://archive.today/8eZ3y> (find [Ctrl+F]: "torture stake")

"The *Westcott and Hort* text was the one used principally in translating the Christian Greek Scriptures into English in the *New World Translation*"...

<http://wol.jw.org/en/wol/d/r1/lp-e/1200002893>

<https://archive.today/5Q1da> (find [Ctrl+F]: "used principally" [more on them later - K.B.])

TIT 2:1 But speak thou the things which become sound doctrine:

2 COR 2:17 For we are not as many, which corrupt the word of God: but as of sincerity, but as of God, in the sight of God speak we in Christ.

JON 3:14 And as Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must the Son of man be lifted up:

ACT 5:30 The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree.

NUM 21:8-9 And the LORD said unto Moses, Make thee a fiery serpent, and set it upon a pole: and it shall come to pass, that every one that is bitten, when he looketh upon it, shall live. And Moses made a serpent of brass, and put it upon a pole, and it came to pass, that if a serpent had bitten any man, when he beheld the serpent of brass, he lived.

2 CHRN 29:1-2 Hezekiah began to reign when he was five and twenty years old, and he reigned nine and twenty years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Abijah, the daughter of Zechariah. And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORD, according to all that David his father had done.

2 KNG 18:4 He removed the high places, and brake the images, and cut down the groves, and brake in pieces the brasen serpent that Moses had made: for unto those days the children of Israel did burn incense to it: and he called it Nehushtan.

DEU 27:15 Cursed be the man that maketh any graven or molten image, an abomination unto the LORD, the work of the hands of the craftsman, and putteth it in a secret place. And all the people shall answer and say, Amen.

"Although other authors have claimed the five-pointed star as a Christian symbol, describing it as the 'Jesus' star' or the 'Star in the East', a review of Christian art from the early Mediaeval period to the Renaissance will reveal few examples."

<http://freemasonry.bcy.ca/anti-masonry/pentagram.html>

<https://archive.today/Zuep> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Jesus' star")

Eliphas Levi says (Dog. et Rituel de la Haute Magie, ii., 55) that the pentagram is the star of the Magians; it is the sign of the word made flesh; and according to the direction of its rays, that is, as it points upward with one point or with two, it represents the good or the evil principle, order or disorder;

- Albert Mackey (An Encyclopædia of Freemasonry and its Kindred Sciences, 1912, [p. 553](#))

The pentagram with two points in the ascendant represents Satan as the goat of the Sabbath;

- Eliphas Levi (Transcendental Magic, 1968, [p. 237](#))

"The Church of Satan did file for (1981) and then received (1983) a trademark which protects the use of the Sigil of Baphomet with the words 'Church of Satan.'"

<http://www.churchofsatan.com/history-sigil-of-baphomet.php>

<https://archive.today/fPuYf> (find [Ctrl+F]: "trademark")

"The design element of the mark consists of a five-pointed star, *with two points up*, containing a goat's head, and surrounding which appear two concentric circles."

<http://tmsearch.uspto.gov/bin/showfield?f=doc&state=4806:la9792.3.1>

<https://archive.today/mGVa7> (find [Ctrl+F]: "points up")

"The Navy's Medal of Honor was the first approved and the first designed. The initial work was done by the Philadelphia Mint at the request of Secretary of the Navy Gideon Welles. The Mint submitted several designs for consideration, and the one prepared by the Philadelphia firm of William Wilson & Sons was the design selected."

<http://www.cmozs.org/medal-types.php>

<https://archive.today/vfjJQ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "design selected")

*The selected Medal of Honor design consisted of an INVERTED, 5-pointed STAR. On each of the five points was a cluster of LAUREL leaves to represent victory, mixed with a cluster of OAK to represent strength. Surrounding the encircled insignia were 34 stars, equal to the number of stars in the U.S. Flag at the time in 1862... Inside the circle of 34 stars were engraved two images. To the right is the image of **Minerva**, the Roman goddess of wisdom and war.*

<http://www.cmozs.org/medal-symbolism.php>

<https://archive.today/jz1So> (find [Ctrl+F]: "INVERTED")

"According to John Robison's Proofs of a Conspiracy (1798), the third degree of the Bavarian Illuminati was called Minerval or Brother of Minerva, in 'honour' of the goddess of learning. Later, this title was adopted for the first initiation of Aleister Crowley's OTO rituals."

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minerva>

<https://archive.today/5XTNb> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Illuminati")

Theosophical Outlook, Vol. VI. No. 14. 1921 (Printed by H. P. Blavatsky in the Theosophist, October, 1883)

The nullification of those efforts made by "bigotry" in 1776 was due to the "Adepts" who now look over and give the countenance of their great name to the Theosophical Society.

They oversaw the drafting of the Declaration and the drawing of the Constitution, and that is why no foothold is to be found for these "blatant Christians" who desire to inject God into the Constitution.

House stenographer on rant: 'Holy Spirit' made me do it

"Mrs. Reidy's husband, Dan Reidy, meanwhile, stood staunchly by her side, saying to Fox News that 'my wife is a sweet, level-headed wonderful woman of God. I am *proud* of her.'"

<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2013/oct/18/house-stenographer-rant-holy-spirit-made-me-do-it/>

<https://archive.today/KehXV> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Dan Reidy")

1 TIM 6:4 He is proud, knowing nothing, but doting about questions and strifes of words, whereof cometh envy, strife, railings, evil surmisings,

PSA 12:3 The LORD shall cut off all flattering lips, and the tongue that speaketh proud things:

At any rate: "H.R. 4872 became law. It was signed by Barack Obama (March 21/2010: Passed House, Mar 25/2010: Passed Senate, Mar 30/2010: Signed by President)."

<http://www.govtrack.us/congress/bill.xpd?bill=h111-4872>

<http://www.webcitation.org/65bDXn1xa>

"Sometimes the text of one bill or resolution is incorporated into another, and in those cases the original bill or resolution, as it would appear here, would *seem* to be abandoned."

<http://www.govtrack.us/congress/bill.xpd?bill=h111-4872>

<http://www.webcitation.org/65bDXn1xa> (see Related)

America's Affordable Health Choices Act of 2009 [or H.R. 3200]

"National Medical Device Registry

"(g)(1) The Secretary shall establish a **national medical device registry** (in this subsection referred to as the '**registry**') to facilitate analysis of postmarket safety and outcomes data on each device that--

"(A) is or has been used in or on a patient; and

"(B) is--

"(i) a class III device; or

"(ii) **a class II device that is implantable**, life-supporting, or life-sustaining

<http://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/BILLS-111hr3200ih/pdf/BILLS-111hr3200ih.pdf>

<http://www.webcitation.org/65bDc3nal> (see 1000/1017)

FDA Home / Medical Devices / Databases / Product Classification

implantable radio frequency transponder system / [Device Class 2](#)

"An implantable microtransponder system intended to facilitate access to identification and health information in humans."

http://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/cdrh/cfdocs/cfPCD_rh/classification.cfm?PCD=NRV
<http://archive.is/dbRh> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Class II")

SEC. 1173A. of H.R. 4872 version 1. STANDARDIZE ELECTRONIC ADMINISTRATIVE
TRANSACTIONS (p. 57)

Take note of the goal for financial and administrative transactions described on page 60 that will "require the use of a standard *electronic transaction* with which health care providers may quickly and efficiently enroll with a health plan to conduct the other electronic transactions provided for in this part".

<http://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/BILLS-111hr4872rh/pdf/BILLS-111hr4872rh.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65bD2PtTb> (find: "SEC. 1173A" also "SEC. 2521")

"In addition, we urge CDRH to quickly implement a Unique Device Identification system and a *national device registry*. A Unique Device Identification system and a registry would help to identify defective medical products so patients and doctors could be notified when those devices are recalled, and it would help CDRH flag safety signals..."!

<http://www.fda.gov/downloads/MedicalDevices/NewsEvents/WorkshopsConferences/UCM275006.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6IR9HVxoo> (see 37/134)

PRO 14:22 Do they not err that devise evil? but mercy and truth shall be to them that devise good.

PRO 24:8 He that deviseth to do evil shall be called a mischievous person.

"If the president's reelected, Obamacare will be fully installed."

<http://abcnews.go.com/Politics/OTUS/presidential-debate-transcript-denver-colorado/story?id=17390260&page=12#.UI77OYYb791>
<http://archive.is/POEx> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Obamacare")

Few things are more important to the White House this year than a successful health care rollout on Oct. 1, when millions of uninsured Americans will be required to obtain private health coverage in government-run marketplaces.... "The key for us is to take this out of the abstract and make it very, very, very real,"...

http://www.nytimes.com/2013/07/24/us/politics/as-clock-ticks-fierce-turnout-effort-for-health-law.html?pagewanted=all&_r=0
<http://archive.is/jCJHG> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Oct. 1" & "very real")

*A shared responsibility requirement, commonly called an individual **mandate**, requires that all individuals not covered by an employer sponsored health plan, Medicaid, Medicare or other public insurance programs, purchase and comply with an approved private insurance*

policy or pay a penalty, **unless the applicable individual is a member of a recognized religious sect exempted by the Internal Revenue Service...**

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obamacare>
<http://archive.is/qt3c>

There's just one problem... The IRS Code bars all 501(c)(3) non-profit organizations, including churches, from intervening in elections on behalf of or in opposition to any candidate for public office.

Hitler, Stalin And Obama?

<http://www.au.org/church-state/june-2012-church-state/featured/hitler-stalin-and-obama>
<http://archive.is/nO2v> (find [Ctrl+F]: "501(c)(3)")

"We've made progress with **two consecutive Obama elections**, the ending of the war in Iraq (no problem there - **K.B.**), **and Obamacare**!"

<http://birth2012.com/2012/12/20/rinaldo-brutoco-on-planetary-reconstruction> ([Barbara Marx Hubbard's site](#))
<http://archive.is/xBNsn> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Obamacare")

Share International magazine December 2012: "Obama will win" – Maitreya

During a New York event at the end of September 2012, an African American man in his early fifties approached the book table display at the break... Our visitor asked at the book table what we thought about Obama and whether he would be re-elected and we responded that we hoped he would be. Following the event, he said further: "Maitreya knows this – that Obama will be re-elected – and Obama even knew this when previously elected."

(Benjamin Crème's Master confirms that the 'visitor' was Maitreya.)

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2012/2012-12.htm
<http://archive.is/IZTNZ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "we hoped he would")

"These societies—the Ancient Order of United Workmen, the various tribes of [Woodmen](#) and [Foresters](#), [Royal Arcanum](#), the [Maccabees](#), and the like—not only started insurance for the ordinary man but are now among the strongest insurance bodies in America...."

- Adam Parfrey (Ritual America, [p. 12](#))

The AOUW was founded by John Jordan Upchurch, a Mason... The emblems and symbols used by the AOUW are steeped in Masonic attributes, featuring the All-Seeing Eye, the Holy Bible, Anchor and Square and Compasses, over which the motto "Charity, Hope and Protection" are displayed. It even boasts of having three independent degrees as a rite of passage into the order.

<http://phoenixmasonry.org/masonicmuseum/fraternalism/aouw.htm>
<https://archive.today/eN6kf> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Masonic")



Arlington, VA (Vocus) January 2, 2009

"William R. Singleton Hope Lebanon Lodge #7 is hosting the [first-ever Masonic Inaugural Ball](#) in honor of President-elect, Barack Obama and Vice-President Elect Joseph Biden."

<http://www.prweb.com/releases/2009/01/prweb1815734.htm>
<http://archive.today/oIIzT>

Is President Obama or Vice-President Biden a Mason?
Neither President Obama or Vice-President Biden are currently Masons.

<http://singletonlodge.org/home/inaugural-masonic-ball/>
<http://archive.today/UhKR> (find [Ctrl+F]: "currently")

Is Obama a theosophist?
Can you answer this question?
Is Obama a theosophist?

http://wiki.answers.com/Q/Is_Obama_a_theosophist
<http://archive.is/y9PP>

"I am a Christian, and I am a devout Christian. I believe in the redemptive death and resurrection of Jesus Christ. I believe that that faith gives me a path to be cleansed of sin and have eternal life."

- Barak Obama (Christianity Today, Q&A: Barak Obama 1/23/2008)

<http://www.christianitytoday.com/ct/2008/januaryweb-only/104-32.0.html?start=2>
<http://archive.is/Pa8b>

LUK 6:46 And why call ye me, Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?

MAT 7:16 Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?

It is not difficult to see that Obama's view of life can be called theosophical, both in the classical and modern sense of the word. He teaches theosophical ethics by speech and action.

He said:

"Given the increasing diversity of America's population, the dangers of sectarianism have been greater. Whatever we once were, we are no longer just a Christian nation; we are also a Jewish nation, a Muslim nation, a Buddhist nation, a Hindu nation, and a nation of nonbelievers."

And Obama goes on:

"But let's even assume that we only had Christians within our borders. Whose Christianity would we teach in the schools? (...) Which passages of Scriptures should guide our public policy? Should we go with Leviticus, which suggests that slavery is all right and eating shellfish is an abomination? How about Deuteronomy, which suggests stoning your child if he strays from the faith? Or should we just stick to the Sermon on the Mount - a passage so radical that it's doubtful that our Defense Department would survive its application?"

<http://www.esoteric-philosophy.com/2012/11/the-theosophy-of-barack-obama.html>
<http://archive.is/ImsZ>

GAL 6:7 Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.

MAR 3:35 For whosoever shall do the will of God, the same is my brother, and my sister, and mother.

JMS 5:12 But above all things, my brethren, swear not, neither by heaven, neither by the earth, neither by any other oath: but let your yea be yea; and your nay, nay; lest ye fall into condemnation.

HEB 7:12 For the priesthood being changed, there is made of necessity a change also of the law.

1 JN 3:23 And this is his commandment, That we should believe on the name of his Son Jesus Christ, and love one another, as he gave us commandment.

2 JN 1:6 And this is love, that we walk after his commandments. This is the commandment, That, as ye have heard from the beginning, ye should walk in it.

JON 12:49-50 For I have not spoken of myself; but the Father which sent me, he gave me a commandment, what I should say, and what I should speak. And I know that his commandment is life everlasting: whatsoever I speak therefore, even as the Father said unto me, so I speak.

LUK 6:49 But he that heareth, and doeth not, is like a man that without a foundation built an house upon the earth; against which the stream did beat vehemently, and immediately it fell; and the ruin of that house was great.

JMS 2:12 So speak ye, and so do, as they that shall be judged by the law of liberty.

1 JN 1:6 If we say that we have fellowship with him, and walk in darkness, we lie, and do not the truth:

"The Liberal Catholic Church (LCC) is a form of (false) Christianity open to theosophical ideas and even reincarnation (see HEB 9:27)."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liberal_Catholic_Church
<http://archive.is/WtpI>

THERE are many students of Theosophy who have been, and indeed still are, "earnest Christians"; and though their faith has gradually broadened out into unorthodoxy, they have retained a strong affection for the forms and ceremonials of the religion into which they were born.

- [LCC founder] Charles Leadbeater (The Christian Creed: Its Origin and Signification, [p. 1](#))

In 1975 [Elizabeth Clare Prophet] established the Church Universal and Triumphant, a formal religion with ceremonies and sacraments, extending the work of the Lighthouse. The teachings were derived from "divine" messages supposedly transmitted by the "Ascended Masters", a pantheon of "heavenly beings" ranging from "Buddha" and "Jesus Christ" to the "head of the Cosmic Secret Service".

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/religion-obituaries/6417918/Elizabeth-Prophet.html>
<http://archive.is/atdJ>

MAT 7:21 Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven.

HEB 10:26 For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins,

LUK 12:48 But he that knew not, and did commit things worthy of stripes, shall be beaten with few stripes. For unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall be much required: and to

whom men have committed much, of him they will ask the more.

JMS 4:17 Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin.

LUK 8:16-17 No man, when he hath lighted a candle, covereth it with a vessel, or putteth it under a bed; but setteth it on a candlestick, that they which enter in may see the light. For nothing is secret, that shall not be made manifest; neither any thing hid, that shall not be known and come abroad.

Implants & Technology -**The Future of Healthcare?** - Kevin Warwick at TEDxWarwick
[10 March 2012](#)

"Class II sounds quite technical. In fact, what the Class II implants is for those of you that don't know... a radiofrequency identification device. I had this implanted..."

[http://www.universalsubtitles.org/en/videos/s3XUXQxX3bDr/en/423182/
<http://archive.is/zrZb>](http://www.universalsubtitles.org/en/videos/s3XUXQxX3bDr/en/423182/http://archive.is/zrZb) (find [Ctrl+F]: "Class II")

"Originally it was programmed to emit the code **666** which, in line with Darren [[Wenn's](#)] humor, is the 'mark of the beast' from the Book of Revelation in the Bible. For some reason, though, when **666** was tried nothing worked. The code for the implant was therefore changed to 161, and with this everything worked perfectly. Earlier in the week Darren had been trying to figure out why **666** caused so much trouble, and then he tried it again; it brought the whole system to a standstill, causing the problems we were having to cure over the weekend. I am not a religious or superstitious person, but there was certainly not a simple solution to the **666** problem. We never tried that particular code again and certainly never will."

- Kevin Warwick ([I, Cyborg](#), [University of Illinois](#) Press, 2004, [p. 78](#))

"Professor Kevin Warwick, the world's leading expert in Cybernetics, here unveils the story of how he became the world's first Cyborg (part human, part machine) in a ground breaking set of scientific experiments."

<http://archive.coasttocoastam.com/shows/2002/03/11.html>
<http://archive.is/q6dG>



"That's implant number 1. I'm going to flick on to 'Regulation' because some of you may think this isn't going anywhere. Well, in the United States, they have, for people with diabetes and with epilepsy, they can have this thing implanted. And now, under Barack Obama, the healthcare rules that you have to have it regulated. Even with the possibility that *you may have to have one implanted*. We'll see where that goes."

<http://www.universalsubtitles.org/en/videos/s3XUXQxX3bDr/en/423182/http://archive.is/zrZb> (find [Ctrl+F]: "healthcare")

President Obama is no doubt looking for something of enough grandeur to reflect his opinion of himself, and rumors are floating back from the Middle East that he is sounding out Democrats, Republicans and friends of the United Nations in the United States to help him get the job of secretary-general of the U.N. Ban Ki-Moon's term expires this year and Mr. Obama is said to think he's just the man to succeed him.

<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2016/jan/12/editorial-obama-at-the-united-nations/http://archive.is/HXTz1> (find [Ctrl+F]: "just the man")

"According to the Kuwaiti newspaper Al-Jarida, Netanyahu will make common cause with moderate Arab governments in order to sabotage Obama's plan to succeed Ban Ki-moon when the South Korean diplomat ends his term as United Nations secretary-general on December 31 of this year (2016)."

<http://m.jpost.com/Israel-News/Politics-And-Diplomacy/Report-Netanyahu-to-lead-effort-in-thwarting-Obama-bid-for-UN-chief-440873#article=6020OUQ0OUM3QzdFNEU1QkFFQjI1MkZERjg1NTQ5NDE2NUU=http://archive.is/i9y79> (find [Ctrl+F]: "December 31")

"If Obama were his successor, the U.S., even under a Republican administration, might not veto an ex-U.S. president in the Security Council."

<http://www.investors.com/politics/editorials/obama-campaigns-at-west-point-to-be-united-nations-secretary-general/>

<http://archive.is/jUUZJ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "veto")

Now: PPACA (Obamacare) is divided into 10 titles and contains provisions that became effective immediately, 90 days after enactment and six months after enactment, as well as provisions that will be phased-in through 2020. ¹²

¹²**ObamaCare Facts.** Health care reform timeline by dates, 2010-2022. Retrieved from <http://www.obamacarefacts.com/>.

http://njdoc.gov/pdf/OTS/131108_ACA_Facts.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/6OFZN8Q91> (see 3 & 9/9)

*note: The FDA has established standards for an implantable radiofrequency transponder systems (RFID chips) that are Class II compliant (<http://www.fda.gov/Radiation-EmittingProducts/RadiationSafety/ElectromagneticCompatibilityEMC/ucm116647.htm>)... these RFID chips will have patient (financial?) "identification" and health information. While the bill does not require mandatory RFID microchip implantation, **it does establish an initial framework where the scope could be expanded with future legislation and regulation** (that will).*

<http://obamacarefacts.com/obamacare-microchip-implant.php>
<http://archive.is/Bc7ED>

The Financial Services Technology Consortium (FSTC), a New York-based organization comprising North American financial institutions, technology vendors, research groups and government agencies, has published a set of standards for implementing RFID-based systems to track IT assets within data centers.

Though the standards were set by the financial industry, the FSTC is encouraging their adoption among all types of firms that maintain data centers, and that must track large numbers of IT assets.

<http://www.rfidjournal.com/articles/view?4520>
<http://archive.is/0yyMs>

...the truth is that Obamacare legislation does have the "National Medical Device Registry." It proposes that a national database of medical devices that have already been put into people's bodies such as artificial knees, artificial hips, heart stents, pacemakers, etc.

<http://foxnews1450.com/2013/09/26/truth-and-myths-about-obamacare-im-starting-to-feel-sick/>
<http://archive.is/JfGFP> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Registry")

Says Ben Carson: "You have to have electronic medical records, but I would embed them in a microchip that the patient can keep rather than have them floating in cyberspace, because

I think people's medical information is much too private and much too important to be floating around in cyberspace."

<http://www.bloomberg.com/politics/articles/2014-11-09/5-things-we-learned-about-ben-carson-from-his-documentary>
<https://archive.is/qdShs> (find [Ctrl+F]: "microchip")

Q. Will computers play any part in the new world order?

Computers will play an extraordinary part in the new civilization. Today, millions of people work in factories, producing vast amounts of goods. In the future, with the development of the human mind (which has barely begun to manifest itself), we will create computers par excellence, which will respond to human thought - scientists are already beginning to do this.

http://www.share-international.org/archives/Science-tech/faq_science-tech.htm
<https://archive.is/tO8pF> (find [Ctrl+F]: "the new world order")

"Google believes it can ultimately fulfil people's data needs by sending results directly to microchips implanted into its user's brains."

<http://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/gadgets-and-tech/features/googles-future-microphones-in-the-ceiling-and-microchips-in-your-head-8993990.html>
<https://archive.is/WOh3a> (find [Ctrl+F]: "implant")

"As humanity moves toward full realization of the New Age, the subject of implants is going to be coming into the foreground of people's awareness."

- Joshua David Stone (Hidden Mysteries, [p. 106](#))

The ultimate goal is your being on a 24 hour real-time panopticon worldview matrix. The nefarious and awful grid. Through keyless entry, cashless bank cards, auto key fobs, and the ubiquitous RFID chip, through everything you do, every step you take not only will Sting be following and watching you but so will Big Brother. Your car will be susceptible to takeover and, in essence, hijacking. Especially after the notion of the driverless car becomes more accepted and cool to the unsuspecting "sheeple" masses. Since everything you do will be monitored and watched, you will be easily subject to carbon taxes by virtue of the mysterious and "magical" carbon footprint that you will be leaving and that will be well documented thanks to an intrusive surveillance grid that you allowed to occur when you bought those "cool" items with "cool" gadgets and "cool" features whose dangers you ignored when people like me warned you of what they ultimately meant.

<http://lionelmedia.com/tag/shotstopper/>
<https://archive.is/555sQ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "RFID")

New 'Jobs' Clip Shows How Woz & Steve Came Up With The Name Apple

Jobs and Wozniak are driving down the highway, debating names for their new company. Jobs rejects the name Enterprise Computers for being too much of a Star Trek reference, but when "the fruit of creation" is mentioned, Jobs has a moment of clarity. We'll call it Apple!

<http://www.cultofmac.com/238387/new-jobs-clip-shows-how-woz-steve-came-up-with-the-name-apple-video/>
<http://archive.is/ck5j9>

"While the bite mark was supposedly a reflection of Apple's tagline at the time ('[Byte into an Apple \\$666.66](#)')"

<http://www.adweek.com/adfreak/story-behind-apple-logos-evolution-11672>
<http://archive.is/izuYt>

"The Apple I went on sale in July 1976 at a price of US\$666.66, because Wozniak 'liked repeating digits' and because of a one-third markup on the \$500 wholesale price. Wozniak, who called himself 'atheist or agnostic,' stated that he was 'unaware' of any Satanic connotations with the number."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apple_I
<http://archive.is/YTpyV>

Wozniak describes his impetus for joining the Freemasons as being able to spend more time with his wife at the time, Alice. Alice belonged to the Order of the Eastern Star, associated with the Masons. Wozniak has said that he quickly rose to a third degree Freemason because, whatever he does, he tries to do "well." He was initiated in 1979 at [Charity Lodge No. 362](#) in Campbell, California, now part of Mt. Moriah Lodge No. 292 in Los Gatos.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_Wozniak
<http://archive.is/2QIMz>

But: Forget About The Apple Watch, Implantables Are Coming

"Anything is possible with the push of a button and now with the Apple Watch, you can do it all with the twist of a dial. But this is just the beginning of what Silicon Valley has in store for us in the name of connectivity. We're about to enter the next level of high tech innovation – connecting with yourself."

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/bijankhosravi/2015/07/31/forget-about-the-apple-watch-implantables-are-coming/#2bc0d7607dc8>
<http://archive.is/GCTQw>

("Many phones have NFC chips built into them, enabling users to use Apple Pay, Android Pay and other mobile payment services to use in stores. The main advantage to this, however, is that, while you certainly might lose your phone, it is very unlikely that you'll lose your hand.")

REV 20:4 And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.

HB 1274 - Death penalty; guillotine provisions

"The intent of the General Assembly in enacting this legislation is to provide for a method of execution which is compatible with the donation of organs by a condemned prisoner."

<http://www.legis.ga.gov/Legislation/Archives/19951996/leg/fulltext/hb1274.htm>
<https://archive.is/5wuiI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "donation of organs")

Note: "There *really* was legislation to legalize execution by guillotine in Georgia. However, this legislation is (apparently) old news. It was introduced in January of 1996 – over 18 years ago – and was never passed into law."

<http://irregulartimes.com/2014/07/24/fact-check-did-georgia-pass-a-law-allowing-guillotines-to-be-used-for-executions/>
<https://archive.is/0mjTN> (find [Ctrl+F]: "old news")

Also: "We found that irregulartimes.com is 'not yet a popular website,' with moderate traffic (approximately over 31K visitors monthly) and thus 'ranked among mediocre projects,' according to Alexa."

<http://web.horde.org/irregulartimes.com>
<http://archive.is/noFvg>

Now: *The Security Council,*

Having considered the question of the recommendation for the appointment of the Secretary General of the United Nations,

Recommends to the General Assembly that Mr. António Guterres be appointed Secretary General of the United Nations for a term of office from 1 January 2017 to 31 December 2021.

[http://www.un.org/en/ga/search/view_doc.asp?symbol=S/RES/2311\(2016\)](http://www.un.org/en/ga/search/view_doc.asp?symbol=S/RES/2311(2016))
<http://www.webcitation.org/6lDKxay0z>

While: LGBT community calls for President Obama to **veto** Portugal's Guterres' race for UN Secretary General

"'Homosexuality is not an aspect that I particularly like' and 'it has to be considered a mental disorder' are the two disputed statements, made in 1995 by Portugal's Guterres, candidate to succeed Ban Ki Moon as the next Secretary General of the United Nations."

<http://europeanpost.co/lgbt-community-calls-for-president-obama-to-veto-portugals-guterres-race-for-un-secretary-general/>
<http://archive.is/5G4EN>

In an interview with SIC – Portuguese Television Channel -, on the 16th of September 1995, the then Future Prime Minister of Portugal

Antonio Guterres said publicly that "homosexuality is not an aspect that I particularly like" and referred the question to his wife – explaining she was psychiatrist – for a full response on his views in homosexuality.

The website escrevergay.com re-publishes the story: "Recall that since 1973 homosexuality is no longer considered a disorder by the American Psychiatric Association and that this process culminated in the removal of homosexuality from the list of mental illnesses by the World Health Organization on 17 May 1990. More, the following year Amnesty International has considered discrimination against homosexuals a violation of human rights. It was therefore absolutely unreasonable – and irresponsible – to dodge the question by referring it to a psychiatrist when it had long since ceased to be a medical issue."

<https://guests.blogactiv.eu/2016/09/27/the-portuguese-homophobic-anti-womens-rights-candidate-antonio-guterres-cannot-be-secretary-general-of-the-un/>
<http://archive.is/6JJFu>

MARK 10:6-8 But from the beginning of the creation God made them male and female. For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and cleave to his wife; And they twain shall be one flesh: so then they are no more twain, but one flesh.

HEB 13:8 Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever.

"Antonio Guterres ([Grand Cross of the Order of Christ, etc., etc.](#)), the former Socialist Prime Minister of Portugal, was appointed to the role of UN chief on Thursday after a *unanimous* vote by the international body's 193 member states"!

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/united-nations-appoints-antonio-guterres-new-secretary-general-portuguese-prime-minister-a7360571.html>
<http://archive.is/XQVMM>

"US President Barack Obama congratulated Guterres, saying in a statement that 'he had the character, vision and skills needed to lead the United Nations at this critical moment'!"

<https://www.afp.com/en/news/824/portugals-guterres-appointed-next-un-chief>
<http://archive.is/TdjoV>

*The Military Order of Christ (Ordem Militar de Cristo), previously the Order of the Knights of Our Lord Jesus Christ (Ordem dos Cavaleiros de Nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo), was the former **Knights Templar** order as it was reconstituted in Portugal after the Templars were abolished on 22 March 1312 by the papal bull, Vox in excelso, issued by Pope Clement V...*

Heavily swayed by Philip IV of France, Pope Clement had the Knights Templar annihilated throughout France and most of Europe on charges of heresy, but Denis revived the Templars of Tomar as the Order of Christ...

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_Christ_\(Portugal\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_Christ_(Portugal))
<http://archive.is/rxqXa>

Note: "In 1307, accusations of sodomy and homosexuality were major charges leveled during the Trial of the Knights Templar."

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Homosexuality_in_medieval_Europe
<http://archive.is/XczDX>

PSA 9:15 The heathen are sunk down in the pit that they made: in the net which they hid is their own foot taken.

Still: *CODED MICROCHIPS Implanted in every person in the country would tie all of us into a master computer that could track anyone down at any moment, and plans for such a system are already under way **whether you like it or not!***

- William Cooper (Behold a Pale Horse, [p. 444](#))

But: "Rahter than worry about people being *forced* to be microchipped, [US implantable technology 'pioneer' Amal Graafstra]'s now bussy advocating for the rights of citizens who use them"??

<http://www.news.com.au/technology/gadgets/wearables/australians-embracing-superhuman-microchip-technology/news-story/536a08003cb07cba23336f83278a5003>
<http://archive.is/vyHQ4>

Imagine: *A CDC whistleblower has recently gone on record to expose nefarious government plans which would use the impending US Ebola pandemic as an opportunity to implant RFID technology in American citizens...*

*[He] also indicates that the RFID chip will work toward more easily identifying and separating those who have been inoculated and those who have not. Individuals who refuse to receive the Ebola vaccination will face serious hurdles in gaining employment, visiting public places, obtaining future medical care, and even **potential prison time.***

<http://nationalreport.net/cdc-whistleblower-exposes-ebola-vaccinations-containing-rfid-chips/>
<https://archive.is/ABiPv>

(but consider REV 16:2)

However, National Report is (of course) a fake news site known for publishing click-baiting, fabricated stories such as "15 Year Old Who 'SWATTED' Gamer Convicted of Domestic Terrorism," "Solar Panels Drain the Sun's Energy, Experts Say," and "Vince Gilligan Announces Breaking Bad Season 6."

<http://www.snopes.com/media/notnews/rfidebola.asp>
<http://archive.is/6vwtS> (find [Ctrl+F]: "fake news")

Still: "...such a device could be permanently implanted under the skin (elsehow)..."

- Steven Metz & James Kievit (The Revolution in Military Affairs and Conflict Short of War, July 25, 1994)

<http://www.dtic.mil/cgi-bin/GetTRDoc?AD=ADA283836>
<http://www.webcitation.org/67ABH553U> (find: "implanted under the skin")

"We could deliberately engineer a comprehensive revolution, seeking utter transformation rather than simply an expeditious use of new technology."

- Steven Metz & James Kievit (ibid)

<http://www.dtic.mil/cgi-bin/GetTRDoc?AD=ADA283836>
<http://www.webcitation.org/67ABH553U> (find: "comprehensive revolution")

Healthcare for the 99% (?)

Never Mind the Mandate (?): We Need Medicare for All (?)

"Our goal is not to address the constitutionality of the individual mandate or the other aspects of the ACA, but to inform the public that an unquestionably constitutional and unquestionably better option exists: Medicare-for-All (aka Single-Payer)."

<http://owshealthcare.wordpress.com/>
<http://www.webcitation.org/67LBNx4Ym> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Mandate")

October 15, who is the author? David Pascucci, 10/16/2011

*The **only** reference site of the event for the global change is 15october.net*

Who recorded this web domain?

Let's see who has registered the domain but, above all, from where it was recorded:

"Paulina Arcos
[866 United Nations Plaza](#)
Suite 516
New York, New York 10017
United States"

<http://it.ibtimes.com/articles/24747/20111016/223668.htm>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65atRQzsY>

"It is the general opinion that revolutions begin with the common people, but this is not true; the 'benevolently informed' always guide and direct public opinion."

- [[American Theosophist](#)] Manly Palmer Hall (The Secret Destiny of America, [p. 97](#))

Whois occupy-monsanto.com?

<http://whois.domaintools.com/occupy-monsanto.com>
<http://archive.is/HMXtG>

The UN on privatised seeds: A bad idea

"The ever-excellent InterPress Service reports on a new UN report on whether it's a good idea to privatise seeds. The answer: not if you want poor farmers to benefit."

<http://rajpatel.org/2009/11/02/the-un-on-privatised-seeds-a-bad-idea/>
<http://archive.is/RYnss>

However, big business does not always get its own way: when Monsanto proposed to introduce Roundup Ready spring wheat as "the crown jewel of genetically modified crops", the farmers of North Dakota (accounting for 47% of the US acreage for spring wheat) sprang into action.

http://www.lucistrust.org/en/service_activities/world_goodwill/newsletter/recent_issues/2007_3_custodians_of_sustenance/new_agrarianism
<http://archive.is/KFKnB> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Monsanto")

The case of Monsanto is well-known. [A US-based multinational agricultural biotechnology corporation, Monsanto is the leading producer of genetically engineered (GE) seed; it provides the technology in 90 per cent of the genetically engineered seeds used in the US market.] Its genetically modified seeds meant that Monsanto controlled farmers' seed supplies, by taking out 10 billion rupees of royalties ever year. Then they increased the cost of the seeds from five to seven rupees per kilogram to about 4,000 rupees per kilogram. Modified seeds also require more pesticides, which are destroying the soil organisms and

other beneficial insects. When the debt burden becomes too much for the farmers, the large multinationals claim their land in lieu of payment. In recent years this has led to 250,000 farmers committing suicide due to stress and bankruptcy.

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2011/2011-06.htm
<http://archive.is/9gpMg> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Monsanto")

Social 'justice' issues – FAQ

The redistribution of resources is the problem which is at the heart of the economic and, indeed, the spiritual crisis overhanging the world today. This spiritual crisis is focused in the political and economic theatre. That is why Maitreya comes, in the first place, as a political and economic teacher.

http://www.share-international.org/archives/social-justice/faq_social-justice.htm
<http://archive.is/nAmMR> (find [Ctrl+F]: "redistribution")

The development of the New Age institutions and structures will take time, and the full participation of all sections of society will be required to make the new ideas acceptable and lasting. The speed of change will be in proportion to society's ability to implement the requirements of sharing and redistribution on a global scale...

www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2012/2012-06.htm
<http://archive.is/Ma2bw> (find [Ctrl+F]: "requirements")

"As a basic minimum, the aim is adequate, *correct food*, housing, health-care and education for all as universal rights."

...certain priorities which Maitreya has enumerated: (1) the supplying of sufficient, correct food for the people; (2) the supplying of adequate housing and shelter; and (3) the supplying of education and health-care facilities for all as a natural right.

http://www.share-international.org/archives/social-justice/faq_social-justice.htm
<http://archive.is/nAmMR> (find [Ctrl+F]: "correct food")

PRO 14:12 There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death.

BENJAMIN CREME'S STAR, UNOOSA & DISCLOSURE

PHI 2:14-16 Do all things without murmurings and disputings: That ye may be blameless and harmless, the sons of God, without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation, among whom ye shine as lights in the world; Holding forth the word of life; that I may rejoice in the day of Christ, that I have not run in vain, neither laboured in vain.

2 THS 2:3-4 Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.

DAN 8:25 And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify himself in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand.

The Telegraph: Never fear, a bright star will herald a new saviour?!

This week (12/19/08) has come encouraging news for anyone with an interest in signs and (yin) wonders, or desperate for a chink of light in the prevailing gloom, which probably means most of us: a (false) saviour is at hand.

"According to the Share International News Service, in a press release captioned **Christmas Miracle**, a 'large bright star' will be appearing in the sky sometime over the next few days, or weeks, heralding the appearance on 'a major US television programme' of the new world (false) teacher, (antichrist) Maitreya, who will be ushering in a (false) new age of peace, wisdom and understanding."

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/comment/personal-view/3852961/Never-fear-a-bright-star-will-herald-a-new-saviour.html>
<https://archive.is/pA6TB>

"December 25th wasn't selected as the birth date of Christ until several centuries after his death."

<http://apuritansmind.com/Christmas/DankoChristmasBanned.htm>
<http://archive.is/9c4e9> (find [Ctrl+F]: "December 25")

"Although some evidence suggests that his birth may have occurred in the spring (why would shepherds be herding in the middle of winter?), Pope Julius I chose c."

<http://www.history.com/topics/christmas#a1>
<http://archive.is/ZVhyq> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Pope Julius I")

"As Christianity began to spread in the 4th century, the Christmas feast day was set on December 25 by Pope Julius I to align with the Roman pagan holiday Dies natalis solis invicti, 'the birth of the invincible Sun.'"

<http://www.almanac.com/content/what-day-does-christmas-fall>
<http://archive.is/zNpTv> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Pope Julius I")

GAL 4:10-11 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years. I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain.

DEU 18:14 For these nations, which thou shalt possess, hearkened unto observers of times, and unto diviners: but as for thee, the LORD thy God hath not suffered thee so to do.

"Hast thou seen this, O son of man? turn thee yet again, and thou shalt see greater abominations than these. And he brought me into the inner court of the LORD's house, and, behold, at the door of the temple of the LORD, between the porch and the altar, were about five and twenty men, with their backs toward the temple of the LORD, and their faces toward the east; and they worshipped the sun toward the east." (see EZK 8:15-16)

Christmas as we know it came straight from the old Romans, who had a "marvelous" bash they called Saturnalia, culminating on December 25th (natalis invicti), the day they believed was the shortest of the year, the birthday of the sun. Being lusty, pagan sun-worshipers, they held a whole week of feasting, with merry-making, fornicating and drunkenness.

<http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/sunrise/20-70-71/xt-sams.htm>
<http://archive.is/r5YQn> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Saturnalia")

PRO 31:6 Give strong drink unto him that is ready to perish, and wine unto those that be of heavy hearts.

At the time when the English were converted to Christianity in the Sixth and Seventh Centuries the festival of the Nativity on December 25th had been already long established in Rome as a solemn celebration; but in England its identification with the joyous old pagan Yule—a word apparently meaning a 'jollification'—gave it a merry character which it did not possess in the south.

<http://www.lucistrust.org:8081/obooks/?q=node/165>
<http://archive.is/1Rcij> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Yule")

This was the Yule, Juul, or Yeol feast, which afterward became Christmas. At this feast the initiations were celebrated. Thor was the Sun, the Egyptian Osiris and Kneph, the Phœnician Bel or Baal. The initiations were had in huge intricate caverns, terminating, as all the Mithriac caverns did, in a spacious vault, where the candidate was brought to light.

http://www.phoenixmasonry.org/morals_and_dogma/chief_of_the_tabernacle.htm
<http://archive.is/w4rjx> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Yule")

The Satanic Temple is claiming a religious freedom victory after winning the right to erect a fallen angel holiday display in Miami. Now it wants to put up a statue of pagan idol Baphomet in the Oklahoma state capitol next to one of the 10 Commandments.

<http://rt.com/usa/211631-satanism-florida-capitol-representation/>
<https://archive.today/uIhPH>

The Detroit chapter of the Satanic Temple has successfully put up a holiday display of a red-scaled snake weaving across a Christian cross on the grounds of the Michigan Capitol — right next to a more traditional Christmas scene installed by a state Republican that includes images of the baby Jesus, Joseph and Mary.

<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2014/dec/22/satanic-temple-christians-compete-for-christmas-sp/>
<https://archive.today/iVfXj>

"How long halt ye between two opinions? if the LORD be God, follow him: but if Baal, then follow him." (see 1 KNG 18:21)

"Is it not because there is not a God in Israel, that ye go to inquire of Baal-zebub the god of Ekron?" (see 2 KNG 1:3)

Mithraism was emphatically a soldier religion: Mithra, its hero, was especially a divinity of fidelity, manliness, and bravery; the stress it laid on good fellowship and brotherliness, its exclusion of women, and the secret bond amongst its members have suggested the idea that Mithraism was Masonry amongst the Roman soldiery... The 25 December was observed as [Mithra's] birthday, the natalis invicti, the rebirth of the winter-sun, unconquered by the rigours of the season.

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/10402a.htm>
<http://archive.is/G84X> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Masonry" "natalis invicti")

"It is thought that the large-scale celebration of birthdays in Europe (also) began with the cult of Mithras, which originated in Persia but was spread by soldiers throughout the Roman Empire. Before this, such celebrations were not common; and, hence, practices from other contexts such as the Saturnalia were adapted for birthdays."

<https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Birthday&oldid=65514653>
<http://archive.is/o2DSM> (find [Ctrl+F]: "cult of Mithras")

"While almost all 'Christians' accept the practice today, Jehovah's Witnesses and some Sacred Name groups (also) refrain from celebrating birthdays due to the custom's pagan origins, its connections to magic and superstitions, and its being portrayed in a negative light in the Bible."

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Birthday>
<http://archive.is/CTX59> (find [Ctrl+F]: "negative light")

"...when Herod's birthday was kept, the daughter of Herodias danced before them, and pleased Herod. Whereupon he promised with an oath to give her whatsoever she would ask. And she, being before instructed of her mother, said, Give me here John Baptist's head in a charger." (see MAT 14:6-8)

JOB 3:2-3 And Job spake, and said, Let the day perish wherein I was born, and the night in which it was said, There is a man child conceived.

"But in the 4th century, when the Catholic Church decided to recognize Jesus' birth as an official holiday, Pope Julius I chose December 25 for the Feast of the Nativity."

http://content.time.com/time/specials/packages/article/0,28804,1868506_1868508_1868515,00.html

<http://archive.is/yjx0P> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Pope Julius I")

"All the sun-gods were believed to be annually born at that epoch; for from this time its Light dispels more and more darkness with each succeeding day, and the power of the Sun begins to increase."

http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/forum/f23n01p14_christmas-then-and-christmas-now.htm#n1

<http://archive.is/tnPZe> (find [Ctrl+F]: "that epoch")

"The well-known solar feast, however, of Natalis Invicti, celebrated on 25 December, has a strong claim on the responsibility for [their] December date."

- Charles George Herbermann, etc. (The Catholic Encyclopedia, 1913, [p. 727](#))

"The Christmas season is regarded by those who do not know any better as uniquely the Festival of the Christ, and this the Christian churches have emphasised and to this 'all churchmen' testify."

http://www.lucistrust.org/en/arcane_school/talks_and_articles/an_esoteric_view_of_christmas

<http://archive.is/QRVtl> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Christmas season")

"That which we celebrate at Christmas, if we have insight, is not so much an event which took place in Palestine in an ancient time, but rather an event, which in both ancient and pre-sent times transpires within the human heart ---- when the individual is spiritually prepared for it."

http://www.share-international.org/archives/agelesswisdom/the_joy/7Christmas.html

<http://archive.is/BofzF>

"Share International Foundation is a non-profit, non-governmental organization (NGO) in association with the Department of Public Information at the United Nations."

<http://www.share-international.org/peaceflyer/>

<http://www.webcitation.org/69w5ZRMrD>

"To help humanity in its task of global transformation, Maitreya the World Teacher has formulated certain priorities. They cover the essential needs of every man, woman and child: an adequate supply of food; housing for all; health care and education as universal rights. Other top priorities include the restoration of the environment and the establishment of peace."

http://www.share-international.org/maitreya/Ma_prior.htm

<http://www.webcitation.org/65nVLx31I>

2 COR 11:14-15 And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works.

MAT 24:24a For there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall shew great signs and wonders;

2 THS 2:9 Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders,

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS (with false prophet Benjamin Creme)

Q. There seems to be increased seismic activity at present across the globe. What is the cause?

A. There are several causes: increased sun-spot activity; natural plate-movement; the heightened tension generated by humanity by wrong thought and action — this is a time of crisis and widespread fear.

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/SI_dec2002_2.pdf

<http://www.webcitation.org/65nVr4ZYz> (find: "seismic")

Share International magazine April 2011 / German protests: "Nuclear power – no thanks"

"A senior Green Party politician said that some German [nuclear] plants are vulnerable to the same kind of failure that has happened at Fukushima 1. Japan's 12 March nuclear accident looks likely to lend new impetus to the ongoing debate about the safety of nuclear power in Germany."

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2011/2011-04.htm

<http://archive.is/9T4yb> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Fukushima")

2 COR 2:11 Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices.

Environmental Modification Convention
Signed in Geneva May 18, 1977

"The provisions of this Convention shall not hinder the use of environmental modification techniques for peaceful purposes and shall be without prejudice to the generally recognized principles and applicable rules of international law concerning such use."

(see Article III)

"It is the understanding of the Committee that this Convention does not deal with the question whether or not a given use of environmental modification techniques for peaceful purposes is in accordance with generally recognized principles and applicable rules of international law."

(see Understanding Relating to Article III)

"Any State Party to this Convention which has reason to believe that any other State Party is acting in breach of obligations deriving from the provisions of the Convention may lodge a complaint with the Security Council of the United Nations."

(see Article V)

<http://www.state.gov/t/isn/4783.htm>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65nW2VXiS>

<http://www.state.gov/t/ac/trt/4783.htm>
<http://archive.is/Yo1Xs>

"...let us never forget that it is the Life, its purpose and its directed intentional destiny that is of importance; and also that when a form proves inadequate, or too diseased, or too crippled for the expression of that purpose, it is from the point of view of the Hierarchy - no disaster when that form has to go. Death is not a disaster to be feared; the work of the Destroyer is not really cruel or undesirable."

- Alice A. Bailey (Education in the New Age, [p. 113](#))

Russian Parliament Expresses Concern About HAARP

"Under the High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP), the U.S. is creating new integral geophysical weapons that may influence the near-Earth medium with high-frequency radio waves," the State Duma said in an appeal circulated on Thursday (8/8/02).

"The significance of this qualitative leap could be compared to the transition from cold steel to fire arms, or from conventional weapons to nuclear weapons. This new type of weapons differs from previous types in that the near-Earth medium becomes at once an object of direct influence and its component.

<http://www.fas.org/irp/program/collect/haarp-duma.htm>

<http://archive.is/h2jgl>

HAARP: acronym for High-frequency Active Auroral Research Program. This project involves beaming ELF (extremely low frequency) waves into the upper atmosphere, using the ionosphere as a mirror to bounce waves off of, for many different purposes. This project has many scientific and military applications, most of which are considered dangerous by environmentalists and the spiritual community (?). Many suggest there is a potential for this project to be used as a weapon in many harmful ways, such as mass mind control and beaming lethal radiation down to the Earth to affect the population.

- [false teachers] [Joshua David Stone](#) and Gloria Excelsias

<http://iamuniversity.org/h/>

<http://archive.is/mahq> (find [Ctrl+F]: "HAARP ")

It is strange that, despite the lip-service paid to the ideas of unity and brotherly love, so few of the groups involved with New Age concepts do in reality demonstrate an inclusive attitude. Far from doing so, they tend rather in the opposite direction and are among the most separative and exclusive of all the groups engaged in the education of mankind.

http://www.share-international.org/archives/master_--/Mas-needsynth.htm

<http://archive.is/ZfJYe>

"If Satan also be divided against himself, how shall his kingdom stand?" (see LUK 11:18)

Low-Intensity Conflict and Modern Technology, Lt Col. David J. Dean USAF, Editor, Air University Press, Center for Aerospace Doctrine, Research, and Education, Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, June 1986

"...there is the potential to use EMR to control human behavior, or even to maim or kill adversaries."

<http://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=uiug.30112105110818>

<http://www.webcitation.org/69IaaGWVY> (Jump to: 111)

Department of Defense Directive, Policy for Non-Lethal Weapons, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense, Draft July 21, 1994

"The term 'adversary' is used above in its broadest sense, including those who are not declared enemies but who are engaged in activities we wish to stop."

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/533366/Angels-Dont-Play-This-HAARP-Advances-in-Tesla-Technology-Manning-Begich>

<http://www.webcitation.org/69Ibd4O5i> (see 162/221)

"...one could develop a system that would seriously impair the brain performance of very large populations in selected regions over an extended period... No matter how deeply disturbing the thought of using the environment to manipulate behavior for national advantages to some, the technology permitting such use will very probably develop within the next few decades."

- [Zbigniew Brzezinski](#) [Former National Security Advisor to Jimmy Carter and co-founder of the [Trilateral Commission](#), quoting [Gordon J. F. MacDonald](#), [Unless Peace Comes](#), 1968] (Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era, 1970)

http://www.archive.org/stream/ZbigniewBrzezinski-BetweenTwoAges/Zbigniew-Brzezinski-Between-Two-Ages_djvu.txt
<http://www.webcitation.org/65eHBKhjR> (find [Ctrl+F]: "brain performance")

"...only a bare minimum of the security forces need be appraised [sic]."

- Brzezinski (Between Two Ages, 1970 - quoting Toward the Year 2018, 1968)

<http://ia600606.us.archive.org/18/items/ZbigniewBrzezinski-BetweenTwoAges/Zbigniew-Brzezinski-Between-Two-Ages.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65eHIeH3w> (find [Ctrl+F]: "appraised")

(see also Toward the Year 2018, Part 1, 1968, [p. 34](#); see "apprised")

A WORLD IN WHICH GEOPHYSICAL WARFARE IS PRACTICED

"Such a world might be one in which nuclear weapons were effectively banned and the weapons of mass destruction were those of environmental catastrophe."

"As I will argue, these weapons are peculiarly suited for covert or secret wars."

"A nation possessing superior technology in environmental manipulation could damage an adversary without revealing its intent."

- Gordon J. F. Macdonald ([Unless Peace Comes: A Scientific Forecast of New Weapons](#), see p. 181, 182, 187)

Weather as a Force Multiplier: Owning the Weather in 2025
A Research Paper Presented To Air Force 2025, August 1996

"A high-risk, high-reward endeavor, weather-modification offers a dilemma not unlike the splitting of the atom. While some segments of society will always be reluctant to examine controversial issues such as weather-modification, the tremendous military capabilities that could result from this field are ignored at our own peril."

(see p. 6/52)

"In the United States, weather-modification will likely become a part of national security policy with both domestic and international applications."

(see p. 7/52)

csat.au.af.mil/2025/volume3/vol3ch15.pdf

<http://www.webcitation.org/65nXQjus3>

"Others are engaging even in an eco- type of terrorism whereby they can alter the climate, set off earthquakes, volcanoes remotely through the use of electromagnetic waves.

So there are plenty of ingenious minds out there that are at work finding ways in which they can wreak terror upon other nations. It's real, and that's the reason why we have to intensify our efforts, and that's why this is so important."

- Former Secretary of Defense William S. Cohen, DoD News Briefing, Monday, April 28, 1997

<http://www.defense.gov/transcripts/transcript.aspx?transcriptid=674>

<http://www.webcitation.org/65nXcNb1S> (find [Ctrl+F]: "eco- type")

http://www.defenselink.mil/transcripts/1997/t042897_t0428coh.html

<http://archive.is/EJFnr>

"The military has a habit of accusing others of having capabilities they already hold!"

- [Rosalie Bertell](#) [former consultant to the US Nuclear Regulatory Commission, the US Environmental Protection Agency, and to Health Canada - [even one of their own](#)] (Planet Earth: The Latest Weapon of War, 2000, [p. 132](#) - in response to the April 28, 1997 remarks of William S. Cohen)

"Some Russian and foreign analysts argue that the US program (HAARP) is in effect a disguised idea of creation of an immensely powerful ray, a geophysical weapon, whose principle of operation is based on the use of means of influencing the processes which take place in the solid, liquid and gaseous layers of the Earth for military purposes."

<http://www.wired.com/dangerroom/2008/01/russian-journal/>

<http://www.webcitation.org/65na4kVNE> (find [Ctrl+F]: "geophysical weapon")

"In fairness it should be noted that in the Soviet Union also conducted geophysical weapons development. Scientists of the Tula Polytechnic Institute successfully implement technology to manage rainfall."

<http://www.nuclearno.ru/text.asp?12405>

<http://archive.is/dvpc1> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Tula Polytechnic Institute")

"(American meteorologist [Scott Stevens](#)) claims that Russian military specialists were behind the fury of Hurricane Katrina that devastated New Orleans. According to him, Russia has built secret equipment for causing a detrimental impact on the weather way back in the Soviet era."

<http://english.pravda.ru/science/tech/30-09-2005/8992-hurricanes-0/>
<http://www.webcitation.org/673O84Tji>

"Russia owns an ionospheric heater as powerful as HAARP, called 'Sura,' which is located in central Russia, roughly 150 km from the city of Nizhny Novgorod."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HAARP#HAARP_controversy
<http://archive.is/BBkNv> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Sura")

"A controlled hurricane could be used as a weapon to terrorize opponents over substantial parts of the populated world."

Operations producing such conditions might be carried out covertly, since nature's great irregularity permits storms, floods, droughts, earthquakes, and tidal waves to be viewed as unusual but not unexpected. Such 'secret wars' need never be declared or even known by the affected populations. It could go on for years with only the security forces involved being aware of it.

- Gordon J. F. Macdonald (Unless Peace Comes: A Scientific Forecast of New Weapons, see p. 187, 203)

Russia, ([Vladimir Zhirinovsky](#), leader of the Liberal Democratic Party of Russia) said, had developed a new secret weapon that would soon unleash non-explosive but massive destruction on the world. What was it, asked the interviewer, with some interest? Mr Zhirinovsky replied that it was secret, but one only had to look at the Japanese tsunami for a clue – and then to think about Russia's dispute with Japan about the possession of the Kurile Islands.

<http://www.ft.com/cms/s/2/68d00d24-de02-11e0-a391-00144feabdc0.html#axzz1Y5fEjIM2>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65nptBbhh> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Vladimir Zhirinovsky")

PSA 94:4 How long shall they utter and speak hard things? and all the workers of iniquity boast themselves?

107th Congress (2001-2002) H.R.2977.IH Space Preservation Act of 2001

"To preserve the cooperative, peaceful uses of space for the benefit of all humankind by permanently prohibiting the basing of weapons in space by the United States, and to require the President to take action to adopt and implement a world treaty banning space-based

weapons."

Note sections B & C:

*(B) Such terms include **exotic weapons systems** such as--*

- (i) electronic, psychotronic, or information weapons;*
- (ii) chemtrails;*
- (iii) high altitude ultra low frequency weapons systems;*
- (iv) plasma, electromagnetic, sonic, or ultrasonic weapons;*
- (v) laser weapons systems;*
- (vi) strategic, theater, tactical, or extraterrestrial weapons; and*
- (vii) chemical, biological, environmental, climate, or tectonic weapons.*

*(C) The term '**exotic weapons systems**' includes weapons designed to damage space or natural ecosystems (such as the **ionosphere** and upper atmosphere) or climate, weather, and tectonic systems with the purpose of inducing damage or destruction upon a target population or region on earth or in space.*

<http://thomas.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/z?c107:H.R.2977.IH:>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65nbGA886> (find [Ctrl+F]: "exotic weapons systems")

"This bill never became law."

<http://www.govtrack.us/congress/bill.xpd?bill=h107-2977>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65npa7dBr>

"With others, (Ufologist [Alfred](#)) Webre is a co-architect of the Space Preservation Treaty (www.peaceinspace.org) and the Space Preservation Act that was introduced to the U.S. Congress by Congressman Dennis Kucinich and is endorsed by over 270 NGO's worldwide."

<http://www.exopoliticsinstitute.org/advisory-board-PP&M.htm>
<https://archive.today/h249Q> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Dennis Kucinich")

"Kucinich, 58, has practiced Agni Yoga for most of his adult life... 'Agni Yoga is more of a spiritual than a physical type of yoga,' Kucinich explains."

<http://www.yogajournal.com/article/lifestyle/stress-masters/>
<https://archive.today/9eRO0> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Agni Yoga")

"The followers of [Agni Yoga](#) believe that the teaching was given to the Roerich family and their associates by Master Morya, the guru of Helena Blavatsky, a founder of the Theosophical Society."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agni_Yoga
<https://archive.today/Q4uiI>

Today the International TS has members in almost 70 countries around the world. The Society was influential in the founding of many later esoteric movements, a number of which were founded by former TS members. Some notable cases are Dr. Gerard Encausse (Papus), founder of the modern Martinist Order; William W. Westcott, co-founder of the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn; Max Heindel, founder of The Rosicrucian Fellowship; Alice Bailey, founder of the Arcane School; Rudolf Steiner, founder of the Anthroposophical Society; the Russian painter Nicholas Roerich and his wife Helena, founders of the Agni Yoga Society;

<https://www.theosophical.org/membership/local-groups/map/9-about-us-sp-709/introduction/1040-history-of-the-theosophical-society>
<https://archive.today/DR9af> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Agni Yoga")

"The two formed the original agni yoga society in 1924 and Helena Roerich became known as the 'mother' of agni yoga, her work evolving directly from Blavatsky's Secret Doctrine."

- Stephen O'Rourke ([Agni Yoga's Manhattan Mecca](#), Yoga Journal, No. 137, [p. 22](#))

"It's said that the new age will see the birth of a new form of yoga, Agni Yoga – the Yoga of Fire – also known in some writings as the Yoga of Life."

http://www.lucistrust.org/en/service_activities/world_goodwill/newsletter/current_issue/the_breath_is_the_life
<https://archive.today/s0kbk> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Agni Yoga")

Remember: "the underlying philosophy upon which the Robert Muller School is based will be found in the teaching set forth in the books of Alice Bailey by the Tibetan teacher Djwhal Khul (published by Lucis Publishing Company, 113 University Place, 11th floor, New York, N.Y. USA 10083)..."

<http://wearechange.org/the-nwo-agenda-is-a-one-world-religion>
<https://archive.today/Bvp6i> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Robert Muller School")

"...[and the teachings of M. Morya as given in the Agni Yoga Series Books](#) (published by Agni Yoga Society, Inc., 319 West 107th Street, New York, N.Y. USA 10025)."

http://openlibrary.org/works/OL16799107W/World_Core_Curriculum_Manual
<http://archive.today/d5EnU>

Yet "([We Are Change's founding '9/11 Truther'](#)) [Luke Rudkowski](#) talks (*approvingly*) to former Congressmen and Presidential Candidate Dennis Kucinich at the 2014 Burning Man festival (saying: 'I can't say enough positive things about Dennis Kucinich'). The two (*fondly*) discuss (*agni*) yoga (which Rudkowski calls "awesome"), life after congress and the notorious air force one ride with Obama."

<http://wearechange.org/dennis-kucinich-burning-man-happy-w-obama-care/>
<https://archive.today/AYWaZ>

"[Some call Burning Man the Bohemian Grove for the next generation](#) ('the main difference being that the Grovers start their party by roasting a giant effigy, and the Burners end their party with one'). The original is a northern California retreat founded in 1878 and still frequented each year by artists, musicians, heads of state and corporate titans. Its motto, Weaving spiders come not here, means This isn't a place to talk business. But at both gatherings, webs are woven anyway."

http://www.forbes.com/legacy/forbes/1999/1004/6408098tab1_table.shtml
<https://archive.today/dWOTV>

"Democratic Congressman Dennis Kucinich has bowed to intense pressure, culminating in a jaunt onboard Air Force One with president Obama, and decided to flip his vote on the pending health care bill to help ensure its passage."

<http://www.infowars.com/kucinich-sells-out-on-health-care-after-ride-in-air-force-one/>
<https://archive.today/rsPs0>

So why would he change? There are three possible answers:

- *He was told if he votes for health care, they'll tell him what's in Area 51*
- *They opened the cargo door of Air Force One mid-flight and "negotiated"*
- *The president assured him this was just a starting point; that we'd get to universal health care eventually.*

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/2010/03/17/what-changed-dennis-kucinich-mind/>
<https://archive.today/oPAe6> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Area 51")

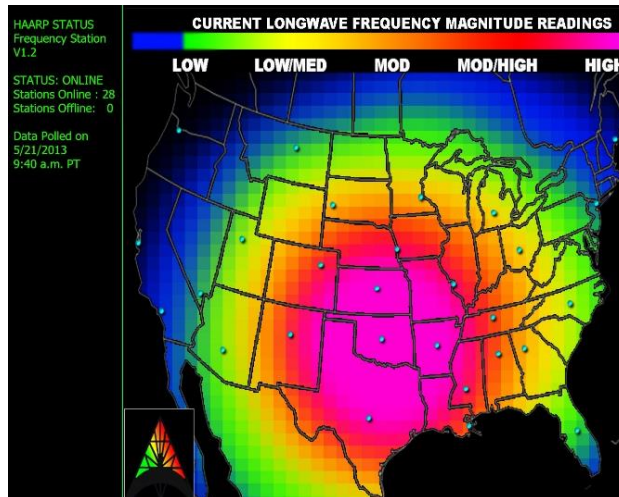
Conspiracy Theorists Say Obama Engineered Hurricane Sandy

"As proof, (Kurt) Nimmo noted that HAARPStatus.com, a site that claims to detect frequency on the ionosphere, is reporting unprecedented levels of HAARP frequency above the Eastern coast."

<http://www.usnews.com/news/blogs/washington-whispers/2012/10/29/conspiracy-theorists-say-obama-engineered-hurricane-sandy>
<http://archive.is/mXOwW> (find [Ctrl+F]: "HAARPStatus.com")

HaarpStatus North America: Data Polled on **5/21/2013** 9:40 a.m. PT

<http://www.theweatherspace.com/haarpstatus-north-america/>
<http://archive.is/86ujz>



Now that Obama is in charge, right-wing theorists accuse the black president for running the HAARP machines against white people in the Midwest to distract Fox News from the IRS/Tea Party scandal, or making Superstorm Sandy turn Chris Christie into an Obama-loving liberal, just in time to steal the election from Mitt Romney (who was only the nominee because he's an Illuminati insider Mormon-Mason).

"And the very people pushing insane [expletive] like "Obama did OK tornadoes #HAARP" are the very people least willing to back the policies and penalties necessary to eventually slow down climate change enough for us to continue living on this generally very good planet"!

<http://gawker.com/why-did-obama-make-those-tornados-ask-the-tornado-trut-509058783>
<http://archive.is/Hixtx> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Superstorm" & "#HAARP")

"(Hugo Chavez, President of Venezuela) says the earthquake in Haiti is the 'clear test result of the U.S. Navy,' and stresses that 'a U.S. experimental earthquake devastated the Caribbean country.'"

<http://www.abc.es/20100119/internacional-/chavez-acusa-provocar-seismo-201001191332.html>
<http://archive.is/fGpm>

"Haiti is also one of the world's poorest countries, treated by both U.S. and some European powers as a testing ground. Empire can be little doubt."

<http://www.rnv.gov.ve/noticias/?act=ST&f=15&t=117754>
<http://archive.is/gKjR>

Share International magazine April 2013: Questions and answers

Q. Do you think that Chavez was one of a group of fairly enlightened and relatively advanced leaders who have come to power in 'recent' years in Latin America?

What does APTI stand for? ARCO (Atlantic Richfield Oil Company) Power Technologies, Inc.

[http://www.acronymfinder.com/ARCO-\(Atlantic-Richfield-Oil-Company\)-Power-Technologies,-Inc.-\(APTI\).html](http://www.acronymfinder.com/ARCO-(Atlantic-Richfield-Oil-Company)-Power-Technologies,-Inc.-(APTI).html)
<http://www.webcitation.org/672vKPILp>

"ARCO financed EASTLUND in the beginning of the 1990s for High Auroral Active Research Project (HAARP Project)."

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ARCO>
<http://www.webcitation.org/672vM7IR8> (find [Ctrl+F]: "HAARP")

COMPANY NEWS; E-SYSTEMS BUYS ARCO POWER TECHNOLOGIES June 30, 1994

E-Systems Inc. said yesterday that it had acquired ARCO Power Technologies, a subsidiary of the Atlantic Richfield Company, or ARCO, for undisclosed terms on June 10. Power Technologies has had essentially no net income since it opened in the late 1980's, an ARCO spokesman, Al Greenstein, said. He said the subsidiary was involved in research financed by Government grants. E-Systems, based in Dallas, said that the name of the acquired company had been changed to Advanced Power Technologies Inc., and that it was under contract to make high-powered transmitters in central Alaska.

<http://www.nytimes.com/1994/06/30/business/company-news-e-systems-buys-arco-power-technologies.html>
<http://archive.is/YYfI8>

*The producers of "60 Minutes" dedicated about 12 minutes of its Feb. 26 broadcast to investigate ties between the CIA and E-Systems, the Dallas-based company that has recently gained a major stake in teleradiology and PACS technologies. CBS complimented E-Systems for being the best in the world when it comes to building sophisticated surveillance and communications systems, but it faulted the company for the veil of secrecy that surrounds its dealing with the CIA and other federal intelligence agencies. Of the \$2 billion in annual sales reported by E-Systems in 1994, 85% was classified, according to defense industry experts. **60 Minutes claimed an estimated \$800 million involves projects so sensitive that the government denies they exist.***

<http://www.diagnosticimaging.com/articles/cbs-exposes-firms-cia-connections>
<http://archive.is/xfBio>

(see also [60 minutes. Vol. 27, no. 25: February 26, 1995, New York, N.Y.: CBS News; Livingston, N.J.](#))

"When HAARP is completed, it will be able to warm specific areas of the ionosphere until they produce a curved-shape lens capable of redirecting significant amounts of electromagnetic energy. These reflected electromagnetic beams may be in the microwave or ultraviolet range and could be used as a weapon either to incinerate a forest or oil reserve or to selectively kill living things."

- [Rosalie Bertell](#) (Planet Earth: The Latest Weapon of War, 2000, [p. 124](#))

*see also: United Nations Ishikawa-Kanazawa Conference, Militarising Space: Quantum Leaping Backwards, [Felicity Hill](#) (former UNIFEM Peace and Security Adviser), WILPF

<http://www.wilpfinternational.org/publications/2001japan.htm>

<http://www.webcitation.org/65nqNSNLc> (find [Ctrl+F]: "curve-shaped lens")

"The heart of the (HAARP) program will be the development of a unique ionospheric heating capability to conduct the pioneering experiments required to adequately assess the potential for exploiting ionospheric enhancement technology for DoD purposes."

http://www.wired.com/images_blogs/dangerroom/2009/07/haarp_1990.pdf (see p. 8/32)

<http://www.webcitation.org/69IZIeFvN>

1 PET 5:8 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:

REV 13:13-15 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men, And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

(consider also 1 SAM 28 [1 CHRN 10:13], REV 17:8)

DAN 11:33 And they that understand among the people shall instruct many: yet they shall fall by the sword, and by flame, by captivity, and by spoil, many days.

1 COR 13:2 And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries, and all knowledge; and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, and have not charity, I am nothing.

JMS 5:17-18 Elias was a man subject to like passions as we are, and he prayed earnestly that it might not rain: and it rained not on the earth by the space of three years and six months. And he prayed again, and the heaven gave rain, and the earth brought forth her fruit.

1 KNG 18:22-24 Then said Elijah unto the people, I, even I only, remain a prophet of the LORD; but Baal's prophets are four hundred and fifty men. Let them therefore give us two bullocks; and let them choose one bullock for themselves, and cut it in pieces, and lay it on wood, and put no fire under: and I will dress the other bullock, and lay it on wood, and put no fire under: And call ye on the name of your gods, and I will call on the name of the

LORD: and the God that answereth by fire, let him be God. And all the people answered and said, It is well spoken.

ISA 14:15 Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit.

"Now HAARP's many conspiracies, along with its legitimate research, [may](#) finally be at an end. The roughly \$300 million facility is wrapping up its last experiments on June 10, and the Air Force, which runs the compound, *may* soon dismantle it."

<http://www.npr.org/2014/06/10/319539712/bye-bye-to-the-home-of-a-favorite-internet-conspiracy-theory>

<https://archive.today/L7Ud1> (find [Ctrl+F]: "many conspiracies")

Responding to questions from Sen. Lisa Murkowski during a Senate hearing Wednesday, David Walker, deputy assistant secretary of the Air Force for science, technology and engineering, said this is "not an area that we have any need for in the future" and it would not be a good use of Air Force research funds to keep HAARP going. "We're moving on to other ways of managing the ionosphere, which the HAARP was really designed to do," he said.

<http://www.adn.com/2014/05/14/3470442/air-force-prepares-to-dismantle.html>

<https://archive.today/9u257> (find [Ctrl+F]: "other ways")

"In America (alone), there are two related ionospheric heating facilities: the HIPAS, near Fairbanks, Alaska, which was dismantled in 2009, and (currently offline for reconstruction) one at the Arecibo Observatory in Puerto Rico."

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HAARP>

<https://archive.today/fj96n> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Arecibo")

...when the HF heating facility is reconstructed over the Arecibo dish, it will be the lowest latitude HF facility in the world, and the only one with a conjugate magnetic point near land. For these reasons it will enable unique research opportunities for many decades of transformational science. Conjugate HF experiments between Arecibo and the AGCP facility will provide unique data on the aeronomy of the ionosphere. The [Arecibo HF Facility](#) has many physical advantages over other HF facilities.

http://www.naic.edu/general_int/gen_wshops/AGRP%20workshop%20report5.pdf

<http://www.webcitation.org/6Qa4OVyq7> (see p. 11/26)

Nikola Tesla also wanted to utilize the ionosphere to transmit electrical energy without wires over long distances. For that purpose, he built Wardenclyffe Tower in Shoreham, Long Island (1901-1905), meant to be the first broadcasting system in the world and a center of the wireless transmission of electrical energy.

<http://www.teslasociety.com/cosmos.htm>

<https://archive.today/vk5QG> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Wardenclyffe")

"The Wardenclyffe tower itself was dynamited during World War One 'for fear it would fall into the wrong hands.'"

<http://magazine.good.is/articles/looks-like-nikola-tesla-will-get-his-museum-after-all>
<https://archive.today/XWQ66> (find [Ctrl+F]: "wrong hands")

Says Tesla: "The meeting with [Edison](#) was a memorable event in my life. I was amazed at this wonderful man who, without early advantages and scientific training, had accomplished so much."

- Nikola Tesla (My Inventions, [Google eBook](#))

"Mr. Edison is a Theosophist, though not a very active one. Still, the very fact of his holding a diploma seems to 'inspire' him with 'Theosophical truths'?"

- Theosophical Publishing Society (Theosophical Review, Volume 6, 1890, [p. 8](#))

"On the 5th April, T. A. Edison sent me his signed application for membership."

- Henry Steel Olcott (Old Diary Leaves, 1895, [p. 466](#))

In an unpublished article entitled "Man's Greatest Achievement" (cited in O'Neill's biographical Prodigal Genius, 1968), Telsa writes:

"Long ago he [the human being] recognized that all perceptible matter comes from a primary substance, or tenuity beyond conception, filling all space, the Akasa or luminiferous ether, which is acted upon by the life-giving Prana or creative force, calling into existence, in never ending cycles, all things and phenomena..."

This is the language of Theosophy or Hindu metaphysics.

http://www.encyclopedia.com/topic/Nikola_Tesla.aspx
<https://archive.today/ob0WQ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Theosophy")

As early as 1891 Tesla described the universe as a kinetic system filled with energy which could be harnessed at any location. His concepts during the following years were greatly influenced by the teachings of "Swami" Vivekananda. "Swami" Vivekananda was the first of a succession of eastern yogi's who brought Vedic philosophy and religion to the west.

http://www.teslasociety.com/tesla_and_swami.htm
<https://archive.today/Qvy7H> (find [Ctrl+F]: "greatly influenced")

For some time Swami Vivekananda had been planning a visit to London. He wished to "sow the seed" of Vedanta in the capital of the mighty British Empire. Miss Henrietta Müller had

extended to him a cordial invitation to come to London, and [Mr. E.T. Sturdy](#) had requested him to stay at his home there... Swami Vivekananda and Mr. Sturdy soon began an English translation of the Bhakti aphorisms of Narada.

http://www.ramakrishnavivekananda.info/vivekananda_biography/09_experiences.htm
<https://archive.today/BSbW2> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Vivekananda and Mr. Sturdy")

"...He that soweth the good seed is the Son of man; The field is the world; the good seed are the children of the kingdom; but the tares are the children of the wicked one; The enemy that sowed them is the devil..." (see MAT 13:37-39)

Says E.T. Sturdy: "I first heard of The Theosophical Society through a great friend Edward Bold, who was inspector of telegraphs at Hawkes Bay in 1884. I communicated with Adyar, and I think my diploma of membership was dated 1885."

- Robert S. Ellwood (Islands of the Dawn, [p. 98](#))

PSA 12:8 The wicked walk on every side, when the vilest men are exalted.

MIAMI (AP) _ A shadow U.S. government directed by some of President Reagan's aides has been affecting American policy since 1980 with operations that directed spy satellites and planned for the suspension of the constitution in a crisis, [The Miami Herald reported](#).

<http://www.apnewsarchive.com/1987/Newspaper-NSC-Ran-Phantom-Government/id-15cc2939bab259d353545305c0a5b9b3>
<http://archive.is/NFMDK>

To fight subversive activities, there was authorization for the military to implement government ordered movements of civilian populations at state and regional levels, the arrest of certain unidentified segments of the population, and the imposition of martial rule.

http://www.publiceye.org/liberty/fema/Fema_3.html
<http://archive.is/aBZMN> (find [Ctrl+F]: "unidentified segments")

"On July 13, 1987, during the congressional Iran-Contra hearings, Representative Jack Brooks of Texas attempted to question Oliver North about his involvement in Rex 84."

- [Christian Smith](#) ([Resisting Reagan](#), [p. 311](#))

MR. BROOKS. I was particularly concerned, Mr. Chairman, because I read in Miami papers, and several others, that there had been a plan developed, by that same agency, a contingency plan in the event of emergency, that would suspend the American Constitution. And I was deeply concerned about it and wondered if that was the area in which he had worked. I believe that it was and I wanted to get his confirmation.

MR. INOUE. May I most respectfully request that that matter not be touched upon, at this stage. If we wish to get into this, I'm certain arrangements can be made for an executive session.

<http://www.nytimes.com/1987/07/14/world/iran-contra-hearings-north-s-testimony-fall-guy-and-foreign-policy.html?pagewanted=all&src=pm>
<http://archive.is/Lt3Xh> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Miami papers")

"The Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) directed the participation of several federal civil agencies in NIGHT TRAIN 84 under its own exercise title of Readiness Exercise (REX) 84 BRAVO."

<http://www.history.army.mil/books/DAHSUM/1984/ch02.htm>
<http://archive.is/O3KMi> (find [Ctrl+F]: "(REX) 84 BRAVO")

North would also play a role in helping FEMA stage [the] national emergency simulation exercise April 5-18, 1984-code-named "Rex-84 Bravo"-which [\(FEMA Chief, Louis\) Giuffrida](#), in a memo to (Reagan Attorney General, Edwin) Meese, described as "the largest civil mobilization exercise ever undertaken."

- [Ben Bradlee Jr.](#) (Guts and Glory: The Rise and Fall of Oliver North, [p. 133](#))

Mass detention facilities-otherwise known as concentration camps-have been set up at a number of major U.S. military installations on the secret orders of Ex-President Reagan. The Executive orders which established these camps have been canceled because the camps are now in place.

- [Serge Monast](#) ([The United Nations Concentration Camps Program in America](#), 1994)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/267911/UN-Concentration-Camps-Program-In-America-by-Serge-Monast>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6HyFm2KpK> (see p. 61/65)

Operation Paperclip was the codename under which the US intelligence and military services extricated scientists from Germany, during and after the final stages of World War II... These scientists and their families were secretly brought to the United States, without State Department review and approval; their service for Hitler's Third Reich, NSDAP and SS memberships as well as the classification of many as war criminals or security threats also disqualified them from officially obtaining visas... The majority of the scientists, numbering almost 500, were deployed at White Sands Proving Ground, New Mexico, Fort Bliss, Texas and Huntsville, Alabama to work on guided missile and ballistic missile technology. This in turn led to the foundation of NASA and the US ICBM program.

<http://www.operationpaperclip.info/>
<http://archive.is/j5mNY>

NASA's Nazis

"When people learn that I cover stories on Nazis, they often ask if I know of groups supporting "nests" of Nazis in America, than react with surprise when my immediate answer is, 'Yes, the Federal government.' NASA should clean up this nest--soon."

- Linda Hunt (former executive producer of CNN's investigative unit)

<http://www.writing.upenn.edu/~afilreis/Holocaust/nasa-nazis.html>
<http://archive.is/60tDe> (find [Ctrl+F]: "the Federal government")

"A lot of people would be shocked to find out that the space programme was founded by a man who held orgies in his Pasadena mansion."

<http://www.wired.co.uk/news/archive/2014-04/23/jpl-jack-parsons/viewall>
<https://archive.today/DfzZ1> (find [Ctrl+F]: "the space programme")

"By night, (Jack) Parsons called himself The Antichrist when he performed Aleister Crowley's Thelemic rituals to create a new sort of human being that would finally destroy Christianity."

([Secret Agent 666: Aleister Crowley, British Intelligence and the Occult](#))

"He specifically names Christianity—all of Christianity—as the enemy of mankind."

([Sex and Rockets: The Occult World of Jack Parsons](#))

JON 3:20 For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved.

It was the dawn of World War II when Parsons, who'd also co-founded the missile manufacturing firm Aerojet around the same time as JPL's inception, took to the Ordo Templi Orientis. The OTO was a Thelema-based, fraternal-religious sex-magick order founded by Aleister Crowley, the British mystic variously known as the Great Beast 666 and the "most evil man who ever lived."

<http://motherboard.vice.com/blog/hunting-the-hell-portal-where-the-founder-of-nasa-s-jpl-divined-cosmic-rockets-with-l-ron>
<https://archive.today/j5ZRK> (find [Ctrl+F]: "most evil man who ever lived")

His popularity in the United States had been slight on the heels of the pro-German propaganda he released there during World War I; in World War II he shocked and alienated even more people by commenting that "Before Hitler was, I am."

http://www.encyclopedia.com/topic/Aleister_Crowley.aspx
<https://archive.today/PPBUP> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Hitler")

"Mention of a contact between Crowley and Hitler—without any sources or evidence—is also made in a letter from René Guénon to Julius Evola dated [October 29, 1949](#), which later reached a broader audience."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nazism_and_occultism
<https://archive.today/RapNC> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Crowley and Hitler")

In 1994, [Serge Monast] published [Project Blue Beam](#) (NASA), in which he detailed his claim that NASA, with the help of the United Nations, was attempting to implement a New Age religion with the Antichrist at its head and start a New World Order, via a technologically simulated Second Coming of Christ. He also gave talks on this topic. Other conspiracy theorists have noted the similarity of Project Blue Beam to the plots of Gene Roddenberry's unreleased 1975 Star Trek movie treatment The God Thing and the 1991 Star Trek: The Next Generation episode Devil's Due.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_blue_beam
<http://archive.is/cyhz4>

"Much of the information on Roddenberry's aborted Star Trek movie script was released in several different books in **1994**- the same year that "Project Blue Beam" was allegedly published"?

<http://secretsun.blogspot.com/2010/11/project-blue-beam-exposed.html>
<http://archive.is/wfoXc> (find [Ctrl+F]: "several different books in 1994" also "[Richard Dolan](#) checks in")

I have learned that the (New Age) Movement has devoted a great deal of research and attention to the use of holographic images. These are three-dimensional images created in space by use of laser beams... satellites can also be used to project a three-dimensional holographic image viewable by up to one-third of the earth's population.

- Constance Cumbey (The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow, Huntington House, **1983**, p. 24)

http://www.archive.org/stream/HiddenDangersOfTheRainbow/HiddenDangersOfRainbow_djvu.txt
<http://www.webcitation.org/66wVnlak7> (find [Ctrl+F]: "holographic images")

"With H. Spencer Lewis as its president, the Rosicrucian Order, AMORC, was incorporated in 1915 in New York City. In 1927 the Order moved its headquarters to San Jose, California—the site of present-day Rosicrucian Park."

<http://www.amorc.org/history>
<https://archive.today/YgPIK> (find [Ctrl+F]: "its president")

"More recent adherents have included Gene Roddenberry, the late 'Star Trek' creator."

http://www.mercurynews.com/breaking-news/ci_18492996
<https://archive.today/KL6GM> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Gene Roddenberry")

"In 1921 [H. Spencer Lewis] was awarded an 'honorary' charter of Theodor Reuss, GM of Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO)..."

http://no.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harvey_Spencer_Lewis
<https://archive.today/64mWQ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "OTO")

As the document shows, he made him "an 'honorary' member of our Sovereign Sanctuary for Switzerland, Germany, Austria and to represent our Sov.:. Sanctuary as Gauge of Amity near the Supreme Council of the A.:M.:O.:R.:C.: at San Francisco (California)."

https://amorc.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/2005-12_RC_Beacon_0.pdf
<https://archive.today/ENrLJ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "honorary member")

"This document also recognized Lewis as a VII° member of O.T.O."

<http://oto-usa.org/oto/history/>
<https://archive.today/TktTx> (find [Ctrl+F]: "VII° member")

"They too were deeply involved in magick, and Crowley joined, eventually becoming the head of the Order."

<http://biography.yourdictionary.com/aleister-crowley>
<https://archive.today/Cpuzr> (find [Ctrl+F]: "head of the Order")

Says Aleister Crowley: For the highest spiritual working one must accordingly choose that victim which contains the greatest and purest force. A male child of perfect innocence and high intelligence is the most satisfactory and suitable victim... and for nearly all purposes human sacrifice is the best.

<http://www.sacred-texts.com/oto/aba/chap12.htm>
<https://archive.today/AsfH2> (find [Ctrl+F]: "suitable victim")

"Crowley had a temple in Cefalu in Sicily. He was supposed to practise Black Magic there, and one day a baby was said to have disappeared mysteriously."

- Nina Hamnett (Laughing Torso, 1932, [p. 173](#))

"Then in 1923 Raoul Loveday died there under suspicious circumstances and the police asked Crowley to leave the country."

Parapsychology Foundation (Parapsychology Review, 1970, [p. 14](#))

"After the bizarre ritual death of his grown son, Crowley allegedly spent his last years in senility."

- Jerry Johnston (The Edge of Evil, 1989, p. 155)

https://openlibrary.org/works/OL15677142W/The_edge_of_evil
<https://archive.today/1VcGR>

"MacAleister was dead and Crowley a gibbering idiot crouching in a corner."

<http://www.denniswheatley.info/museum/text/room7/texta.asp>
<https://archive.today/PdzCK> (find [Ctrl+F]: "gibbering idiot")

Serge Monast and another journalist, both of whom were researching Project Blue Beam, died of "heart attacks" within weeks of each other although neither had a history of heart disease. Serge was in Canada. The other Canadian journalist was visiting Ireland. Prior to his death, the Canadian government abducted Serge's daughter in an attempt to dissuade him from pursuing his research into Project Blue Beam. His daughter was never returned. Pseudo-heart attacks are one of the alleged methods of death induced by Project Blue Beam.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_bluebeam01.htm
<https://archive.today/aKm03>

An Operational Analysis for Air Force 2025: An Application of Value-Focused Thinking to Future Air and Space Capabilities / 5.6 Airborne Holographic Projector

The holographic projector displays a three-dimensional visual image in a desired location, removed from the display generator. The projector can be used for psychological operations and strategic perception management. It is also useful for optical deception and cloaking, providing a momentary distraction when engaging an unsophisticated adversary.



http://www.au.af.mil/au/2025/volume4/chap03/b5_6.htm
<http://archive.is/VOEjR>

<http://csat.au.af.mil/2025/volume4/vol4ch03.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65nqaiOVm> (find: "5.6 Airborne Holographic Projector")

3-D Holographic Display Using Strontium Barium Niobate Army Research Laboratory
ARL-TR-1520 February 1998

"An innovative technique for generating a three-dimensional holographic display using strontium barium niobate (SBN) is discussed. The resultant image is a hologram that can be viewed in real time over a wide perspective or field of view (FOV)."

A simple method for recording a real-time, 3-D hologram using SBN has been demonstrated. The 3-D hologram is a realistic image that can be viewed over a large FOV. ADPPCM was used to produce a phase-conjugate read beam in order to view the hologram over the maximum perspective (FOV). We further increased the FOV of the hologram by storing the hologram in a mosaic of two SBN crystals. Multiple 3-D images have been stored and read out of the crystal via wavelength multiplexing. The holograms were also noted to persist without any external fixing mechanisms. During readout, the holograms persisted for hours. When the photorefractive storage crystal was kept in a dark environment, the holograms persisted for days.

<http://www.dtic.mil/cgi-bin/GetTRDoc?Location=U2&doc=GetTRDoc.pdf&AD=ADA338490>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65bHZ525k> (find: "abstract"&"conclusions")

— when Turkish Prime Minister Tayyip Erdogan couldn't make it to a recent party meeting, he addressed the crowd by projecting a 10-foot-tall hologram of himself "into the sky"!

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/01/28/turkish-prime-minister-hologram_n_4680933.html
<http://archive.is/IJsIf>

The hologram was most likely presented using an illusion known as Pepper's ghost, in which the green-screened Erdogan was projected onto an angled sheet of glass; that's how Tupac's CG doppelganger made his 2012 Coachella appearance.

<https://mic.com/articles/80375/turkey-s-prime-minister-gave-the-most-bizarre-speech-you-ll-ever-see>
<http://archive.is/rZ8IH>

The Guinness World Record for most simultaneous shows of the Pepper's ghost illusion is now held by Raj Kasu Reddy and Mani Shankar of NChant 3D, which telecast, live, a 55-minute speech by Narendra Modi, Chief Minister of Gujarat, to 53 locations across Gujarat on 10 December 2012 during the assembly elections. Narendra Modi broke the record again in April 2014, when he appeared live at 88 locations across India.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pepper's_ghost
<http://archive.is/wtvsP>

"A similar technique was used in Turkey, except the screen used to create the illusion is clear to see, especially near the end of the video."

<http://www.thejournal.ie/how-holograms-work-explainer-1288203-Jan2014/>

<http://archive.is/UsIIM>

"While 3D volume effects such as cones and planes can be very exciting, they also cannot produce a 'Princess Leia' type of effect. For this effect, light would somehow have to stop in mid-air, which is impossible unless the light hits a surface"?

<http://pangolin.com/resguide03b.htm>
<http://archive.is/MISLW>

"...a current impediment for using hologram-based technology in military training applications is the need for a medium (smoke, fog, water vapor or another) to help alter the system's light."

<http://usacac.army.mil/sites/default/files/documents/cact/holograms%20story.pdf>
<http://archive.is/JpdbV> (find [Ctrl+F]: "vapor")

"Spire Corporation has deposited strontium-barium-niobate by chemical vapor deposition at atmospheric pressure using Ba(TMHD), Sr(TMHD), and Nb ethoxide."

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/274326222_Chemical_Vapor_Deposition_of_Strontium-Barium-Niobate
<http://archive.is/XsoFI>

"On Oct. 20, Roger Stone, a former Trump aide and Republican operative, linked to a copy of [a] document on Twitter with the tag, "If this is real: OMG!!"

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-election-documents-idUSKBN12Y2WY>
<http://archive.is/2S48x>

*If this is real: OMG!!! <https://t.co/3K3F5kz9V7>
PDF from Benenson Strategy Group <https://t.co/hMpPURtFEs>
Firesign = Project Blue Beam
Look! pic.twitter.com/d8UuKSllvQ*

<http://www.motherjones.com/kevin-drum/2016/11/where-are-all-fake-docs-coming>
<http://archive.is/4KmCC> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Project Blue Beam")

Many elements in the Salvage Program document appear to be based on an accurate analysis of prospects of the Clinton campaign succeeding as distrust in mainstream media and polling reaches unprecedented heights. The FIRESIGN technology has been well known to many UFO/exopolitics researchers who over several decades have described it as Project Blue Beam.

While it is possible that the document is an elaborate hoax, it is more likely than not it is genuine. If so, then Clinton's Presidential campaign may ultimately rely on a false flag extraterrestrial invasion, which might be a factor in why she and her campaign chair, John Podesta, have repeatedly raised the UFO issue during the election campaign.

- [Michael E. Salla](#)

<http://exopolitics.org/leaked-document-recommends-false-flag-alien-invasion-to-save-clinton-campaign/>

<http://archive.is/IRmQV>

A message indicating that it was posted on October 20, 2016 on Benenson's Facebook page states:

Please be advised, a fake memo purported to be from BSG containing phony polling results and preposterous recommendations is circulating around the web. This document is of course a complete fabrication.

<http://www.thepostemail.com/2016/10/24/exclusive-who-generated-the-clinton-salvage-program-document/>

<http://archive.is/UGnIb>

"The subsequent November 6 decision by Comey to once again close the investigation into the Clinton emails was likely due to an agreement being reached behind the scenes."

<http://exopolitics.org/trump-victory-due-to-fbi-stopping-false-flag-alien-invasion/>

<http://archive.is/5jkaz> (find [Ctrl+F]: "behind the scenes")

True Disinformation: "An example of a holographic insert that was put on the planet in the past to change the course of history is the crucifixion of Christ"?

-Barbara Marciniak ([Bringers of the Dawn](#), [Lucis Trust Library Catalogue # 110 M](#))

"Apparently Maitreya was in the office of the director general of the BBC in 1982, with the master Jesus and gave those present a (holographic) vision of the crucifixion, at which point it was promised to allow him on the BBC to address the nation, which invitation however was withdrawn due to a clerical conspiracy-i.e. the Church disbelieved it so rejected Him"?

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/theatre/theatre-features/10789748/Richard-E-Grant-interview-I-promised-my-mother-that-my-character-wouldnt-swear.html>

<https://archive.is/z8LjC> (find [Ctrl+F]: "crucifixion")

"The aliens (also) showed a hologram, which they claimed was the actual crucifixion of Christ. The government filmed the hologram"?

- William Cooper ([Behold a Pale Horse](#))

The expectation of a "false rapture" event will be brought to a feverish boil through massive disinformation campaigns as general distress increases over the next decade.

This madness will then be satiated through a "pseudo-rapture" simulation, something that will trigger the mass hysteria. We see a prototype of this in the particular elements of the Blue Beam project.

http://www.henrymakow.com/_by_tim_campbell_you.html
<https://archive.today/EAWI6> (find [Ctrl+F]: "false rapture")

"The project has perfected the ability for some device to lift up an enormous number of people, as in a rapture, and whisk the entire group into a never-never land"?

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_bluebeam01.htm
<https://archive.today/aKm03> (find [Ctrl+F]: "never-never land")

1 COR 15:33 Be not deceived: evil communications corrupt good manners.

LUK 17:32 Remember Lot's wife.

2 PET 2:9 The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust unto the day of judgment to be punished:

2 TIM 2:16-18 But shun profane and vain babblings: for they will increase unto more ungodliness. And their word will eat as doth a canker: of whom is Hymenaeus and Philetus; Who concerning the truth have erred, saying that the resurrection is past already; and overthrow the faith of some.

MAT 22:31-32 But as touching the resurrection of the dead, have ye not read that which was spoken unto you by God, saying, I am the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob? God is not the God of the dead, but of the living.

ACTS 24: 16 And herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void of offence toward God, and toward men.

PHI 3:11 If by any means I might attain unto the resurrection of the dead.

1 COR 15:52 In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

1 THS 4:16-17 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

The secular media approaches this far-out belief with much patronizing glee, seeming to ask, "What person in his right mind would actually believe such ridiculous nonsense!?" The truth is that there are many people other than just "bible-thumping" Christians who believe in a very similar future event:

New Age "guru" [David Spangler](#) writes that "those attuned to the old world" will be "transported through the [cosmic] law of attraction" to "another planet, plane of existence or level of earth's consciousness where they can be contained... the main point is that they

will lose, for the time being, their access to the etheric planes of power and the ability to control or influence the developments upon earth." (Revelation, Birth of a New Age, pp.163-4)

<http://www.redmoonrising.com/21Defense/contrapture.htm>
<https://archive.is/Uh3pw> (find [Ctrl+F]: "David Spangler")

If the things living upon the Earth cannot keep up, then that is too bad for them. They are transformed to another dimension. But the Earth does have something of a timetable that must be kept to. This timetable is fairly well known by those beings who have as their responsibility to know this.

- David Spangler ([Reflections on the Christ](#), p. 3)

<http://listserv.icors.org/scripts/wa-ICORS.exe?A2=gambia-l;324b7d30.1103d>
<https://archive.is/xw3Xi> (find [Ctrl+F]: "transformed to another dimension")

"If human beings do not change—if they do not make the shift in values and realize that without Earth they could not be here—then Earth, in its love for its own initiation and its reaching for a higher frequency, will bring about a cleansing that will balance it once again. There is the potential for many people to leave the planet *in an afternoon*!"

- Barbara Marciniak (Bringers of the Dawn: Teachings from the Pleiadians, 1992, [p.162](#))

"The people who leave the planet during the time of Earth changes do not fit here any longer, and they are stopping the 'harmony' of Earth. When the time comes that perhaps twenty million people leave the planet at one time, there will be a tremendous 'shift' in consciousness for those who are remaining."

(ibid, [p. 167](#))

REV 13:8 And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

"Barbara Marciniak is an internationally acclaimed trance channel, 'inspirational' speaker, and best-selling author of Bringers of the Dawn ([Lucis Trust Library Catalogue # 110 M](#))..."

<http://pleiadians.com/>
<https://archive.is/fvKcy>

Furthermore, Rick Rubin, who started the rap label Def Jam with Public Enemy and the Beastie Boys... bought an audio book company, Audio Literature, to which he signed Barbara Marciniak, a New Age "visionary."

<http://www.nytimes.com/1996/06/27/arts/the-pop-life-046850.html>
<https://archive.is/k8uEU> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Marciniak")

2 THS 2:3 Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;

"Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day..." (see EPH 6:13)

On 12 December 2008 Share International Foundation announced that a large, bright 'star'-like object would soon be seen in the sky. It is a sign heralding the imminent appearance of Maitreya, the World Teacher, on His first television interview, which will take place in the USA. The 'star' is really one of four enormous spacecraft placed around the world.

http://www.share-international.org/maitreya/Ma_starsign.htm
<http://www.webcitation.org/65nrz8MEG> (find [Ctrl+F]: "spacecraft")

Strategy Page: Death Ray Replaced By The Voice of God, December 17, 2007

LRAD can also broadcast speech for up to 300 meters. The navy planned to use LRAD to warn ships to get out of the way... With LRAD, you just aim it at a member of the crew, and have an interpreter "speak" to the sailor. It was noted that the guy on the receiving end was sometimes terrified, even after he realized it was that large American destroyer that was talking to him. This apparently gave the army guys some ideas, for there are now rumors in Iraq of a devilish American weapon that makes people believe they are hearing voices in their heads.

<http://www.strategypage.com/htmww/htweap/20071217.aspx>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65nrotcem> (find [Ctrl+F]: "devilish American weapon")

Highlights of Maitreya's public emergence / Day of Declaration

"His thoughts, his ideas, his call to humanity for justice, sharing, right relationships and peace, will take place silently, telepathically. Each of us will hear him inwardly in our own language."

http://www.share-international.org/maitreya/ma_emerge.htm
<http://www.webcitation.org/65nrc2Yx2> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Day of Declaration")

Q&A [with false prophet Benjamin Creme] regarding the 'star'

Q. How can Maitreya emerge if the mainstream media continues to suppress reports about the 'star'?

A. If the media were to continue indefinitely to suppress reports about the 'star' Maitreya would just come forward.

Maitreya has had these craft from our own solar system placed in position around the Earth as a sign heralding His emergence. It replicates what happened in the Middle East when Jesus was born. The Star of Bethlehem guiding the wise men was a spacecraft. This is a repetition of that event. But now there are four and they can be seen sometimes during the day and, of course, at night. They can be seen if you are assiduous and you look often. If you go out star-hunting take a camera with a good zoom. We have photographs of the star which look more like spacecraft than stars.

http://www.share-international.org/maitreya/Ma_starsign.htm
<http://www.webcitation.org/65nrz8MEG> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Bethlehem")

Jerusalem 'UFO' and Rider on a White Horse in Cairo are signs of Maitreya, the World Teacher

The UFO was filmed by at least three different witnesses. The Sydney Morning Herald reported: "Perhaps more intriguing is the fact it was shot from various angles that all seem to be in sync, particularly at the moment when the object flies upwards at high speed." UK's Channel 4 News noted that the videos appear to show "the exact same ball of light" and that "the mystery deepens as flying is forbidden above the sacred site, so the light cannot come from a plane".

<http://www.share-international.org/media/newsrelease93.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65nsRSvqI>

REV 9:1 And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit.

A top boffin at the Large Hadron Collider (LHC) says that the titanic machine may possibly create or discover previously unimagined scientific phenomena, or "unknown unknowns" - for instance "an extra dimension"?

"Out of this door might come something, or we might send something through it," said [Sergio Bertolucci](#), who is Director for Research and Scientific Computing at CERN, briefing reporters including the Reg at CERN HQ earlier this week [11/09]?

http://www.theregister.co.uk/2009/11/06/lhc_dimensional_portals/
<http://www.webcitation.org/65ns84kyY>

The LHC is, arguably, the most impressive machine ever built by Mankind.

But a few people are convinced that it should never be turned on. A lawsuit has been lodged at the European Court For Human Rights by a small group of maverick scientists.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-1052354/Are-going-die-Wednesday.html>
<https://archive.is/2CgSq> (find [Ctrl+F]: "maverick")

Professor [Otto Rössler](#), a German chemist at the Eberhard Karls University of Tübingen who is one of the most vocal opponents of the LHC and was one of the scientists who submitted the complaint to the court, said: "CERN itself has [admitted](#) that mini black holes could be created when the particles collide, but they don't consider this a risk.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/2650665/Legal-bid-to-stop-CERN-atom-smasher-from-destroying-the-world.html>

<https://archive.is/iRiDG> (find [Ctrl+F]: "mini black holes")

What exactly we would detect would depend on the number of extra dimensions, the mass of the black hole ([an object in which time and space both collapse](#)), the size of the dimensions and the energy at which the black hole occurs. If micro black holes do appear in the collisions created by the LHC, they would disintegrate rapidly, in around 10^{-27} seconds.

<http://home.web.cern.ch/about/physics/extra-dimensions-gravitons-and-tiny-black-holes>

<https://archive.is/l8UNZ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "micro black holes")

Otto Rössler: "Now my group has discovered that black holes possess a new property (lack of evaporation). The two possibilities – that string theorists are right and that we are right – taken together make for a volatile mixture."

<https://web.archive.org/web/20140703082854/http://wissensnavigator.ch/documents/spiritualottoeroessler.pdf>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6agn7XOZU> (find: "lack of evaporation")

"My own calculations have shown that it is quite plausible that these little black holes survive and will grow exponentially and eat the planet from the inside."

<http://motherboard.vice.com/blog/no-cern-is-not-creating-any-black-holes-in-its-lab>

<https://archive.is/vAGuU> (find [Ctrl+F]: "eat the planet")

"Last March [08], two American environmentalists filed a lawsuit in Federal District Court in Honolulu seeking to force the U.S. government to withdraw its participation in the experiment."

<http://www.time.com/time/health/article/0,8599,1838947,00.html>

<https://archive.is/H1n8d> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Honolulu")

Many have already pointed out how strange (or "absolutely fitting" but in a chilling way) it is that they decided to put up a statue of Nataraj, the dancing form of the "Lord" Shiva that some have called the "dance of destruction," outside of the large hadron collider CERN...

Now ask yourself why they are allowing bizarre occultic [dance opera](#) performances inside the collider itself.

http://www.thedailysheepie.com/why-are-they-hosting-a-weird-occultic-dance-opera-inside-cern_072015

<https://archive.is/Lr4s0>

"Shiva was called Apollyon in Greece"?

<http://www.wnd.com/2015/08/did-isaac-newton-predict-major-turn-in-bible-prophecy/>
<https://archive.is/c08hY> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Apollyon")

REV 9:11 And they had a king over them, which is the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue is Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath his name Apollyon.

"One blogger' predicted: 'The CERN logo is 666, the sign of the beast in a circle."

<https://uk.news.yahoo.com/the-world-is-going-to-end-in-september--apparently-082010971.html>

<https://archive.is/hRyNC> (find [Ctrl+F]: "666")

http://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/2015/06/08/asteroid-apocalypse-spells-end-world-september-2015_n_7533130.html

<https://archive.is/m2SFO>

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-3116200/The-world-WON-T-end-September-Nasa-forced-address-radical-claims-giant-asteroid-soon-destroy-humanity.html>

<https://archive.is/mtpIn>

<http://www.inquisitr.com/2144782/asteroid-impact-apocalypse-catastrophe-to-hit-sept-22-28-2015-doomsday-theorists-continue-to-stir-mass-hysteria/>

<https://archive.is/OVZ5s>

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/583002/US-military-secretly-preparing-asteroid-wipe-out-mankind-September-Jade-Helm>

<https://archive.is/CQ26W>

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/asteroid-apocalypse-everything-you-need-5848318>

<https://archive.is/JIG1Z>

<http://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/446722/Asteroid-impact-trigger-end-of-the-world-apocalypse>

<https://archive.is/5bnoz>

'Is it just a coincidence that CERN is short for the horned God Cernunnos? Is it also a coincidence that CERN has to go deep underground to do their "god" harnessing experiments? Cernunnos was the god of the underworld.'

<http://metro.co.uk/2015/08/03/is-the-large-hadron-collider-going-to-summon-the-antichrist-next-month-5324776/>

<https://archive.is/xKMtd> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Cernunnos")

To the horns we can at once detect an allusion in the etymology of his name; for, in the words of Professor Rhys, "[The form Cernunnos and the Latinized one Cernenus contain the common stem cern-, which may be assumed to be of the same origin as the native words for the Gaulish horn or trumpet...](#)"

- Sanford Arthur Strong (Critical studies and fragments, [p. 255-56](#))

It must, of course, not be forgotten that the conception of a horned being is widely diffused and by no means exclusively associated with Cernunnos. Conall Cernach, the name of the foster brother of the Ulster "hero," Cuchulain, perhaps conceals a reference to horns;

http://www.jstor.org/stable/865867?seq=1#page_scan_tab_contents
<https://archive.is/3uZmA>

"The Devil is a liar, always disguising good as evil and attempting to persuade us that what he proposes is right and good"?

- Jeffrey Burton Russell, [Phi Beta Kappa](#) (Satan: The Early "Christian" Tradition, [p. 137](#))

"While propaganda has been around for almost a thousand years, only recently (last 100 years) with the advent of technologies that allow us to spread information to a mass group has it evolved to a scientific process capable of influencing a whole nation of people."

http://web.stanford.edu/class/e297c/war_peace/media/hpropaganda.html
<https://archive.is/PBolm> (find [Ctrl+F]: "spread information")

Otto Roessler:

"This is part of CERN's effort to get more visibility. And so *CERN is paying for this criticism towards CERN* because it raises the level of consciousness."

<http://notepad.agency/transcript.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6ah2EUpdW> (find: "visibility")

"...the LHC is built on the site of an ancient town that was dedicated to 'Apollyon' in Roman times"?

http://www.thedailysheepie.com/will-the-large-hadron-collider-open-up-a-portal-to-another-dimension_082015
<https://archive.is/OPh7P> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Apollyon")

Saint-Genis-Pouilly houses on its territory a large part of the installation of CERN, the European laboratory for particle physics, one of the top locations in the world for fundamental research... Pouilly was a little Roman city which "without doubt" took its name from the latin Appolliacum... It is "probable" that under the Roman occupation the church in the village was to be dedicated to Apollon.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Saint-Genis-Pouilly&oldid=167424184>
<https://archive.is/Nuhks> (find [Ctrl+F]: "CERN", "Appolliacum", & "Apollon")

"17 August 2015 (user) [50.196.84.137](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Saint-Genis-Pouilly&offset=&limit=500&action=history) (Removed the 'most likely Christian apologist' edit which added without citation that a church in the town was dedicated to 'Apollyon.')"?

<https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Saint-Genis-Pouilly&offset=&limit=500&action=history>
<https://archive.is/sOIiy> (find: [Ctrl+F]: "Apollyon")

*This is an old revision of this page, as edited by [Aisbybell](#) at 21:03, [5 August 2007](#) (Initial entry under Saint-Genis-Pouilly Part **translated from French entry**).*

Please note that this article has been taken from the [French version of wikipedia...](#)

<https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Saint-Genis-Pouilly&oldid=149410661>
<https://archive.is/U63oU> (find [Ctrl+F]: "French entry", "French version")

[French-English Translation](#): "This is an archived (*first*) version of this (French) page dated June 9, 2005 at 11:42 ET as last amended by (user) **137.138.191.179**."

<https://fr.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Saint-Genis-Pouilly&oldid=2152432>
<https://archive.is/hZ4HY> (find [Ctrl+F]: "**137.138.191.179**" "CERN", "Appolliacum", & "Apollon")

([Whois](#)) IP address 137.138.191.179 ?

Organization **CERN - European Organization Nuclear Research**

<https://db-ip.com/137.138.191.179>
<https://archive.is/vZSIY>
<https://db-ip.com/all/137.138.191>
<https://archive.is/VOENZ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "137.138.191.179")

"Looking for such new physics is looking for a complete unknown. You could say it's similar to witchcraft, it takes something akin to that to find it."

<http://home.cern/about/updates/2015/10/witch-hunt-nearing-end-cern>
<https://archive.is/Hb8IQ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "witchcraft")

In Ron Howard's Angels & Demons Tom Hanks plays Harvard academic Robert Langdon, who discovers evidence of the resurgence of an ancient secret brotherhood called the Illuminati - the most powerful underground organization in history.

When Langdon finds evidence that the Illuminati have stolen antimatter from a secret laboratory at CERN, which they plan to use as a devastating weapon to destroy the Vatican, he and CERN scientist Vittoria Vetra begin a race against time to recover the antimatter and prevent catastrophe.

<http://angelsanddemons.cern.ch/>
<https://archive.is/02l1V>

Robert Sawyer's novel FlashForward is currently being transformed into a big budget ABC TV series. Sawyer's story follows a research team using the particle accelerator at CERN in pursuit of the elusive Higgs Boson, a theoretical subatomic particle. But instead of finding the Higgs, the consciousness of the entire human race is thrown ahead by twenty-one years.

<http://flashforward.web.cern.ch/>
<https://archive.is/pAkLR>

Black Hole: "By Angelo Paratiko, published in Italy by Mursia in 2007. A group of physicists try to stop the LHC but fail and a micro black hole is formed. It gradually swallows our planet."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Particle_accelerators_in_popular_culture
<https://archive.is/4e51Z> (find [Ctrl+F]: "swallows our planet")

"CERN, Bottomless Pit Key and/or Star-Gate to Dimension of the Demonic? Many '[Christians](#)' believe this could be true"??

<http://pastorcharleslawson.org/cern-bottomless-pit-key>
<https://archive.is/DYGWf>

"He sees [evil](#) as good and good (JAM 2:20-26, LUK 6:49, HEB 6:4-6, 2 JON 1:9, 2 PET 2:21 etc.) as evil"?

<http://billygraham.org/decision-magazine/june-2012/confusing-evil-with-good/>
<https://archive.is/ZcB5x> (find [Ctrl+F]: "good as evil")

On the vast CERN landscape outside Geneva, there's only one figure in science tilting at the LHC windmill, Dr Otto E Rössler. An aged veteran with some 300 research papers under his belt, sometimes called the "father" of Chaos theory, he looks the part of a sprightly campaigner for human rights, for "knowledge and the imagination," poised now to do battle with the "fiercest demons of all," the dreaded micro black holes from the Large Hadron Collider, should they appear.

http://www.science20.com/big_science_gambles/blog/interview_professor_otto_rössler_takes_lhc-31449
<https://archive.is/9WjSw>

Meanwhile: "Rössler et al. explain that using 'acoustic smile therapy,' a baby elephant could actually be made into a person"?

<http://blogs.discovermagazine.com/neuroskeptic/2015/07/06/scientists-predict-elephant-szilamandee/#.Vclfuvni98E>

<https://archive.is/H3tEH> (find [Ctrl+F]: "made into a person")

Those members of the animal kingdom, that is, those who work with humanity - like the elephant, the dog, the horse, the camel, etc, domesticated animals - are the leading members of their kingdom, and through their association with humanity the mental energy of humanity is enlightening the mental equipment of the animal kingdom. Their intelligence is being stimulated in this way.

http://www.share-international.org/archives/agelesswisdom/faq_reincarnation.htm

<https://archive.is/eZwEn> (find [Ctrl+F]: "the elephant")

The door of individualisation or of entrance into the human kingdom has been closed since Atlantean times, but under the new influence it will be partially opened; it will be set ajar, so that a few animals will respond to soul stimulation and discover that their rightful place is on the human side of the dividing door.

<http://www.lucistrust.org:8081/obooks/?q=node/408>

<https://archive.is/BIsPE> (find [Ctrl+F]: "human side")

"But if you know this ('smile therapy') trick, you can turn an elephant into a more intelligent discussion partner—and scientist"!

<http://notepad.agency/transcript.pdf>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6ah2EUpdW> (find: "discussion partner")

"This elephant would teach itself to talk, and would become a new Nelson Mandela, a 'wise leader' who would guide humanity to a 'new Arcadia'"?

<http://blogs.discovermagazine.com/neuroskeptic/2015/07/06/scientists-predict-elephant-szilamandee/#.Vclfuvni98E>

<https://archive.is/H3tEH> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Nelson Mandela")

ROM 1:22-23 Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, And changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds, and fourfooted beasts, and creeping things.

MAT 15:14 Let them alone: they be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.

"The Prince Hall Grand Lodge of North Carolina reported that Nelson Mandela was made a Mason 'on sight' in Atlanta Georgia on June 28, 1990 by Past 'Grand Master' William C. Parker Jr. of the MWPHGLNC."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prince_Hall_Freemasonry

<https://archive.is/VDhNo> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Nelson Mandela")

"If you so wish, the danger of misuse is only a consequence of the planet not having been united as of yet, that the United Nations *have not enough power*!"

- Otto E. Rössler (Chaotic Harmony: A Dialog about Physics, Complexity and Life, [p. 254](#))

If confirmed, the recent tests at CERN, proving the existence of Higg's bosons, is a new step towards "confirmation of the value of esoteric teachings" such as those written by Helena P. Blavatsky or Alice A. Bailey, under (mis)guidance (really) of "Masters of Wisdom."

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2013/2013-01.htm
<https://archive.is/tIHza> (find [Ctrl+F]: "CERN")

Rössler: "And the most 'beautiful science' of all of them is physics and the people of physics are 'very well educated and very humble' usually in their manners so the whole thing is something 'very, very positive.'"

<http://notepad.agency/transcript.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6ah2EUpdW> (find: "beautiful science")

GENEVA/LONDON: Scientists at the CERN research centre have discovered a new subatomic particle that could be the elusive Higgs boson, which is believed to be crucial in the formation of the universe.

<http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/home/science/God-particle-New-particle-found-could-be-the-Higgs-boson-CERN-scientists-say/articleshow/14669433.cms?>
<https://archive.is/v7yKJ>

Scientists believe that in the first billionth of a second after the "[Big Bang](#)," the universe was a gigantic soup of particles racing around at the speed of light without any mass to speak of. It was through their interaction with the Higgs field that they gained mass and eventually formed the universe.

<http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/home/science/What-is-God-particle-and-what-it-does/articleshow/14670517.cms?>
<https://archive.is/pgajJo> (find [Ctrl+F]: "formed the universe")

"On July 4, 2012, scientists working with the Large Hadron Collider (LHC) announced their discovery of a particle that behaves the way the Higgs boson should behave."

<http://science.howstuffworks.com/higgs-boson1.htm>
<https://archive.is/QYy8J> (find [Ctrl+F]: "July 4")

"It remains an open question, however, whether this is the Higgs boson of the Standard Model of particle physics, or possibly the lightest of several bosons predicted in some theories that go beyond the Standard Model."

<http://press.web.cern.ch/press-releases/2013/03/new-results-indicate-particle-discovered-cern-higgs-boson>

<https://archive.is/ZV29F> (find [Ctrl+F]: "open question")

"The collider, housed in an 18-mile tunnel buried deep underground near the French-Swiss border, smashes beams of protons – sub-atomic particles – together at close to the speed of light, 'recreating the conditions that existed a fraction of a second after the Big Bang.'"

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2073037/Higgs-boson-God-particle-Atom-smasher-reveals-key-universe.html>

<https://archive.is/45lvF> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Big Bang")

The beams are violently crashed into one another — think an NFL helmet-to-helmet hit to the Nth power — in hopes of re-creating the Big Bang responsible for creating the universe.

Which would, in turn, show unto them the "God particle."

<http://www.nydailynews.com/news/world/scientists-higgs-boson-god-particle-hoping-re-create-big-bang-article-1.991225>

<https://archive.is/JjV4J> (find [Ctrl+F]: "show unto them")

GAL 6:7 Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.

1 COR 3:19 For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.

ROM 1: 19-21 Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God hath shewed it unto them. For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse: Because that, when they knew God, they glorified him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened.

"Though it may sound like science fiction, if extra dimensions exist, they could explain why the universe is expanding faster than expected, and why gravity is weaker than the other forces of nature!"

<http://home.web.cern.ch/about/physics/extra-dimensions-gravitons-and-tiny-black-holes>
<https://archive.is/l8UNZ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "science fiction")

The God Particle, Quantum Entanglement, And The Holographic Universe

"We are beginning to see the entire universe as a holographically interlinked network of energy and information, organically whole!"

<http://www.businessinsider.com/the-god-particle-quantum-entanglement-and-the-holographic-universe-2011-4>

<https://archive.is/Nt3sJ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "holographically interlinked")

<http://www.mi2g.com/cgi/mi2g/frameset.php?pageid=http://www.mi2g.com/cgi/mi2g/pre ss/240411.php>

<https://archive.is/g9czn>

*see also: <http://lcgapp.cern.ch/project/mgmt/OSXDevAtCERN.pdf>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6ZWsOueHr> (find: "mi2g.com" - p. 29)

"In other words, we could be living inside a giant 3D projection of what is actually a two-dimensional space, similar to an IMAX movie theater screen or a painting. Or one could simply imagine the experience of looking at a three-dimensional object from various angles and seeing it change shape according to the point of observation!"

<http://rt.com/news/space-evidence-universe-hologram-195/>

<https://archive.is/5FZH3> (find [Ctrl+F]: "3D projection")

(David) Loye has argued that Adam and Eve's expulsion from the Garden of Eden may also be a version of this myth, an ancient memory of how human consciousness, somewhere in its unfathomable past, left its home in the implicate and forgot that it was a part of the cosmic wholeness of all things. In this view the earth is a kind of playground "in which one is free to experience all the pleasures of the flesh provided one realizes that one is a holographic projection of a . . . higher-order spatial dimension" [!]

- Michael Talbot (The Holographic Universe, 1992, [p. 300](#))

ROM 1:24-25 Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonour their own bodies between themselves: Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen.

JON 15:22 If I had not come and spoken unto them, they had not had sin: but now they have no cloke for their sin.

ACT 3:22 For Moses truly said unto the fathers, A prophet shall the Lord your God raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; him shall ye hear in all things whatsoever he shall say unto you.

DEU 18:16-17 According to all that thou desiredst of the LORD thy God in Horeb in the day of the assembly, saying, Let me not hear again the voice of the LORD my God, neither let

me see this great fire any more, that I die not. And the LORD said unto me, They have well spoken that which they have spoken.

HEB 12:29 For our God is a consuming fire.

EXO 33:20-23 And he said, Thou canst not see my face: for there shall no man see me, and live. And the LORD said, Behold, there is a place by me, and thou shalt stand upon a rock: And it shall come to pass, while my glory passeth by, that I will put thee in a clift of the rock, and will cover thee with my hand while I pass by: And I will take away mine hand, and thou shalt see my back parts: but my face shall not be seen.

EXO 20:20 And Moses said unto the people, Fear not: for God is come to prove you, and that his fear may be before your faces, that ye sin not.

ISA 5:20 Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter!

PSA 19:1-3 The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth his handywork. Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night sheweth knowledge. There is no speech nor language, where their voice is not heard.

PSA 68:11 The Lord gave the word: great was the company of those that published it.

REV 10: 5-7 And the angel which I saw stand upon the sea and upon the earth lifted up his hand to heaven, And sware by him that liveth for ever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that therein are, and the earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that there should be time no longer: But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets.

MAT 24:14 And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.

REV 17:8 The beast that thou sawest was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, whose names were not written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and yet is.



PT. 2 BENJAMIN CREME'S STAR, UNOOSA & DISCLOSURE

MAT 24:37 But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

GEN 6:4 There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.

DEU 3:11 For only Og king of Bashan remained of the remnant of giants; behold, his bedstead was a bedstead of iron; is it not in Rabbath of the children of Ammon? nine cubits was the length thereof, and four cubits the breadth of it, after the cubit of a man.

JSH 11:22 There was none of the Anakims left in the land of the children of Israel: only in Gaza, in Gath, and in Ashdod, there remained.

2 SAM 21:20 And there was yet a battle in Gath, where was a man of great stature, that had on every hand six fingers, and on every foot six toes, four and twenty in number; and he also was born to the giant.

JOB 1:6 Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them.

REV 12:9 And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.

DAN 2:43 And whereas thou sawest iron mixed with miry clay, they shall mingle themselves with the seed of men: but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron is not mixed with clay.

Metatron in the Keys of Enoch refers to the anchoring and activation of the Super Genetic Super Helix as the anchoring and activation of "Biostratus"!

- [Joshua David Stone](#) (The Universal Laws of God, Volume 1, iUniverse, 2001, [p. 323](#))

*Biostratus: A spiritual-genetic super helix which is used to coordinate the double helix grids of creative similitude with the original 'divine image grid' for **biological programming**.*

- [J. J. Hurtak](#) (The Book of Knowledge: The Keys of Enoch, Academy for Future Science, 1977)

<http://www.docin.com/p-122104857.html> (see [p. 286](#)/313)

...our biophysicists will be able to co-participate in the connecting of the DNA-RNA nuclei to chromosomes of another evolutionary inheritance. This co-participation will take place under

*the direct administration of the Brotherhood of Light who will reprogram us to go into a higher wavelength of light... When Man can utilize this process he will be able to go into a cross-matching of bodies of different light thresholds and **selectively breed and "acquire" positive characteristics from the gene pool of advanced galactic civilizations.***

- J. J. Hurtak (The Book of Knowledge: The Keys of Enoch, Academy for Future Science, 1977)

<http://www.docin.com/p-122104857.html> (see [p. 100-101](#)/313)

1 COR 3:18-19 Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise. For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.

JOB 5:12 He disappointeth the devices of the crafty, so that their hands cannot perform their enterprise.

MAT 10:26 Fear them not therefore: for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known.

[Aghartha](#) In The "Hollow Earth"!

By Dr [Joshua David Stone](#) (find [Ctrl+F]: "Ashtar--A Tribute" link to "thenewearth.org")

The biggest cover-up of all time is the fact that there is a civilization of people living in the center of Earth, whose civilization's name is known as "Aghartha". This may be hard for some of you to believe. I know it was for me at first, however, I now have an absolute knowingness of the truth of this.

<http://www.thenewearth.org/InnerEarth.html>

<http://www.webcitation.org/68IdXsDY>

"Dr Joshua David Stone was an American author and teacher in the Ascended Master Teachings, He was one of the most influential Spiritual (false) teachers, leaders and forerunners of our time."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joshua_David_Stone

<http://archive.is/k4Js>

"Alexandre Saint-Yves d'Alveydre published the first 'reliable' account of Agartha in Europe."

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agartha>

<http://archive.is/uRPYI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Saint-Yves d'Alveydre")

...until the appearance of [[Mission de l'Inde](#)] there had hardly been any mention in Europe of Agarththa and its leader the Brahmātmā, except by the rather superficial writer Louis

Jaccoliot [1837-1890; see [Les Fils de Dieu](#)], whose authority one cannot possibly invoke. In our opinion Jaccoliot had actually heard of these things while in India, but created his own fantasy about them, as he did with everything else.

- [René Guénon](#) (The King of the World [also published as Lord of the World, Le Roi du Monde, 1927], [p. 1](#))

*Chapter 2 of Waterfield's René Guénon and the Future of the West provides a good account of Guénon's debut into French esotericism by becoming a protégé of [Gérard Encausse](#) ("Papus"), who was a co-founder of the **Theosophical Society** in France and a correspondent of **H. P. Blavatsky**.*

- William W. Quinn (The Only Tradition, 1997, [p. 111](#))

"In fact scholar Mark Sedgwick, whose book [Against the Modern World](#) is the best introduction to the impact of Guénon's thought, sees Theosophy as one of Guénon's chief influences (Sedgwick, 40–44)."

<http://www.theosophical.org/publications/quest-magazine/1696>
<http://archive.is/Nxo6r> (find: "Against the Modern World")

*As for the question of Saint-Yves' sources, besides Jaccoliot there is an obvious resemblance to the novel of [Bulwer Lytton](#), *The Coming Race* (1871), which tells of a subterranean realm of highly developed beings who possess the mysterious "Vril force" and will one day emerge from their caverns and dominate us-no doubt for our own good. Saint-Yves was close to Bulwer Lytton's son, the Earl of Lytton, a former Ambassador to France and Viceroy of India who translated Saint-Yves' *Poème de la Reine* (The poem of the queen, 1892) and presented it to Queen Victoria.*

- [Joscelyn Godwin](#) (Arktos: The Polar Myth in Science, Symbolism, and Nazi Survival, 1996, [p. 84-85](#))

*The influence of the Marquis Alexandre Saint-Yves d'Alveydre (1842–1909) cannot be overestimated. His ideas about the spiritual interconnectedness of all humans (synarchy), the essential role of esoteric societies in social government, and of the continuing intervention in this world of the '**ascended masters**' from a 'hollow earth', inspired a vital school of French occultism and the golden age of Rosicrucianism. Principal among his disciples and collaborators were the alchemist and Egyptologist René Adolphe Schwallier de Lubicz; the 'magnetic' healer Anthelme Nizier Philippe; the anthroposophist **Rudolf Steiner**; the orientalist René Guénon; the theosophist **Helena Blavatsky**;*

http://www.forteantimes.com/reviews/books/3736/the_kingdom_of_agarttha_a_journey_in_to_the_hollow_earth.html
<http://archive.is/GBhIr>

During the year 1885 Saint-Yves was supposedly visited by a group of Eastern Initiates, one of them being named prince Hardjij Scharipf. It was then that he associated synarchy with "ascended masters" based in subterranean caverns of Agartha, who supposedly communicated with him telepathically.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexandre_Saint-Yves_d'Alveydre
<http://archive.is/FPvnF> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Agartha")

*(This is why, from the Dwija to the Brâhatmah, from the first of the initiates to the last, the peoples of this Cycle and this "Communion in God" **abstain from all meat**... - Marquis Alexandre Saint-Yves d'Alveydre, The Kingdom of Agarttha: A Journey into the Hollow Earth, [p. 77](#); *K.B. note: remember 1 TIM 4 doctrines of devils "commanding to abstain from meats")*

"This legend was recounted in the book [Beasts, Men, and Gods](#) (1922) by [Ferdinand Ossendowski](#). Ossendowski (1876-1945) was a Polish [Catholic] writer who traveled extensively through Central Asia in the 1920s."

<http://www.answers.com/topic/agharta-1>
<http://archive.is/NfCpi>

*The capital of **Agharti** is surrounded with towns of 'high priests' and scientists. It reminds one of Lhasa where the palace of the Dalai Lama, the Potala, is the top of a mountain covered with monasteries and temples. The throne of the **King of the World** is surrounded by millions of 'incarnated Gods '?*

http://archive.org/stream/beastsmengods00osseiala/beastsmengods00osseiala_djvu.txt
<http://archive.is/PKnPz> (find [Ctrl+F]: "capital of Agharti")

1 COR 8:6 But to us there is but one God, the Father, of whom are all things, and we in him; and one Lord Jesus Christ, by whom are all things, and we by him.

2 COR 4:3-4 But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost: In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.

JON 8:23 And he said unto them, Ye are from beneath; I am from above: ye are of this world; I am not of this world.

1 JN 4:5 They are of the world: therefore speak they of the world, and the world heareth them.

"The famous Russian [**Theosophist**] channel, Nicholas Roerich, who was a channel for the Ascended Master, El Morya, claimed that Lhasa, the capital of Tibet, was connected by a tunnel with the inner earth, [Shamballa](#)."

- [Joshua David Stone](#), Aghartha In The Hollow Earth!

<http://www.iamuniversity.ch/Agartha-In-The-Hollow-Earth>
<http://archive.is/8lt1M> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Nicholas Roerich")

"We know the stories of the Buryat lama, of how he was accompanied through a very narrow secret passage. We know how another visitor saw a caravan of hill-people with salt from the lakes, on the very borders of **Shambhala**."

- Nicholas Roerich (Shambhala, 1928, [p. 3](#))

"Verily, verily, the people of **Shambhala** at times emerge into the world. They meet the earthly co-workers of **Shambhala**. For the sake of humanity, they send out precious gifts, remarkable relics."

(ibid, [p. 11](#))

"Only recently have the Azaras ceased to be seen in cities. They are all gathered in the mountains. **Very tall**, with long hair and beards, they appear outwardly like Hindus."

(ibid, [p. 16](#))

(FDR) Vice President of the United States Henry A. Wallace was a frequent correspondent and sometime follower of Roerich's teachings. This became controversial when Wallace ran for President in 1948 and portions of the correspondence were printed by Hearst Newspapers columnist Westbrook Pegler, becoming known as the "Guru Letters".

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicholas_Roerich
<http://archive.is/OyfbI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Guru Letters")

Henry Wallace was, apparently, an ardent supporter of the Roerich's philosophy, and they communicated over a period of years. It was Nicholas Roerich, for example, who suggested to Wallace that the image of the pyramid on the Great Seal of the United States would be appropriate for the design on the one-dollar bill.

- Wayne S. Peterson (Extraordinary Times, Extraordinary Beings: Experiences of an American Diplomat With Maitreya & the "Masters of Wisdom", 2000, p. 91: [a/b](#))

"Some *conspiracy theories* state that the Great Seal shows a sinister influence by Freemasonry in the founding of the United States. Such theories usually claim that the Eye of Providence (found, in the Seal, above the pyramid) is a common Masonic emblem, and that the Great Seal was created by Freemasons. *These claims, however, misstate the facts*"?

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Seal_of_the_United_States
<http://archive.is/wRVc3> (find [Ctrl+F]: "conspiracy theories")

"Recognition of the role of Freemasonry in our history is paid in the design of the one-dollar bill, with the Masonic symbols of the pyramid and all-seeing eye."

<http://acacia.org/pythagoras/history/the-masonic-fraternity/>
<https://archive.today/4aIPi> (find [Ctrl+F]: "all-seeing eye")

[The Nation's Oldest Academic "Honor" Society](#), the PHI BETA KAPPA Society:

Anyone with a dollar bill is carrying an eighteenth-century Masonic emblem. The "Eye of Providence in a Radiant Triangle" from the reverse of the Great Seal of the United States was designed in 1776 by none other than that early American Freemason, Benjamin Franklin.

http://www.pbk.org/userfiles/file/Key%20Reporter/Key_Reporters_48_3.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/6Fmn5vZlr> (find: "Masonic emblem")

(says Manly P. Hall: There is only one possible origin for these symbols, and that is the secret societies [plural] which came to this country 150 years before the Revolutionary War. Most of the patriots who achieved American independence belonged to these societies, and derived their "inspiration, courage, and high purpose" from the "ancient teaching". There can be no question that the great seal was directly inspired by these orders of the human Quest, and that it set forth the purpose for this nation as that purpose was seen and known to the Founding "Fathers". - The Secret Destiny of America, [p. 181](#))

[Nicholas Roerich] had been [nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize](#) and invited to Herbert Hoover's White House. Wallace had met him in 1929 and Franklin and Eleanor Roosevelt were also acquainted with him.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_A._Wallace
<http://archive.is/KhhKN> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Herbert Hoover")

(Roosevelt met Roerich at least once, met with Roerich's associates on several occasions, and between 1934 and 1936 personally corresponded with Helena Roerich several times. - John C. Culver, John Hyde, American Dreamer: The Life of Henry A. Wallace, [p. 136](#))

"These so-called 'guru letters' fell into the hands of Republicans, who considered releasing them to embarrass Wallace during the campaign."

http://www.senate.gov/artandhistory/history/common/generic/VP_Henry_Wallace.htm
<http://archive.is/8Ygxe> (find [Ctrl+F]: "guru letters")

"The followers of **Agni Yoga** believe that the (false) teaching was given to the **Roerich** family and their associates by (devil) Morya, the guru of **H. P. Blavatsky**, a founder of the **Theosophical Society**."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agni_Yoga
<http://www.webcitation.org/68lVmJ3je>

In addition to seeking ancient manuscripts hidden in subterranean crypts and caves, their Asian explorations had deeper, hidden purposes.... the Roerichs were searching for the "sacred" site of Shambhala and for signs of the return of Maitreya... who they saw as a symbol of the future—the messenger for all humanity of the New World to come... The Roerichs were Theosophists...

- Ruth Abrams Drayer (Nicholas And Helena Roerich, 2005, [p. xiii](#))

Giants were a popular theme in theosophical literature, Atlantis, lost continents and later the earth mysteries movement of Britain in the 1970s. The concept of giants was discussed by the theosophist and occult author [Helena] Blavatsky who wrote about the existence of giants in her book The Secret Doctrine connecting them to her theory of root races...

e-Study Guide for: Archaeology : Theories, Methods and Practice ([Google eBook](#))

Traditions about a race of giants in days of old are universal; they exist in oral and written lore. India had her Danavas and Daityas; Ceylon had her Rakshasas; Greece, her Titans; Egypt, her colossal Heroes; Chaldea, her Izdubars (Nimrod); and the Jews their Emims of the land of Moab, with the famous giants, Anakim (Numbers xiii. 33). Moses speaks of Og, a king who was nine cubits high (15 ft. 4 in.) and four wide (Deut. iii. 11), and Goliath was 'six cubits and a span in height' (or 10 ft. 7 in.). The only difference found between the 'revealed Scripture' and the evidence furnished to us by Herodotus, Diodorus Siculus, Homer, Pliny, Plutarch, Philostratus, etc., etc., is this: While the pagans mention only the skeletons of giants, dead untold ages before, relics that some of them had personally seen, the Bible interpreters unblushingly demand that geology and archaeology should believe, that several countries were inhabited by such giants in the day of Moses; giants before whom the Jews were as grasshoppers, and who still existed in the days of Joshua and David. Unfortunately their own chronology is in the way. Either the latter or the giants have to be given up.

- Helena Blavatsky (The Secret Doctrine: Anthropogenesis, [p. 336](#))

2 TIM 2:16 But shun profane and vain babblings: for they will increase unto more ungodliness.

ISA 40:28 Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding.

JOB 38:12-13 Hast thou commanded the morning since thy days; and caused the dayspring to know his place; That it might take hold of the ends of the earth, that the wicked might be shaken out of it?

The first public scientific evidence occurred in 1947 when Rear [Admiral Richard E. Byrd](#) of the United States Navy flew directly to the North Pole and instead of going over the pole, actually entered the Inner Earth.

- [Joshua David Stone](#), Aghartha In The Hollow Earth!

<http://www.iamuniversity.ch/Agartha-In-The-Hollow-Earth>
<http://archive.is/8lt1M> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Admiral Richard E. Byrd")

*Among his notes, some of them favor the theory of the Hollow Earth. According to Amadeo Giannini in *Worlds Beyond the Poles* (*Mundos Além dos Pólos*), Byrd actually would not have flown over the poles, but rather would have flown in the big holes that would lead to the Earth's interior. All this based on passages from his logbook Antarctica where he describes "the land of the eternal mystery" and once wrote "I would like to see the land beyond the Pole (North). That area beyond the Pole is the center of the Great Unknown."*

http://pt.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Byrd
<http://archive.is/IECN> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Hollow Earth")

The admiral's airplane pursued a course on the horizontal from the North Pole point to a point 1,700 miles beyond the Earth. Then the course was retraced to the Arctic base. At no time did he 'shoot up,' or out, from the Earth level. As progress was made beyond the Pole point, there was observed directly under the plane's course iceless land and lakes, and mountains where foliage was abundant. Moreover, a brief newspaper account of the flight held that a member of the admiral's crew had observed a monstrous greenish-hued animal moving through the underbrush of that land beyond the Pole.

- F. Amadeo Giannini, (*Worlds Beyond The Poles*, Health Research Books, 1959, [p. 151](#))

*note (says F. Amadeo): "the name (Giannini) has been known and respected for more than 60 years, from Vancouver to San Diego—due to the activity of the late [Amadeo Peter Giannini](#) of Bank of Italy and Bank of America fame"

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/3178428/Flying-Saucers-magazine-February-1961>
<http://www.webcitation.org/69dtNldQ7> (see 8/67)

What land was it? Look at your map. Calculate the distance to the Pole from all the known lands we have previously mentioned. A good portion of them are well within the 1700 mile range. But none of them are within 200 miles of the Pole. Byrd flew over no known land. He himself called it "the great unknown". And great it is, indeed! For after 1700 miles over land, he was forced by gasoline supply limit to return, and he had not yet reached the end of it! He should have been well inside one of the known areas mentioned. He should have been back to "civilization". But he was not. He should have seen nothing but ice-covered ocean, or at the very most, partially open ocean. Instead he was over mountains covered with forests.

Forests!

Incredible! The northernmost limit of the timber-line is located well down into Alaska, Canada and Siberia. North of that line no tree grows! All around the North Pole, the tree does not grow within 1700 miles of the Pole!

What have we here? We have the well-authenticated flight of Admiral Richard E. Byrd to a land beyond the Pole that he so much wanted to see, because it was the center of the unknown, the center of mystery. Apparently he had his wish gratified to the fullest, yet today, in 1959, nowhere is that mysterious land mentioned. Why? Was that 1947 flight fiction? Did all the newspapers lie? Did the radio from Byrd's plane lie?

No, Admiral Byrd did fly beyond the Pole.

- Ray Palmer (Flying Saucers Magazine, December 1959, # 27)

<http://www.freewebs.com/mysterioushollowearth/Flying%20Saucer%20Magazine%20December%201959.pdf>

<http://www.webcitation.org/690ykdQZh>

In his book (They Knew Too Much About Flying Saucers, Gray Barker) mentions an Australian and New Zealand investigator, named Bender and Jarrold respectively, who believed that flying saucers originate and are based in the Antarctic and tried to trace their course, when they were suddenly stopped in their research by 'three men in black,' who were secret government agents who apparently wished to suppress such research...

<http://galactic.no/rune/midlertidig/thoughtsoninnerearth.PDF>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6A3dZWD6l> (see 47/75)

What, if anything, linked the South Pole with the three men in black and the solution to the saucer mystery?

*I had never connected Antarctica with saucers, though I did recall that **Admiral Richard E. Byrd** had seen some mighty [queer things](#) during his expeditions to Little America.*

- Gray Barker (They Knew Too Much About Flying Saucers, University Books, 1956, p. 166)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/44189258/Gray-Barker-They-know-too-much-about-flying-saucers>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6A1HkPZBt> (see 162/253)

ANTARCTIC FLYING SAUCERS--A group of red, green, and yellow flying saucers has been seen flying over Deception Island for two hours by Argentine, Chilean, and British bases in Antarctica. The flying saucers were also seen flying in formation over the South Orkney Islands in quick circles. (Buenos Aires [ANSA](#) Spanish 1556 GMT 6 July 1965--P)

http://www.foia.cia.gov/sites/default/files/document_conversions/89801/DOC_0000015255.pdf

<http://www.webcitation.org/6I1N8SxK0> (see bottom of page)

As a matter of fact, they've been visiting our planet for thousands of years and one of the cases that would interest you most if you give me two or three minutes to answer is that during the Cold War, 1961, there were about 50 UFOs in formation flying south from Russia across Europe, and Supreme Allied Command was very concerned and about ready to press the "Panic" button when they turned around and went back over the North Pole.

- [Paul Hellyer](#) (Former minister of Defense of Canada)

<http://rt.com/shows/sophieco/canada-minister-defense-ufo-959/>
<http://archive.is/ZNmea> (find [Ctrl+F]: "North Pole")

In his book [The Hollow Earth](#), Dr. Raymond Bernard tells of a man who has confirmed [Admiral Byrd's](#) story. Dr. Nephi Cotton of Los Angeles reported that one of his patients, a man of Nordic descent, told him...

- [Joshua Stone](#) (Hidden Mysteries: ETs, Ancient Mystery Schools and Ascension, [p. 21](#))

"Several of the Inner earth inhabitants – huge giants – detected our boat on the river, and were quite amazed. They were, however, quite friendly. We were invited to dine with them in their homes, and so my companion and I separated, he going with one giant to that giant's home and I going with another giant to his home."

[Bernard, Raymond W. The hollow earth, the greatest geographical discovery in history made by Admiral Richard E. Byrd in the mysterious land beyond the poles--the true origin of the flying saucers. \[New ed.\] New York, Distributed by Fieldcrest Pub. Co. \[1964\] 116 p. illus., ports. QE509.B47 \(see \[p. 14\]\(#\)\)](#)

"It was tall, not gigantic, but tall as the tallest men 'below the height of giants.'"

- Edward Bulwer-Lytton ([The Coming Race](#), 1878, [p. 14](#))

"The people are exceedingly musical, and learned to a remarkable degree in their arts and sciences, especially geometry and astronomy. Their cities are equipped with vast palaces of music, where not infrequently as many as twenty-five thousand lusty voices of this giant race swell forth in mighty choruses of the most sublime symphonies."

- Willis George Emerson (The Smoky God or A Voyage to the Inner World, 1908)

<http://www.gutenberg.org/files/3007/3007-h/3007-h.htm>
<http://archive.is/91q5> (find [Ctrl+F]: "this giant race")

JOB 21:7-12 Wherefore do the wicked live, become old, yea, are mighty in power? Their seed is established in their sight with them, and their offspring before their eyes. Their houses are safe from fear, neither is the rod of God upon them. Their bull gendereth, and faileth not; their cow calveth, and casteth not her calf. They send forth their little ones like a

flock, and their children dance. They take the timbrel and harp, and rejoice at the sound of the organ.

*The book, "The Smoky God," describing **Olaf Jansen's** unusual trip to the hollow interior of the Earth, was published in 1908. It tells about the people who dwell inside the Earth, whom he and his father met during their visit and whose language he learned. He said that they live from 400 to 800 years and are highly advanced in science. They can transmit their thoughts from one to another by certain types of radiations and have sources of power greater than our electricity. They are the creators of the flying saucers, which are operated by this superior power, drawn from the electromagnetism of the atmosphere. They are twelve or more feet in stature. It is remarkable how this report of a visit to the Earth's interior corresponds to the great size of its animal life, as observed by Admiral Byrd, who, during his 1,700 mile flight beyond the North Pole, observed a strange animal resembling the ancient mammoth.*

[Bernard, Raymond W. The hollow earth, the greatest geographical discovery in history made by Admiral Richard E. Byrd in the mysterious land beyond the poles--the true origin of the flying saucers. \[New ed.\] New York, Distributed by Fieldcrest Pub. Co. \[1964\] 116 p. illus., ports. QE509.B47](#)

(see [p. 15](#))

Perhaps the most remarkable case, however, is of the mammoth found by Professor Herz of the St. Petersburg Zoological Museum in 1901 which was so perfectly preserved that its flesh was not only in perfect condition, but its stomach was full of undigested food, and the discoverer even found traces of its last meal between its teeth—and these traces were readily identifiable as vegetable matter because they had not decomposed in the slightest degree.

- [Marshall B. Gardner](#) (A Journey To The Earth's Interior—or—**Have The Poles Really Been Discovered**, 1913, [p. 46](#))

"As it was the frozen ground had so kept the remains that Dr. Herz found well-preserved fragments of food between the teeth, and the remains of a hearty meal in the stomach."

- E. S. Grew, M.A. (The Romance of Modern Geology, 1909)

http://archive.org/stream/romanceofmodernng00grew/romanceofmodernng00grew_djvu.txt
<http://archive.is/N9QP> (find [Ctrl+F]: "well-preserved")

(*see also Chicago Examiner Vol. 14 no. 31: MEAT CENTURIES OLD AT A DINNER BY D'ANNUNZIO:

[http://digital.chipublib.org/cdm4/cliparticle.php?id=DIVL2020&CISOBJECT=6179&CISOROOT=/CNP1914&CISOPTR=6145&DMSCALE=0&DMTEXT=
<http://archive.is/nuzK>\)](http://digital.chipublib.org/cdm4/cliparticle.php?id=DIVL2020&CISOBJECT=6179&CISOROOT=/CNP1914&CISOPTR=6145&DMSCALE=0&DMTEXT=http://archive.is/nuzK)

"How would you like to have a steak '50,000' or '100,000' years old served up to you?" asks Mr. James Oliver Curwood, who, during a northern trip, came across some Indians who had discovered the carcass of a mastodon exposed by the falling of a frozen river cliff. "The flesh," says Mr. Curwood, "was of a deep red or mahogany color, and I dined on a steak an inch and a half thick. My first taste of the flesh sent me back, I suppose, '50,000' years or more. The flavor of the meat was old—not unpleasant-but simply old and dry.

[GOODWIN'S WEEKLY](#) Science and Industry's Progress, 7/13/1912

<http://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/lccn/2010218519/1912-07-13/ed-1/seq-2.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/69TJdeWBB>

(*see also Chicago Tribune: Review of Recent Advances in Science and Industry, John A Howland, Jul 7, 1912: <http://archive.is/oPfu>)

1 COR 10:25-26 Whatsoever is sold in the shambles, that eat, asking no question for conscience sake: For the earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof.

Except—that, no matter how cheerful and unsuspecting my disposition may be, when I go to the American Museum of Natural History, dark cynicisms arise the moment I come to the fossils—or old bones that have been found upon this earth—gigantic things—that have been reconstructed into terrifying but "proper" dinosaurs—but my uncheerfulness—

The dodo did it.

On one of the floors below the fossils, they have a reconstructed dodo. It's frankly a fiction: it's labeled as such—but it's been reconstructed so cleverly and so convincingly—

- Charles Fort (The Book of the Damned, [p. 158](#))

"The 'dodo' skeletons in other museums are made up from the bones of several birds, and even the Oxford specimen is incomplete, so there is very little definite evidence."

<http://www.oum.ox.ac.uk/learning/pdfs/dodo.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6QM1HwTjf>

Further—"We've got terrible, terrible news for you: The [brontosaurus](#) as you know it never existed. We're so sorry."

http://www.cracked.com/article_20258_6-famous-things-from-history-that-didnt-actually-exist.html
<https://archive.is/h6pnV> (find [Ctrl+F]: "sorry")

"Even if you knew that, you may not know how [the fictional dinosaur](#) came to star in the prehistoric landscape of popular imagination for so long."

<http://www.npr.org/2012/12/09/166665795/forget-extinct-the-brontosaurus-never-even-existed>

<https://archive.is/u28BV> (find [Ctrl+F]: "popular imagination")

"Now back then, you know, most dinosaurs that were found were very fragmentary, there might be as little as *a piece of a tooth* or *part of a bone*. So if there is any difference whatsoever, paleontologists like Marsh and his rival [Edward Drinker Cope](#) based out of Philadelphia, they would name a whole genus or species on the basis of basically the tiniest scrap, if it seemed like something new."

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/04/15/brontosaurus-not-real-dinosaurs-apatosaurus_n_3073842.html

<http://www.webcitation.org/6QM0YPoCv> (click: "CLICK HERE FOR FULL TRANSCRIPT")

"The *Bone Wars* was the name given to a bitter competition between two paleontologists, Yale's [O.C. Marsh](#) and Edward Drinker Cope of Philadelphia. Lamanna says their mutual dislike, paired with their scientific ambition, led them to race dinosaur names into publication, each trying to outdo the other."

<http://www.npr.org/2012/12/09/166665795/forget-extinct-the-brontosaurus-never-even-existed>

<https://archive.today/u28BV> (find [Ctrl+F]: "scientific ambition")

Now: "Many dinosaurs may be facing a new kind of extinction—a controversial theory suggests as many as a third of all known dinosaur species never existed in the first place"?

<http://news.nationalgeographic.com/news/2009/10/091009-dinosaur-species-never-existed.html>

<https://archive.is/ZZwY>

Paleontology is controlled by established swindlers

[National Geographic](#), which is owned by Rupert Murdoch's News Corp. News Corp also owns [20th Century Fox](#), the makers of the '[Ice Age](#)' franchise. Universal Studios, who made '[Jurassic Park](#)' and '[The Land Before Time](#)'. These productions are owned by [Comcast](#), whose main shareholders include [JP Morgan](#) and the [Rothchild](#)-owned investment company [VanGuard](#). [Discovery Channel](#) is owned by Discovery Communications, who also distribute BBC's TV shows. N M Rothschild & Sons Limited are financial advisors to [Discovery Communications](#).

<http://gvenews.com/the-dinosaurs-never-existed-bones-and-fossils-manmade/>

<https://archive.today/gUxFf> (find [Ctrl+F]: "established swindlers")

"What would be the motivation for such a deceptive endeavor? Obvious motivations include trying to prove evolution, trying to disprove or cast doubt on the Christian Bible and the

existence of the Christian God, and trying to disprove the 'young-earth theory'. Yes, there are major political and religious ramifications."

http://ocii.com/~dpwozney/dinosaurs.htm#Discoverers_And_Nature_Of_Discoveries
<https://archive.today/9fEzQ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "motivation")

Archaeopteryx, with its mixture of dinosaurian and avian features, was discovered in 1860, just one year after publication of Darwin's controversial On the Origin of Species. Charles Darwin's proponents seized upon this link between reptiles and birds as tangible evidence for evolution--the theory that living organisms had evolved from earlier forms, rather than having been specially created as described in the Bible in the book of Genesis.

- Christopher McGowan (Make Your Own Dinosaur Out of Chicken Bones: Foolproof Instructions for Budding Paleontologists, [p. 2](#))

<http://www.worldcat.org/wcpa/servlet/DCARead?standardNo=0060952261&standardNoType=1&excerpt=true>
<https://archive.today/favyk> (find [Ctrl+F]: "seized upon")

Edward Drinker Cope: "His interest in **Theosophy** may well have come from just this desire to see whether the Theosophist's theories bolstered his own theories of evolution of will and mind."

- Jane P. Davidson (The Bone Sharp: The Life of Edward Drinker Cope, [p. 187](#))

"He became a member of the Megatherium Club at the Smithsonian Institution in Washington."

https://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Drinker_Cope
<https://archive.is/6GWuZ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Megatherium Club")

In those days a young student of science was a doubtful character in the minds of many good people, was suspected of designs on religion and, unless he attended church regularly, of unknown but dreadful tendencies to dissipation. Rumors spread, and multiplied as they spread, of awful doings in the [Megatherium Club](#).

- William Healey Dall (Spencer Fullerton Baird, [p. 232](#))

"[Elliott Coues](#) was also one of the members of the Megatherium Club, and has since then established his reputation as one of the first of American Ornithologists, his Key to North American Birds being one of the authorities upon that subject."

(The Inter Ocean, Chicago, November 22, 1891, [p. 17](#))

"He visited Europe to see 'Mme.' Blavatsky, founded and became president of the Gnostic Theosophical Society of Washington, and later became the perpetual president of the Esoteric Theosophical Society of America."

- C. C. Marble (Birds and all Nature [Vol VII, No. 2](#), THE LATE DR. ELLIOTT COUES, 1900)

Thomas Hubbard Russell, M.D., New Haven: "The Russell Trust Company, the corporate name of the **Skull and Bones Society** of Yale, bears his name, he being one of the founders... During his medical course he assisted Professor **O. C. Marsh** in the Paleontological Department of the College, and in the period while his early practice of medicine was developing."

(Proceedings of the Connecticut State Medical Society, [p. 237](#))

ISA 29:15 Woe unto them that seek deep to hide their counsel from the LORD, and their works are in the dark, and they say, Who seeth us? and who knoweth us?

PSA 148:7 Praise the LORD from the earth, ye dragons, and all deeps:

JOB 30:29 I am a brother to dragons, and a companion to owls.

"There are about 30 T. rex skulls (only) worldwide, but most are incomplete or distorted by fossilization, (Carnegie) museum officials said."

http://www.tulsaworld.com/archives/carnegie-museum-unveils-most-complete-t-rex-skull-discovery/article_ba4f384c-cf8a-5610-997e-a369a6c0a383.html
<https://archive.is/qIU7I> (find [Ctrl+F]: "worldwide")

"In the case of Sue, a nearly complete T. rex that (Phil) Fraley mounted for the Field Museum in Chicago, the skull came to rest on a femur and subsequently was *crushed* from front to back."

<http://old.post-gazette.com/pg/04133/314990.stm>
<https://archive.is/J4Qnn> (find [Ctrl+F]: "crushed")

"Although Peter Larson had aroused the world's curiosity and imagination with his papers and snapshots of Sue's life, the museum was, as (Amy) Louis put, 'pretty tight-lipped' about what it learned about Sue in the months leading up to her unveiling."

- Steve Fiffer (Tyrannosaurus Sue: The Extraordinary Saga of Largest, Most Fought Over T. Rex Ever Found, [p. 222](#))

Skull fragments from the specimen, known as MOR 008, were found in the Hell Creek Formation near Billings in the late 1960s and collected by Bill McMannis, an MSU geologist. Museum preparator Carrie Ancell began their reconstruction in the late 1980s, and preparator Michael Holland finished the job this year.

A single vertebra is the only other piece of MOR 008 that has been found besides the skull.

<http://www.montana.edu/cpa/news/nwview.php?article=3607>
<http://archive.is/54iIC> (find [Ctrl+F]: "fragments")

"As far as I know, MOR 008 is quite fragmentary, still, it is always described as largest T rex skull in the world ([there are some people who trust fragmentary estimates and some don't](#))"

<http://carnivoraforum.com/search/44/?c=3&mid=3838574&month=9&year=2012>
<https://archive.is/VUI3p> (find [Ctrl+F]: "quite fragmentary")

"In 1999, a supposed fossil of an apparently feathered dinosaur named Archaeoraptor liaoningensis, found in Liaoning Province, northeastern China, turned out to be a forgery."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feathered_dinosaur
<https://archive.is/uMAMY> (find [Ctrl+F]: "forgery")

"The specimen was glued together in such a way that there are no duplications of parts and it's done in a very convincing way, so this is a person that has anatomical knowledge and that knew how to build a skeleton that looked like a real skeleton, so it's someone that has an academic background and that knew how to construct a clever transitional form."

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/science/horizon/2001/dinofooltrans.shtml>
<https://archive.is/NTou> (find [Ctrl+F]: "very convincing")

"This is the [domain](#) of [Phil Fraley Productions](#), a fossil preparation and exhibit fabrication company—a realm of chisels and dust and glue, of long hours and, truth be told, as much art as science"?

<http://discovermagazine.com/2006/may/tyrannosaurus>
<https://archive.is/I2bmG> (find [Ctrl+F]: "art")

"In his 30 years of building museum exhibits, Fraley has done stegosaurs and allosaurs and the *apatosaurus*..."

<http://www.laweekly.com/la-life/the-man-who-assembles-t-rexes-for-museums-2169028>
<https://archive.is/UCjdP> (find [Ctrl+F]: "apatosaurus")

The restoration of Apatosaurus (formerly "[Brontosaurus](#)") took more than a year. A conservation team led by Jeanne Kelly worked from a temporary wooden scaffold, filling cracks in the aging fossils with epoxy and securing loose joints on the armature. The mount's torso and legs remained in place throughout the process, but the neck and tail were dismantled and remounted by [Phil Fraley's exhibit company](#).

<http://extinctmonsters.net/2015/04/03/history-of-the-amnh-fossil-halls-part-2/>

<https://archive.is/M3130> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Fraley")

A [Prehistoric Giant](#) Is Revived, if Only in Name

A new scientific paper argues that [Brontosaurus](#) and Apatosaurus, while similar, are actually two different genera

"Jeffrey A. Wilson, a paleontologist at the University of Michigan, said that he did not have a position on whether the name should be resurrected but that he found the criteria for distinguishing between Apatosaurus and [Brontosaurus](#) arbitrary"?

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/04/08/science/earth/the-brontosaurus-a-prehistoric-giant-is-revived-if-only-in-name.html>

<https://archive.is/QcXYM> (find [Ctrl+F]: "arbitrary")

The question whether Cook or Peary discovered the North Pole may never be settled. It bids fair to become one of history's conundrums and to remain a matter of one man's word against another's.

When we come to rate [of] travel, Cook's fifteen miles a day seems modest in comparison with the distance Peary covered. When near the eighty-eighth parallel Peary decided to attempt to reach the pole in five days' marches. According to his story, he made twenty-five miles on the first day, twenty on the second, twenty on the third, twenty-five on the fourth and forty—yes forty!—on the fifth.

- Hon. J. Martin Miller, (Discovery of the North Pole: Dr. Frederick Cook's Own Story of How He Reached the North Pole, April 21, 1908, and the Story of Commander Peary's Discovery of April 6, 1909, 1909)

http://www.archive.org/stream/discoveryofnorth00mill/discoveryofnorth00mill_djvu.txt

<http://archive.is/uGoc> (find [Ctrl+F]: "conundrums" & "rate travel")

*And about four o' clock on the afternoon of the **7th of April** we turned our backs upon the camp at the North Pole [90°].*

Friday, April 9, was a wild day...

*When we camped that night, at **87° 47'**, I wrote in my diary: "From here to the Pole and back has been a glorious sprint (?) with a savage finish."*

[Robert E. Peary](#) (The North Pole—Its Discovery In 1909 Under the Auspices of the Peary Arctic Club, 1910)

http://archive.org/stream/northpoleitsdisc00pear/northpoleitsdisc00pear_djvu.txt

<https://archive.is/T0Zx> (find [Ctrl+F]: "7th of April", "April 9" & "87° 47'")

1 minute ['] =1 nautical mile
1 degree [°] =60 nautical miles
1 nautical mile=1.150779 miles

13+60+60=133 nautical miles
133x1.150779=153.053607 miles
153/2=76.5268035 miles per day

"A member of the explorers' lodge, Kane No. 454 of N.Y.C., (Robert E. Peary) received his degrees, Feb. 4, 18, and March 3, 1896. To this lodge he presented the Masonic flag that was displayed at Independence Bay, Greenland, on May 20 and 25, 1895."

10,000 Famous Freemasons from K to Z, Volume 3, 2004, [p. 322](#)

"Inasmuch as Peary's other so-called discoveries have, each and every one, been disproved, how can his latest claim to the discovery of the Pole be accepted on his unsupported word, which is all he has to back him up?"

Chicago Examiner Vol. 17 no. 12: Has The North Pole Ever Really Been Discovered?

<http://digital.chipublib.org/cdm4/cliparticle.php?id=DIVL2919&CISOBJECT=14995&CISOROOT=/CNP1916&CISOPTR=14986&DMSCALE=0&DMTEXT=%22each%2520and%2520every%2520one%22>
<http://archive.is/F1bw>

"Why has Mr. Peary never been asked to explain his miraculous speed...?"

If I was mistaken in approximately placing my feet upon the pin-point about which this controversy has raged, I maintain that it is the inevitable mistake any man must make. To touch that spot would be an accident. That any other man has more accurately determined the Pole I do deny.

- Dr. Frederick Cook (My Attainment of the Pole, 1913)

http://archive.org/stream/myattainmentofpo00cookrich/myattainmentofpo00cookrich_djvu.txt
<http://archive.is/IGcd> (find [Ctrl+F]: "determined the Pole" & "miraculous speed")

Indeed there have been so-called scientific books by American authors that argued the non-existence of either a North or South Pole, and asserted that within the polar circles the surface of the earth curves gradually inwards, and that on this interior surface dwell nations as on the outer surface. For these and other reasons the production from time to time of summaries of polar voyages and explorations are most valuable, as tending to keep alive in the rising generation that interest in the mysterious and wonderful in nature, as well as in adventurous action, which the Polar World peculiarly presents.

- [General A. W. Greely](#) (Discovery of the North Pole: Dr. Frederick Cook's Own Story of How He Reached the North Pole, April 21, 1908, and the Story of Commander Peary's Discovery of April 6, 1909, 1909)

http://www.archive.org/stream/discoveryofnorth00mill/discoveryofnorth00mill_djvu.txt
<http://archive.is/uGoc> (find [Ctrl+F]: "non-existence")

"(Adolphus W. Greely) was made an honorary member of Kane Lodge No. 454 (the explorer's lodge) of New York City. The lodge tendered him a reception, April 28, 1885, and he was given an illuminated certificate of membership in the lodge."

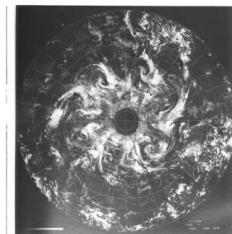
10,000 Famous Freemasons from A to J, Part One, 2004, [p. 138](#)

"Most recent evidence that there is something strange about the Poles of Earth comes in the launching of Polar orbit satellites."

- [Ray Palmer](#) (Flying Saucers Magazine, December 1959, # 27)

<http://www.freewebs.com/mysterioushollowearth/Flying%20Saucer%20Magazine%20December%201959.pdf>

<http://www.webcitation.org/690ykdQZh>



Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ESSA-7 7/13/69

"The digitized cloud maps are the reduced resolution northern and southern polar hemispheric chips in which latitude and longitude lines are spaced at 10° intervals."

<http://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=uc1.b3551016/>
<http://www.webcitation.org/69QImpzy3> (Jump to: 11-12 & 191)

"The fog, clouds, vapor, and peculiar kind of snow met with at the poles ought to set one to thinking what produces them. There are too many peculiar conditions to come from no particular cause, and all just alike at the North and South poles."

- William Reed (The Phantom of the Poles, 1906, [p. 250](#))

PSA 135:6-7 Whatsoever the LORD pleased, that did he in heaven, and in earth, in the seas, and all deep places. He causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings for the rain; he bringeth the wind out of his treasures.

JER 10:13 When he uttereth his voice, there is a multitude of waters in the heavens, and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures.

PSA 72:8 He shall have dominion also from sea to sea, and from the river unto the ends of the earth.

2 TIM 3:13 But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived.

"Both Reed and Gardner claimed that the earth was hollow, with openings at the poles and that in its interior lives a vast population of millions of inhabitants, composing an advanced (?) civilization. This is probably the 'Great Unknown' to which Admiral Byrd referred."

[Bernard, Raymond W. The hollow earth, the greatest geographical discovery in history made by Admiral Richard E. Byrd in the mysterious land beyond the poles--the true origin of the flying saucers. \[New ed.\] New York, Distributed by Fieldcrest Pub. Co. \[1964\] 116 p. illus., ports. QE509.B47](#)

(see [p. 2](#))

Mr. (Thomas) Shelton is the editor of Christian, a monthly (Denver) magazine which is in the order of an advanced (?) branch of religion, and he devoted two long leading articles to our theory when it was first brought to his attention.

In the first of them he says...

"The Bible and the ancients made the underworld hell. Maybe they had the whole thing reversed. . ."

- Marshall B. Gardner (A Journey To The Earth's Interior—or—Have The Poles Really Been Discovered, 1920)

<http://mysterioushollowearth.webs.com/A%20Journey%20to%20the%20Earth-Marschall%20B.%20Gardner.pdf>

<http://www.webcitation.org/69ZjG3XPu> (find: "Thomas Shelton")

"...we need to shake ourselves free of the superstition of hell as an inferno, partitioned off in subterranean space where we are in danger of being fried for all eternity, having been sentenced thereto by an external deity?"

http://www.share-international.org/archives/agelesswisdom/the_joy/29heaven.html
<http://archive.is/TZdef> (find [Ctrl+F]: "subterranean")

ISA 5:20 Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter!

ISA 29:16 Surely your turning of things upside down shall be esteemed as the potter's clay: for shall the work say of him that made it, He made me not? or shall the thing framed say of him that framed it, He had no understanding?

LUK 16:26 And beside all this, between us and you there is a great gulf fixed: so that they which would pass from hence to you cannot; neither can they pass to us, that would come from thence.

MAR 9:44 Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched.

REV 1:18 I am he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death.

A COMPARISON OF VALUES

"Up" is everywhere. "Up" is from every angle of observation on man's terrestrial area. It is the same for celestial man; the terrestrial which terrestrial man considers "down" or under the celestial is "up" to observers on the celestial.

- F. Amadeo Giannini, (Worlds Beyond The Poles, Health Research Books, Dec 1, 1959, [p. 157](#))

In February, 1947, the northern pathway into the so-called "Heavens above" was discovered beyond the North Pole. And a meager length of its inestimable extent was penetrated by a U.S. Naval task force under command of Rear Admiral Richard Evelyn Byrd.

- F. Amadeo Giannini, (Worlds Beyond The Poles, Health Research Books, Dec 1, 1959, [p. 187-188](#))

"Raised in [Federal Lodge No.1](#), Washington, D.C., in 1921; (Admiral Richard E. Byrd) later affiliated with Kane Lodge No. 454, New York City. He was also a member of National Sojourners Chapter No.3 at Washington. Byrd dropped Masonic flags over (?) both poles during his flights."

<http://www.knightstemplar.org/articles/1107/byrd2.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/69cIgnxER>

Olaf Jansen avers that, in the beginning, the world was created by the [Great Architect of the Universe](#), so that man might dwell upon its "inside" surface, which has ever since been the habitation of the "chosen."

*They who were driven out of the "**Garden of Eden**" brought their traditional history with them.*

The history of the people living "within" contains a narrative suggesting the story of Noah and the ark with which we are familiar.

- Willis George Emerson (The Smoky God or A Voyage to the Inner World, 1908)

<http://www.gutenberg.org/files/3007/3007-h/3007-h.htm>
<http://archive.is/91q5> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Great Architect of the Universe")

(Willis George Emmerson) was a life member of Wichita Consistory No. 2 of the Scottish Rite Masons, a life member of Ellsworth Lodge of Masons in Kansas, a member of Encampment Masonic Lodge in Wyoming, of Korein Temple of the Shrine at Rawlins, Wyoming, and Apollo Commandery, Knights Templar, at Chicago.

<http://archive.is/OJVT>

"...If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub, how much more shall they call them of his household?" (see MAT 10:25)

"This other humanity must have reached a very high degree of civilization, economic organization and social, cultural and spiritual development, together with an extraordinary scientific progress, in comparison with whom the humanity that lives on the earth's surface may be considered as a race of barbarians."

- O. C. Huguenin, (From the Subterranean World to the Sky: Flying Saucers [i.e. [DOS MUNDOS SUBTERRÂNEOS PARA OS CÉUS: DISCOS VOADORES](#)])

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/35124/Raymond-Benard-The-Hollow-Earth>
<http://www.webcitation.org/69CuRMCy3> (see 79/127)

*Huguenin's theory of the subterranean origin of the flying saucers, however, was not original. The idea was first put forward by Professor Henrique Jose de Souza, president of the Brazilian **Theosophical Society**, which has its headquarters in Sao Lourenco in the State of Minas Gerais, where there is an immense temple in Greek style dedicated to "**Agharta**," the Buddhist name for the Subterranean World.*

*Among the professor's students at Sao Lourenco were Mr. Huguenin and Commander Paulo Justino Strauss, officer of the Brazilian Navy and member of the Diretoria of the Brazilian **Theosophical Society**, From him they learned about the Subterranean World, and also the idea that flying saucers come from the Earth's interior. It was for this reason that Mr. Huguenin dedicated his book to Prof. de Souza and his wife, D. Helena Jefferson de Souza.*

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/35124/Raymond-Benard-The-Hollow-Earth>
<http://www.webcitation.org/69CuRMCy3> (see 78/127)

Say the members of the Brazilian Theosophical Society that the city of São Lourenço — located directly above the city of Caijah, which is the center of the other seven underground cities of Duat ("the realm of Osiris") — will be in the future, the spiritual capital of the world and there must arise in that region of Minas Gerais, principles in the next century, of the Avatar Maitreya, summarizing the previous seven Avatars, of which Jeoshua Ben Pandira ("the biblical Jesus") was the seventh. It will be opened, so the Golden Age which will begin with the Aquarius cycle, will settle on Earth a new civilization free from the material and moral misery that prevail in the days we are now going through.

- O. C. Huguenin (Dos Mundos Subterrâneos para os Céus: Discos Voadores, [p. 71](#); [Google Translate](#))

http://minhateca.com.br/luizcopaiva/O.+C.+Huguenin_Dos+mundos+subterr*c3*a2neos+para+os+c*c3*a9us_Discos+voadores_1956+*5bUfologia_Raridade*5d,314145433.pdf
<https://archive.is/AhYhL>

"The U.S. government has no evidence any life exists *outside* our planet, or that an *extraterrestrial* presence has contacted or engaged any member of the human race. In addition, there is no credible information to suggest that any evidence is being hidden from the public's eye."

<https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/support-congressional-hearings-governmentagencypolitical-witnesses-extraterrestrial-related-events/zYx1VkvD>
<https://archive.today/MSxiX> (find [Ctrl+F]: "outside our planet")

extraterrestrial
[ek-struh-tuh-res-tree-uh I]

1. **outside**, or originating outside, the limits of the earth.

<http://dictionary.reference.com/browse/extraterrestrial>
<https://archive.today/jB4IR>

Obama On *UFOs*: President Tells Jimmy Kimmel 'I Can't Reveal Anything'

"The *aliens* won't let it happen. You'd reveal all their secrets, and they exercise strict control over us," Obama said. "I can't reveal anything."

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2015/03/15/ufos-obama-kimmel_n_6863142.html
<https://archive.today/rO7nT> (find [Ctrl+F]: "strict control")

alien
A'LIEN

1. **Foreign**; not belonging to the same country, land or government.

<http://1828.mshaffer.com/d/word/alien>
<https://archive.today/u7IGH>

"On President Clinton's claim that he went through the secret files on extraterrestrials and found nothing: 'That's what we're instructed to say.'"

<http://nymag.com/daily/intelligencer/2015/03/kimmel-obama-talks-kanye-ufos-and-ferguson.html>
<https://archive.today/xyAaM> (find [Ctrl+F]: "instructed")

*Concerning Agharta, Professor Henrique J. de Souza, President of the Brazilian **Theosophical Society** and a leading authority on the Subterranean World, in his magazine, published an article he wrote, "Does Shangri-la Exist?" from which we quote:*

*The road that leads to this [cursed] Land, this Invisible World, this Esoteric and Occult Domain, constitutes the central quest and master key of all mystery teachings and systems of initiation in the past, present and future. This magic key is the 'Open Sesame' that unlocks the door to a new and marvelous world. The old **Rosicrucians** designated it by the French word VITRIOL, which is a combination of the first letters of the sentence: 'VISTA INTERIORA TERRAE RECTIFICANDO INYENES OMNIA LAPIDEM,' to indicate that 'in the interior of the earth is hidden the true MYSTERY.' The path that leads to this Hidden World is the Way of Initiation.*

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/35124/Raymond-Benard-The-Hollow-Earth>
<http://www.webcitation.org/69CuRMCy3> (see 94/127)

Rosenkreuz's crypt, according to the description presented in the legend, seems to be located in the interior parts of the Earth, recalling the alchemical motto VITRIOL:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_Rosenkreutz
<http://archive.is/Uzg4Q>

V.I.T.R.I.O.L (Masonic/Alchemical Motto)

The alchemical motto for vitriol is "Visita Interiora Terrae Rectificando Invenies Occultum Lapidem," "Visit the interior of the earth and rectifying (purifying) you will find the hidden stone."

<http://symboldictionary.net/?p=2658>
<http://archive.is/cbsof> (find [Ctrl+F]: "alchemical motto")

Alchemy is as old as the history of philosophy itself. The Egyptian Hermes, the son of Anubis, who was ranked among the "heroes", has been claimed as its author, and many books on the subject of magic are to be attributed to him,

- Robert Macoy (Illustrated History and Cyclopedia of Freemasonry, 1908, [p. 81](#))

Should it ever be proved, as some suspect, that modern Masonry is only a riffaccimento of the ancient Egyptian mysteries, derived through the alchymists, Hermes should occupy no inconsiderable position.

- Kenneth R. H. MacKenzie (Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia, 1877, [p. 308](#))

"The Pyramid of Gizah was believed by the ancient Egyptians to be the shrine tomb of the god Hermes, or Thot, the personification of Universal Wisdom."

- Manly Palmer Hall (The Secret Destiny of America)

<http://www.examiner.com/article/the-spiritual-symbolism-of-the-great-seal>
<http://archive.is/YXOIz> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Pyramid of Gizah")

Great Pyramid of Giza: the most famous of all the pyramids of Egypt. In ancient times it was known as the "House of Light." It is connected to underground tunnels that are connected with Hollow Earth and contains Ancient Mysteries of Atlantis. Used for initiations.

- [false teachers] [Joshua David Stone](#) and Gloria Excelsias

<http://iamuniversity.org/g/> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Great Pyramid of Giza")
<http://archive.is/fyKr>

Through these chambers flowed a river. The priests said that this river was the sacred Nile that flowed from Egypt through the underworld to water the fields of the immortals. On the bank of the underground stream a small black boat was waiting, rowed by men who were blind.

- Manly Palmer Hall (The Secret Destiny of America, 1944, [p. 178](#))

http://www.ascension-research.org/The_Secret_Destiny_of_America.html
<http://archive.is/qn9Ls> (find [Ctrl+F]: "underworld")

ISA 44:18 They have not known nor understood: for he hath shut their eyes, that they cannot see; and their hearts, that they cannot understand.

PRO 30:4 Who hath ascended up into heaven, or descended? who hath gathered the wind in his fists? who hath bound the waters in a garment? who hath established all the ends of the earth? what is his name, and what is his son's name, if thou canst tell?

DEU 30:12-14 It is not in heaven, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go up for us to heaven, and bring it unto us, that we may hear it, and do it? Neither is it beyond the sea, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go over the sea for us, and bring it unto us, that we may

hear it, and do it? But the word is very nigh unto thee, in thy mouth, and in thy heart, that thou mayest do it.

COL 1:16 For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him:

JOB 26:7 He stretcheth out the north over the empty place, and hangeth the earth upon nothing.

JER 51:16 When he uttereth his voice, there is a multitude of waters in the heavens; and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth: he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures.

PSA 135:8-9 Who smote the firstborn of Egypt, both of man and beast. Who sent tokens and wonders into the midst of thee, O Egypt, upon Pharaoh, and upon all his servants.

EZK 31:16-18 I made the nations to shake at the sound of his fall, when I cast him down to hell with them that descend into the pit: and all the trees of Eden, the choice and best of Lebanon, all that drink water, shall be comforted in the nether parts of the earth. They also went down into hell with him unto them that be slain with the sword; and they that were his arm, that dwelt under his shadow in the midst of the heathen. To whom art thou thus like in glory and in greatness among the trees of Eden? yet shalt thou be brought down with the trees of Eden unto the nether parts of the earth: thou shalt lie in the midst of the uncircumcised with them that be slain by the sword. This is Pharaoh and all his multitude, saith the Lord GOD.

ISA 30:8-13 Now go, write it before them in a table, and note it in a book, that it may be for the time to come for ever and ever: That this is a rebellious people, lying children, children that will not hear the law of the LORD: Which say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Prophecy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophesy deceits: Get you out of the way, turn aside out of the path, cause the Holy One of Israel to cease from before us. Wherefore thus saith the Holy One of Israel, Because ye despise this word, and trust in oppression and perverseness, and stay thereon: Therefore this iniquity shall be to you as a breach ready to fall, swelling out in a high wall, whose breaking cometh suddenly at an instant.

PSA 2:10-12 Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the earth. Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him.

PRO 17:24 Wisdom is before him that hath understanding; but the eyes of a fool are in the ends of the earth.

AMO 9:2 Though they dig into hell, thence shall mine hand take them; though they climb up to heaven, thence will I bring them down:

DEU 32:22 For a fire is kindled in mine anger, and shall burn unto the lowest hell, and shall consume the earth with her increase, and set on fire the foundations of the mountains.

"**Walter Siegmeister** (1901–1965), later and better known as Dr. **Raymond W. Bernard** A.B., M.A., PhD, was an early 20th century American alternative health, esoteric writer, author and mystic, who formed part of the alternative reality subculture."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raymond_W._Bernard
<http://archive.is/Pn5s>

Walter Siegmeister's Inner-Earth Utopia
by Brad Whitsel

*The general portrayal of an inner-world with cities linked by an elaborate tunnel system had its basis in the **Theosophical Society**, a late nineteenth century association of occultists whose unorthodox spiritual doctrine derived from Eastern religions and Western esotericism, including, most prominently, the "secret wisdom" that was thought to be found in **Rosicrucian, Masonic, and Templar** mythology (Washington 40). Its founder, **Helena Petrovna Blavatsky**, a Russian emigre to the United States, believed that ancient races had built sanctuaries linked by roads beneath the earth's surface. These underground realms, she wrote, contained the lost knowledge of the more highly developed beings that pre-dated human society (Isis Unveiled, 27). Siegmeister was clearly knowledgeable about the Theosophical position on the hollow earth, which he discussed in *Escape from Destruction*.*

http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_7051/is_2_12/ai_n28127235/pg_4/?tag=content;col1
<http://archive.is/KGuU> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Theosophical Society")

"Madame (?) **Blavatsky**, when she visited Brazil, was so impressed by this fact that she called it the cradle of the world's next civilization."

- Raymond W. Bernard (Escape from Destruction: How to Survive in the Atomic Age, [p. 15](#))

PRO 2:22 But the wicked shall be cut off from the earth, and the transgressors shall be rooted out of it.

ISA 29:15 Woe unto them that seek deep to hide their counsel from the LORD, and their works are in the dark, and they say, Who seeth us? and who knoweth us?

ISIS UNVEILED: By H. P. Blavatsky

CHAPTER 15: INDIA THE CRADLE OF THE RACE (575 - 628)

[[Vol. 1, Page]] 595 SUBTERRANEAN PASSAGES IN PERU.

"The ruins which cover both Americas, and are found on many West Indian islands, are all attributed to the submerged Atlantians. As well as the hierophants of the old world, which in the days of Atlantis was almost connected with the new one by land, the magicians of the now submerged country had a net-work of **subterranean passages** running in all directions."

<http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/isis/iu1-15.htm>
<http://archive.is/Y0Xm> (find [Ctrl+F]: "subterranean passages")

[[Vol. 1, Page]] 589 A ONCE MIGHTY TRANS-HIMALAYAN SEA.

"An island, which for its unparalleled beauty had no rival in the world, was inhabited by the last remnant of the race which preceded ours. This race could live with equal ease in water, air, or fire, for it had an unlimited control over the elements."

<http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/isis/iu1-15.htm>
<http://archive.is/Y0Xm> (find [Ctrl+F]: "remnant")

"In 1944, archaeological researches in China and Java unearthed relics of giants. It was estimated that human beings weighing around at least 800 pounds must have been living in those parts. The average human today weighs around 150 pounds. The discovery was documented in Dr. Franz Weidenreich's book, Apes, Giants and Man (see The Theosophical Forum, Sept. 1946, p. 410)."

- E. A. Holmes (Giants and Floods, Sunrise magazine, April/May 1986, **Theosophical University Press**)

<http://www.theosophical.org.uk/theosophical-articles/mythology-ancient-spiritual-traditions-2/ancient-wisdom-of-wales-series-2/giants-and-floods-by-e-a-holmes/>
<http://www.webcitation.org/68IfP8lb> (find [Ctrl+F]: "relics of giants")

*Von Koenigswald wrote that there could be no doubt that this jaw is a human one, although its proportions are enormous. I asked for a cast. It arrived just a couple of weeks after Pearl Harbor. It could be gathered from the label that Von Koenigswald intended to give the new human type, represented by this gigantic jaw, the name Meganthropus paleojavanicus, which means "**giant man from old Java**," and that he regarded the fragment as that of a male individual, while the fragment found earlier, not yet recognized, was attributed by him to a female individual of the same type (see [Weidenreich, 1944](#)).*

The war in the Pacific severed all communications. What happened to Von Koenigswald was not known. But in view of the surprising turn paleoanthropology has taken through these discoveries, I considered it my duty to make the scientific world acquainted with them in order to prepare the way for a large scale exploration of all the localities concerned when the war was over.

- Franz Weidenreich (Apes, giants, and man, [p. 51-52](#), The University of Chicago Press, 1946, Third impression 1947)

Franz Weidenreich Facts, information, pictures

Compared with modern humans the cranial capacity of Pleistocene humans is generally smaller, the skull is not as highly vaulted, and the teeth and jaw are comparatively large. These characteristic changes in the organization of the skull correspond to those occurring in dwarf forms of dogs. The modern human skull may thus be regarded as the pygmy form of a larger Pleistocene human. Earlier forms thus must have been robust giants. Based on this idea Weidenreich later developed the concept of giants as human ancestors.

http://www.encyclopedia.com/topic/Franz_Weidenreich.aspx

<http://www.webcitation.org/68IjXjQd> (find [Ctrl+F]: "giants as human ancestors")

THEOSOPHY, Vol. 66, No. 10, August, 1978

"For there were 'giants' in the days of old, indeed, and the evolutionary series of the animal world is a warrant that the same thing took place within the human races."

<http://www.blavatsky.net/magazine/theosophy/ww/additional/TheRacesOfMan-Series/TheAtlanteans-4of6.html>

<http://www.webcitation.org/68IkhuKp> (find [Ctrl+F]: "days of old")

"It is also believed by the **Theosophists** in general as well as Creme in particular that the governing deity of Earth, **Sanat Kumara** (who is believed to live in a city called **Shamballa** located above the Gobi desert on the [etheric plane](#) of Earth), is a Nordic alien who originally came from Venus *18,500,000 years ago*."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/UFO_religion

<http://archive.is/d4o1i> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Theosophists in general")

*The age of the Earth "is" 4.54 ± 0.05 billion years. This age is based on evidence from **radiometric age dating** of meteorite material and is consistent with the ages of the oldest-known terrestrial and lunar samples. Following the scientific revolution and the development of **radiometric age dating**, measurements of lead in uranium-rich minerals showed that some were in excess of a billion years old (see [Boltwood](#), B. B., **1907**, American Journal of Science 23: 77-88)!*

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Age_of_the_earth

<http://archive.is/ew6Ca>

"The use of radiometric dating was first published in **1907** by Bertram Boltwood and is now the *principal source* of information about the 'absolute' age of rocks and other geological features, including the age of the Earth itself..."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radiometric_dating
<https://archive.is/htueb>

"These methods are sometimes called 'absolute' to contrast them with the 'relative' methods, but most chronologists find this term inaccurate and misleading because it does not imply the *error range* around each age estimation."

- Susan Toby Evans (Archaeology of Ancient Mexico and Central America, [p. 203](#))

"As to anything else that we're taking as absolute truth—look it up."

- Charles Fort (Lo!, C. Kendall, 1931, [p. 107](#))

"The use of a radioactive system for age determination *presupposes* that neither the parent nor the daughter nuclides are lost or gained except through the decay process itself—a condition that is known as *closed system*."

- Winfried Henke (Handbook of Paleoanthropology, [p. 313](#))

"This predictable relationship between parent atoms and daughter atoms in a *closed system* is the *foundation* of radiometric dating."

- G. Brent Dalrymple (Ancient Earth, Ancient Skies, [p. 57](#))

ISA 28:10 For precept must be upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, and there a little:

"A great deal of knowledge, even in the natural sciences, is generated from [theoretical precepts](#) rather than experiment."

- Steph Lawler (Identity: Sociological Perspectives, [p. 78](#))

"It may seem that the requirement of knowing the amount of *initial* daughter present in a rock or mineral is a *formidable limitation* to the accuracy of radiometric dating... 'The answer is' that unless there has been some *undiscovered change* in the fundamental nature of matter and energy since the Universe formed, the *presumption* of constancy for radioactive decay is, for all practical purposes, 'eminently reasonable'?"

- G. Brent Dalrymple (Ancient Earth, Ancient Skies, p. 58; [a/b](#))

→ THE FOURTH DAY

"...God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years:" (see GEN 1:14)

Further: "A major preoccupation in coral U-series dating is the notion of *open-system* behavior, which is the main source of *uncertainty and argument as to the veracity of the dating results.*"

- Ian Shennan (Handbook of **Sea-Level** Research, [p. 112](#))

"The disturbance in the radioactive equilibrium arise in an *open system* when the mobilities of the daughter and parent atoms are not the same in the system's geochemical environment..."

- Titayeva (Nuclear Geochemistry, [p. 142](#))

*Among the reasons for radioactive equilibrium disturbance are: the agency of **water** on soil and rocks (leaching), the recoil of atoms as a result of radioactive disintegration, radon exhalation from the soil and deposition of radon daughters on the soil surface, and deposition of natural radionuclides on the ground surface due to human activities (e.g., fly-ash escaping from coal fired Power Plants).*

- J.P. McLaughlin (The Natural Radiation Environment VII, [p. 176](#))

*Radioactive disequilibrium among the daughters of ^{238}U in young volcanic rocks may result from processes that occur both during magma formation and during its subsequent movement toward the surface. The processes that disturb the radioactive equilibria include partitioning of trace elements between solids and the melt during partial fusion and subsequent formation of phenocrysts, vapor fractionation, and contamination of magma by assimilation of crustal rocks or by interaction with **seawater**.*

- Gunter Faure (Principles of Isotope Geology, [p. 380](#))

GEN 7:11 In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened.

Rare mineral points to vast 'oceans' beneath the Earth

"(Edmonton) It might be the ugliest diamond you'll ever see, but within this brown sliver of carbon is a gem of a find for a University of Alberta scientist working to unravel an ocean-sized mystery deep beneath the Earth."

<https://uofa.ualberta.ca/news-and-events/newsarticles/2014/march/rare-mineral-points-to-vast-oceans-beneath-the-earth#sthash.QzU5s2Gs.dpuf>
<https://archive.is/IsWvh>

A hydrous transition zone may have a key role in terrestrial magmatism and plate tectonics, yet despite experimental demonstration of the water-bearing capacity of these phases,

geophysical probes such as electrical conductivity have provided conflicting results, and the issue of whether the transition zone contains abundant water remains highly controversial.

<http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v507/n7491/full/nature13080.html>
<http://archive.is/0kvV5> (find [Ctrl+F]: "highly controversial")

...keep that which is committed to thy trust, avoiding profane and vain babblings, and oppositions of science falsely so called: (see 1 TIM 6:20, also MAT 1:2-17, LUK 3:23-38, GEN 2:2, 2 PET 3:8 etc)

*Root Words: Quick Reference: **sci**: know, **-ence**: (Latin: a suffix that forms nouns; action, process, state, quality, or condition of)*

<http://www.learnthat.org/pages/view/roots.html>
<http://archive.is/ksEiv> (find [Ctrl+F]: "knowing everything")

<http://wordinfo.info/unit/725/s:abstinence>
<http://archive.is/nADkA>

It is very easy to see that most of the theoretic science of the 19th century was only a relation of reaction against theologic dogma, and has no more to do with Truth than has a wave that bounds back from a shore. Or, if a shop girl, or you or I, should pull out a piece of chewing gum about a yard long, that would be quite as scientific a performance as was the stretching of this earth's age several hundred million of years.

- Charles Fort (The Book of the Damned, 1919, [p. 52](#))

"In 1907, Bertram Boltwood used the known rate of decay of radium, combined with his discovery that uranium decays to lead, to come up with a range of 400 million to 2,200 million years for the age of the earth."

- Jack Repcheck (The Man who Found Time, [p. 203](#))

"He published these results in 1907, giving ages from 535 million years for a uraninite from a pegmatite at Branchville, Connecticut to 2200 million years for a thorianite from Ceylon (now Sri Lanka). This 'unambiguously' showed that the age of the earth had to be at least 2 billion years, to the *considerable relief* of evolutionary biologists..."!

<http://www.minrec.org/labels.asp?colid=196>
<https://archive.is/SEZCp> (find [Ctrl+F]: "evolutionary biologists")

Biographical Memoir of Bertram Borden Boltwood, 1870-1927

"At Yale he belonged to the Sigma Xi, Aurelian 'Honor' Society, Book and Snake and the Cloister Society."

<http://www.nasonline.org/publications/biographical-memoirs/memoir-pdfs/boltwood-bertram-b.pdf>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6aNBaqzxe> (see p. 31/34)

"The Society of Book and Snake is the fourth oldest secret society at Yale..."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Book_and_Snake

<https://archive.is/oaGT9>

"...the Aurelian 'Honor' Society is the fifth oldest landed secret society at Yale..."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aurelian_Honor_Society

<https://archive.is/E0Pgg>

ISA 29:15 Woe unto them that seek deep to hide their counsel from the LORD, and their works are in the dark, and they say, Who seeth us? and who knoweth us?

New research by Geochemists from the University of Lorraine in Nancy, eastern France:
"Earth & moon '60 million years older' than previously thought!"

<http://rt.com/news/165376-earth-moon-older-research/>

<https://archive.today/VBHxT>

ISA 28:13 But the word of the LORD was unto them precept upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, and there a little; that they might go, and fall backward, and be broken, and snared, and taken.

1 COR 1:19 For it is written, I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent.

"Currently most lab-grown organs have been using stem cells taken from bone marrow –"

<http://www.businessinsider.com/how-organs-are-grown-in-the-lab-2012-8>

<https://archive.is/MezRC> (find [Ctrl+F]: "bone marrow")

A lab-grown windpipe, created from stem cells that were grown on a scaffold, is the only rudimentary organ to have been successfully transplanted into a patient.

Stem cells taken from the patient's bone marrow were implanted onto a scaffold that was created by stripping a donated trachea of its cells.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/science/science-news/10275996/The-body-parts-which-can-be-regrown-in-a-laboratory.html>

<https://archive.is/mTYwC> (find [Ctrl+F]: "bone marrow")

GEN 2:22 And the rib, which the LORD God had taken from man, made he a woman, and brought her unto the man.

...the laws, dogmas, formulas, principles, of materialistic science never were proved, because they are only localizations simulating the universal; but that the leading minds of their era of dominance were hypnotized into more or less firmly believing them.

- Charles Fort (The Book of the Damned, 1919, [p. 15](#))

Mr. Fort dislikes intellectual hypocrisy, and, finding this quality prevalent in the scientific world, he attacks the Brahmins of science with every resource of logic and wit which he can muster!

The Theosophical Quarterly (Volume 29, [p. 184](#))

"I shut the front door upon Christ and Einstein, and at the back door hold out a welcoming hand to little frogs and periwinkles."

- Charles Fort (Lo!, [p. 31](#))

PSA 94:11 The LORD knoweth the thoughts of man, that they are vanity.

JOB 5:13 He taketh the wise in their own craftiness: and the counsel of the froward is carried headlong.

"It appears rather strange to me that so few people have thought of connecting the 'discs' with the endless other sky phenomenon, such as are found in great number of the books of 'tongue-in-cheek' Charles Fort."

- Meade Layne, BSRA (The Coming of The Guardians, 1954, [p. 12](#); see also - says Gray Barker: "...if BSRA theory can explain saucers without loopholes, I, for one, am all for it—that is more than the Air Force has been able to do so far!" - They Knew Too Much About Flying Saucers, p. 188-89)

*We are introduced to a new order of phenomena:
Visitors.*

The Deputy Commissioner writes that, in the evening, after the fall of the Dhurmsalla meteorite, or mass of stone covered with ice, he saw lights. Some of them were not very high. They appeared and went out and reappeared...

"I am sure that they were neither fire balloons, lanterns, nor bonfires, or any other thing of that sort, but bona fide lights in the heavens...

—or secret agents, or emissaries, who had an appointment with certain esoteric ones near Dhurmsalla—

- Charles Fort (The Book of the Damned, 1919, [p. 233](#))

I began with a notion of some one other world, from which objects and substances have fallen to this earth; which had, or which, to less degree, has a tutelary interest in this earth; which is now attempting to communicate with this earth—modifying, because of data which will pile up later, into acceptance that some other world is not attempting but has been, for centuries, in communication with a sect, perhaps, or a secret society, or certain esoteric ones of this earth's inhabitants.

(ibid, [p. 131](#))

Share International magazine May 2009 Letters to the Editor

*In May 2007, a man called Arnaud de Beauchamps telephoned me to take part in our group the next Wednesday, telling me he lived locally. He was with us that day and was the last to stop meditating. Afterwards, he commented on my son's book which he picked up from the table. He started a conversation: "**Do you know Agartha?**" I said it was the legendary city in the centre of the Earth and that I believed it was an advanced society. He didn't respond to that but asked: "**What do you think about the space brothers?**" We talked about their appearances and their beneficent work. Then he left.*

(Benjamin Creme's Master confirms that the man was [false] Jesus.)

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2009/2009-05.htm#lettersnormal
<http://archive.is/yO0u> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Agartha")

They say that they come from other planets, but we doubt it. This is a white lie in order to prevent militaristic governments from learning that on the opposite side of the Earth's crust there exists an advanced civilization whose scientific attainments far surpass our own, which is reached by the polar openings. In this way they protect themselves from molestation or possible war between subterranean and surface races.

They say they know nothing at all about our Jesus, and say our Bible has been mistranslated, misinterpreted and misconstrued.

- Theodore Fitch (Our Paradise Inside the Earth)

<http://www.worldcat.org/title/our-paradise-inside-the-earth/oclc/008406516>
<http://archive.is/64vQg>

1 JN 2:22 Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist, that denieth the Father and the Son.

LUK 6:44 For every tree is known by his own fruit. For of thorns men do not gather figs, nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes.

(***K.B.** note: remember 1 TIM 4:3 "Forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from meats")

*The sexes live apart in Agharta and **marriage does not exist...***

*...because of their fruit diet, their endocrines are in a state of perfect balance and harmonious functioning, as in little children and are not stimulated to abnormal activity by metabolic toxins, as produced by such foods as **meat, fowl, fish** and eggs and by such aphrodisiacs as salt, pepper, coffee, tobacco and alcohol.*

- Raymond Bernard (The Hollow Earth, Health Research Books, Sep 1, 1996, [p. 98](#))

"([this subterranean population](#)) the Ana date certain alterations in the marriage customs, tending, perhaps, somewhat to the advantage of the male."

- Edward Bulwer-Lytton (The Coming Race, [p. 83](#))

MAT 5:32 But I say unto you, That whosoever shall put away his wife, saving for the cause of fornication, causeth her to commit adultery: and whosoever shall marry her that is divorced committeth adultery.

ROM 2:22 Thou that sayest a man should not commit adultery, dost thou commit adultery? thou that abhorrest idols, dost thou commit sacrilege?

"Our teeth, as you have doubtless observed, are not those of the creatures who devour flesh."

- Edward Bulwer-Lytton (The Coming Race, [p. 222](#))

"Life is never taken away for food..."

(ibid, [p. 77](#))

MAT 7:20 Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them.

"Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the Creator" (see ROM 1:25)

*A grub worm working out its little life in a mass of decaying substance is as much a spiritual manifestation as an initiate working out its destiny in a mass of rapidly changing human forms. **It is all manifested Deity;***

- Alice Bailey (Esoteric Psychology, [p. 17](#))

"This is not recognized by your theologies, but every living thing has a KUI (what you would call 'soul' or 'spirit'), and these Kuis do evolve in successive incarnations, and can and do ultimately inhabit physical bodies of human form. It would not be advisable to publicize this statement as it would create too much opposition at present."

- Meade Layne, BSRA (The Coming of The Guardians, [p. 57](#))

JOB 2:1 Again there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them to present himself before the LORD.

REV 12:9 And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.

JUD 1:6 And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day.

2 PET 2:4 For if God spared not the angels that sinned, but cast them down to hell, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto judgment;

MAT 25:41 Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels:

COL 2:18-19 Let no man beguile you of your reward in a voluntary humility and worshipping of angels, intruding into those things which he hath not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind, And not holding the Head, from which all the body by joints and bands having nourishment ministered, and knit together, increaseth with the increase of God.

HEB 1:5 For unto which of the angels said he at any time, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee? And again, I will be to him a Father, and he shall be to me a Son?

UN 'to appoint space ambassador to greet alien visitors'

A space ambassador could be appointed by the United Nations to act as the first point of contact for aliens trying to communicate with Earth. Mazlan Othman, a Malaysian astrophysicist, is set to be tasked with co-ordinating humanity's response if and when extraterrestrials make contact. Aliens who landed on earth and asked: "Take me to your leader" would be directed to Mrs Othman. She will set out the details of her proposed new role at a Royal Society conference in Buckinghamshire next week [10/10].

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/science/space/8025832/UN-to-appoint-space-ambassador-to-greet-alien-visitors.html>

<http://www.webcitation.org/65nsVOSdP>

Four panel debates include:

"Extra-terrestrial life and arising political issues for the UN agenda"

<http://royalsociety.org/events/2010/extra-terrestrial-life-satellite/>

<http://www.webcitation.org/65oWyYzhv>

Ms Othman, currently the head of the UN's Office for Outer Space Affairs (Unoosa), recently told fellow scientists that mankind needed to be ready to deal with alien contact. "The continued search for extraterrestrial communication, by several entities, sustains the hope that some day human kind will received signals from extraterrestrials," she said. "When we do, we should have in place a coordinated response that takes into account all the sensitivities related to the subject. The UN is a ready-made mechanism for such coordination."

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-1315336/United-Nations-appoint-space-ambassador-act-contact-aliens-visiting-Earth.html>

<http://www.webcitation.org/65oX4iyWD>

"Ms. Mazlan Othman of Malaysia serves as Director of the Office [UNOOSA] since December 2007."

<http://www.oosa.unvienna.org/oosa/en/OOSA/index.html>

<http://www.webcitation.org/65oXxRh74>

However, a UN spokesperson dismissed the reports as "nonsense" in their continuous effort to deny any knowledge of extraterrestrial awareness to the general public, dismissing any plan to expand the mandate of UNOOSA, and in an email to The Guardian, Othman stated, in compliance to the wishes of the United Nations, "It sounds really cool but I have to deny it." She later explained that her talk would illustrate how extraterrestrial affairs could become a topic of discussion at the UN, using as an example the advocacy that led to UN discussion of near-Earth objects and space debris.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mazlan_Othman#Career

<http://www.webcitation.org/65oY01ELn> (find [Ctrl+F]: "in compliance")

ROM 3:13 Their throat is an open sepulchre; with their tongues they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips:

PSA 14:4 Have all the workers of iniquity no knowledge? who eat up my people as they eat bread, and call not upon the LORD.

UFO Secrets To Be Revealed At **Smithsonian** National Atomic Testing Museum 9/22/12 - Area 51 Special Lecture Military UFOs: Secrets Revealed

<http://www.nationalatomictestingmuseum.org/docs/Sept.%2022%20lecture1.2-2.pdf>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6BLWHv0qu>

note: In 1828 Congress approved the United States South Seas Exploring Expedition, especially through the efforts of John Cleves Symmes of Ohio, who believed in the "Holes in the Poles" theory that the Earth was hollow and could be entered through cavities at the two poles.

<http://www.sil.si.edu/digitalcollections/usexex/learn/kress.htm>
<http://archive.is/ij9UI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Symmes")

*A beneficial unintended consequence of this expedition, which soon turned to less trivial pursuits, was establishment of the **Smithsonian Institute** to house collected specimens. Even now, belief in a hollow earth oddly persists among a lunatic fringe of no influence but (like flying saucer and alien abduction believers) of some interest to sociologists, satirists, and students of abnormal psychology.*

<http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/utq/summary/v076/76.1alkon.html>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6EGZpO0Tb> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Smithsonian")

"The UFO subject is a field which does have its fair share of crackpots and charlatans and cultists."

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/09/24/ufo-secrets-turn-out-to-be-strong-opinions_n_1907492.html
<http://archive.is/v6Jp> (find [Ctrl+F]: "cultists")

"Philosophically speaking, (Col. John) Alexander is really a follower of **Dr. Jacques Vallee...**"

- Antonio Huneeus, Open Minds (co-author of the Laurance Rockefeller-funded "UFO Briefing Document – The Best Available Evidence")

<http://www.openminds.tv/the-right-stuff-some-thoughts-on-the-ufo-military-panel-in-las-vegas-852/>
<http://archive.is/VrkK> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Jacques Vallee")

*Since its founding, (Anton) LaVey's Church of Satan attracted many varied people who shared an alienation from conventional religions, including such celebrities as Jayne Mansfield and Sammy Davis Jr., as well as rock stars King Diamond and Marilyn Manson, who all became, at least for a time, card-carrying members. He numbered among his associates Robert Fuest, director of the Vincent Price "Dr. Phibes" films as well as The Devil's Rain; **Jacques Vallee**, ufologist and computer scientist, who was used as the basis for the character Lacombe, played by Francois Truffaut in Spielberg's Close Encounters of the Third Kind; and Aime Michel known as a spelunker and publisher of Morning of the Magicians.*

<http://churchofsatan.com/history-anton-szandor-lavey.php>
<https://archive.today/n36iA> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Jacques Vallee")

"Anton has expressed a 'profound' thought, that truth has 'never' made man free: 'Truth is the most dangerous thing man has ever had to handle,' he said, 'Knowing the truth will get you killed!'"

- Jacques Valle (Forbidden Science – Vol. 2, [p. 128](#))

LUK 12:5 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.

JON 8:32 And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.

"Along with his mentor, astronomer J. Allen Hynek, Vallée carefully studied the phenomenon of UFOs for many years..."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacques_Vallée
<http://archive.is/qyZc> (find [Ctrl+F]: "mentor")

"Rudolf Steiner, whose influence on Hynek was the deepest... joined the theosophical movement of Helena Blavatsky, then went on to start his own movement called Anthroposophy."

- Jacques Valle (Forbidden Science – Vol. 1, [p. 467](#))

Waldorf schools, which began in the esoteric mind of the Austrian philosopher Rudolph Steiner, have "forged a unique blend of progressive and traditional teaching methods that seem to achieve impressive results"?

<http://www.theatlantic.com/past/docs/issues/99sep/9909waldorf.htm>
<http://archive.is/s993C>

"Though his philosophy isn't directly taught in the schools, Waldorf teachers trained at the Rudolf Steiner College near Sacramento are required to learn it."

http://articles.chicagotribune.com/1999-09-20/news/9909200136_1_waldorf-schools-standardized-tests-upper-grade-students/2
<http://archive.is/PE4hI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Rudolf Steiner")

The chief technology officer of eBay sends his children to a nine-classroom school here. So do employees of Silicon Valley giants like Google, Apple, Yahoo and Hewlett-Packard.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2011/10/23/technology/at-waldorf-school-in-silicon-valley-technology-can-wait.html?pagewanted=1&r=5&ref=education&>
<http://archive.is/CiU1H>

"Behind the Steiner movement is the philosophy its founder devised, known as anthroposophy."

<http://www.theguardian.com/education/2012/may/25/steiner-state-funded-free-schools>
<http://archive.is/NiME4>

From his first clairvoyant experiences and meeting his own teachers through his intellectual and spiritual research and publications, we will see how Steiner emerged as the head of the German section of the Theosophical Society and then founded the far reaching movement he called Anthroposophy.

<http://www.anthroposophy.org/calendar/event-details/article/a-celebration-of-rudolf-steiners-vision-739.html>

<http://archive.is/QYGTF> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Theosophical Society")

LUK 17:2 It were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he cast into the sea, than that he should offend one of these little ones.

"I might as well confess to you that I have spent several years in the same studies," I finally told Allen. "Until recently I even followed the Rosicrucian Order." "Which one?" Asked Allen. "AMORC, which is headquartered in San Jose." "You know there are several movements that call themselves Rosicrucian, don't you? Among the hermetic writers I was very impressed with Max Heindel when I was younger, until I started reading the books by Manly Hall. Eventually that led me to Rudolf Steiner, who I believe is the deepest of the group."

- Jacques Valle (Forbidden Science – Vol. 1, [p. 251](#))

*see also: <http://www.citizenhearing.org/resources/books/>

<http://archive.is/qxdZD> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Dr. John Alexander" & "Dr. Allen Hynek")

1 JN 3:10 In this the children of God are manifest, and the children of the devil: whosoever doeth not righteousness is not of God, neither he that loveth not his brother.

JON 8:44 Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

2 THS 2:11-12 And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.

MAR 13:22-23 For false Christs and false prophets shall rise, and shall shew signs and wonders, to seduce, if it were possible, even the elect. But take ye heed: behold, I have foretold you all things.

([United Methodist](#)) American University to hold UFO panel discussion

"Along with ([Lt. Col. Charles I.](#)) Halt, the panel will also include investigative journalist and author Leslie Kean. The title of the event is taken from her New York Times best-selling book UFOs: Generals, Pilots and Government Officials Go On the Record."

<http://www.openminds.tv/american-university-hold-ufo-panel-discussion/30524>
<https://archive.today/N8hoW> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Leslie Kean")

*The need for a new way of thinking about UFOs was "painfully illustrated" when NBC's Tim Russert popped a surprise question to Ohio congressman Dennis Kucinich during the nationally televised presidential debate in 2007. Russert asked Kucinich whether he had actually seen a UFO, as was reported in a book by **Shirley MacLaine**. Snickers from the studio audience became audible as soon as the dreaded U-word was uttered. The poor man replied, accurately, that yes, he had simply seen something unidentified, reiterating that it was "an unidentified flying object."*

- Leslie Kean (UFOs: Generals, Pilots and Government Officials Go on the Record, [p. 266](#))

"There was a time when if you wanted to be New Age you had to go to California and 'pretend' to take Shirley MacLaine seriously."

<http://business.highbeam.com/138368/article-1G1-15747723/ behold-mighty-kiwi>
<https://archive.today/2JNGD>

I turned my attention to the more modern channelers and the entities who communicated through them. Best known of the current channeled spiritual entities appeared to be a spiritual master known as D.K., channeled by Alice Bailey, and later by Benjamin Creme.

- [Shirley MacLaine](#) (OUT ON A LIMB, [p. 164](#))

"(Allen) [Hynek](#) brought some 'respectability' to the Air Force project (Blue Book), though it was never equipped to solve the problem and official prejudice kept it that way."

- Leslie Kean (UFOs: Generals, Pilots and Government Officials Go On the Record, [p. 108](#))

"Derrick Pitts, a respected US astronomer, has endorsed the book UFOs: Generals, Pilots, and Government Officials Go On the Record by journalist Leslie Kean!"

http://share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2011/2011-11.htm
<https://archive.today/QI5dX> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Leslie Kean")

Her book UFOs: Generals, Pilots and Government Officials go on the record, published in August 2010, is an 'impressive study' of statements from government officials and military experts, whose 'credibility and integrity cannot be questioned' and whose 'firsthand observations cannot be ignored' as one reviewer put it.

http://www.share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2010/2010-11.htm
<https://archive.today/IKI4K> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Her book")

It is the contention of this writer that for the first time since John penned his words, there is a viable movement— the New Age Movement — that truly meets the scriptural

*requirements for the antichrist and the political movement that will bring him on the world scene... It is further contended, contrary to past Christian thought, that this Movement has infiltrated all of Christianity, as well as Judaism, sneaking in the side door of our institutions. It has taken the form of Easternization of our churches, successfully permeating even Evangelical denominations. It is blatant among Roman Catholics and mainline Protestant denominations — particularly Episcopalians and **United Methodists**.*

- Constance Cumbey (The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow, p. 39)

http://www.archive.org/stream/HiddenDangersOfTheRainbow/HiddenDangersOfRainbow_djvu.txt

<http://archive.is/vqrah> (find [Ctrl+F]: "United Methodists")

Church Center for the United Nations (CCUN) / How Did it Come to Be?

With "great foresight" and in a "cooperative Christian spirit," (United) Methodists took the lead in the early 1960s to establish CCUN. Born out of dreams to expand their capacity and access to the U.N., "increase understanding" of [the work of the U.N.](#) and give larger voice to the "concerns of the churches" in international affairs, the center marked an important milestone to years of ecumenical support for [the goals of the U.N.](#) as set forth in the U.N. Charter.

<http://prod.umwomen.org:88/what-we-do/global/ccun>

<https://archive.today/aMaUV>

"Owned by the United Methodist Church, it houses tenants such as Church Women United, the American Baptists, the Presbyterians, the World Council of Churches, the Methodist Division of World Peace, and the United Church of Christ."

<http://www.nycago.org/Organs/NYC/html/ChurchCenterUN.html>

<https://archive.today/rdyXR> (find [Ctrl+F]: "United Methodist")

"The 12-story Church Center for the United Nations is owned by the Women's Division. It houses Women's Division and United Methodist Board of Church and Society U.N. offices."

http://gbgm-umc.org/umw/education/ccun_article.html

<https://archive.today/2TRas> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Women's Division")

In 1993, the first (and now infamous) "Re-Imagining Conference" was held in Minneapolis, Minnesota. At that conference which was funded and sponsored in part by the Women's Division of United Methodism, in a spirit of "ecumenical togetherness", exploration and experimentation, a "new vision theology" was presented to the United Methodist Church and other mainline denominations.

<http://www.amnightwatch.com/neopaumc.htm>

<https://archive.today/qDXvI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Women's Division of United Methodism")

"Our maker Sophia, we are women in your image; with the hot blood of our wombs we give form to new life," the group prayed. "With nectar between our thighs we invite a lover," they continued, and "with our warm body fluids we remind the world of its pleasures and sensations."

<http://www.nytimes.com/1994/05/14/us/cries-of-heresy-after-feminists-meet.html>
<https://archive.today/GOZPD> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Our maker Sophia")

In 1996, at the "Naming, Claiming and Re-Imagining Power" conference, heavily supported and funded by the PCUSA (Presbyterian Church USA), the following prayer was chanted: "Bless Sophia, Dream the Vision, Share the Wisdom Dwelling Deep Within." The conference theme promoted the idea that our salvation is achieved by discovering "the god within us," rather than looking to a male figure [Jesus] who purportedly came from above.

http://firstpresyakima.com/PDF/FP/0523_FiveSolas.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/6TcHD5ueI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Bless Sophia")

"This [naming] continued until we arrived at the point where—would you believe it? —we wrote our own names as those of God." To this already expansive list of questionable designations we may now add "Cosmic Mother," "Isis," "Aphrodite," and "Brigid," names suggested by 1998 Re-Imagining Revival presenter Mari Castellanos.

<http://www.theologymatters.com/JULAUG98.PDF>
<https://archive.today/aAAWq> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Brigid")

2 COR 11:3 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.

An unprecedented event with historical implications, the [Citizen Hearing on Disclosure](#) of an extraterrestrial presence engaging the human race (CHD), will include forty researchers and military/agency witnesses who will testify for thirty hours over five days before former members of the United States Congress.

<http://www.prweb.com/releases/2013/4/prweb10591777.htm>
<http://archive.is/aZtO0>

"The *international spokesperson* for the weeklong CHD is Apollo 14 astronaut [Edgar Mitchell](#), who believes that Earth has been and may still be visited by extraterrestrials."

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/04/29/citizen-hearing-on-disclo_0_n_3175272.html
<http://archive.is/LMSjQ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Edgar Mitchell")

His moon trip gave him a deeper sense of how all matter — including that which makes up humans — was birthed by stars; founded the [Institute of Noetic Sciences](#) to study consciousness and related phenomena

http://content.time.com/time/specials/packages/article/0,28804,1910599_1910685_1910665,00.html

<http://archive.is/4z1th> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Noetic Sciences")

INSITITUTE OF NOETIC SCIENCES: The Secret Doctrine as Spiritual Practice

The author of Theosophy's "Secret Doctrine," Helena Petrovna Blavatsky is often called... giant in the history of Western Occultism and the history of 19th century eastern religion.

Join us for a "fascinating presentation" by Pablo Sender, PhD, Theosophist, from the Theosophical Society of America to learn more about how to incorporate the basic tenants of the Secret Doctrine into our daily spiritual practice.

<http://noetic.org/events/2012/4/secret-doctrine-as-spiritual-practice/>

<http://archive.is/wbErr>

"...for the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light." (see LUK 16:8)

"Several of the former members of Congress who presided over the 5-day hearing suggested they would be interested in reuniting to try and take the UFO-ET disclosure issue **to the United Nations**!"

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/04/29/citizen-hearing-on-disclo_0_n_3175272.html

<http://archive.is/QMjso> (find [Ctrl+F]: "UFO-ET")

*The Citizen Hearing Foundation 501(c)(3) will be launched prior to the start of the renewed congressional lobbying campaign. Once funded it will have two primary missions: 1) holding a second Citizen Hearing, and 2) **directing a multi-nation approach to the UN General Assembly seeking a resolution calling for a UN backed world conference to examine the evidence for a possible extraterrestrial presence.***

<http://www.paradigmresearchgroup.org/Update8-15-13.htm>

<http://archive.is/PUSsB> (find [Ctrl+F]: "UN backed")

"Eye-opening, huh?"

...One thing leads to another. It's like the conspiracy equivalent of Netflix Recommends.

"If you liked UFO Disclosure, then you will also enjoy [Agenda 21](#)!" UFOs are just the gateway drug. The rabbit hole goes as deep as you "want" it to go.

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/compost/wp/2013/05/03/believe-in-ufos-highlights-of-the-citizen-hearing-on-disclosure/>

<http://archive.is/bXjL2> (find [Ctrl+F]: "rabbit hole")

"A DVD of the 30-hour close encounter between witnesses, six former congressmen, law enforcement, experts and journalists was sent to all members of Congress on Nov. 5, as a matter of fact."

<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2014/nov/24/group-demands-congressional-action-aliens-extrate/>

<https://archive.today/ZCUj6> (find [Ctrl+F]: "fact")

The Blumberg Dialogues are part of an ongoing collaboration between the Library of Congress and the NASA Astrobiology Program, all in an effort to examine the "humanistic and societal" implications should NASA discover extraterrestrial life.

<http://www.openminds.tv/scholars-will-discuss-astrobiology-and-religion-at-the-library-of-congress-this-week/32659>

<https://archive.today/PFKED>

This first Blumberg Dialogue will convene seven leading scholars from the humanities and the sciences for a series of conversations on the impact of recent scientific discoveries on religious beliefs about the origins and future of life. Scholars with expertise in "a range of religious traditions," including Christianity, Judaism, Islam and Buddhism will participate, in addition to a planetary scientist and a planetary biologist. The scholars are:

<http://loc.gov/today/pr/2015/15-033.html>

<https://archive.today/qGD4Q> (find [Ctrl+F]: "The scholars")

Steven Benner – [Sigma Xi Senior Faculty Award 2005](#)

"Frank Van Vleck tells the circumstances of the founding of Sigma Xi in *Science* for 25 June 1936... (Geroge Lincoln) Burr and (Charles H.) Thurber, [Phi Beta Kappas](#), commiserated with Van Vleck and (Charles B.) Wing because they, as engineers, were ineligible. Van Vleck and Wing determined to form their own scientific 'honorary' society. [Burr](#) then made an 'appropriate' Greek motto with the initials Sigma Xi" - A History of Cornell, [p. 299](#)

[Susannah Heschel](#) ([daughter of Abraham Joshua Heschel](#)) – ["Honorary" member of Phi Beta Kappa](#)

A secret society with mysteries, oaths, codes, secret signs, and emblems into which novices are initiated by elders of the lodge—this is a pattern of ritual that is familiar from the Orphic mysteries of classical antiquity through the secret societies of the eighteenth century right down to the Boy Scouts of the twentieth century.

http://www.pbk.org/userfiles/file/Key%20Reporter/Key_Reportor_48_3.pdf

<http://webcitation.org/6Fmn5vZlr>

John Hart – Professor of "Christian" Ethics, Boston University

"The auspices of the *United Nations*, perhaps building on initial efforts by an NGO or NGOs able and willing to host an international exchange of ideas online, might be the best vehicle for assembling international input on a developing Cosmic Charter. The Center for UFO Studies (CUFOS), founded by astrophysicist **J. Allen Hynek**, would be an 'appropriate' place for assembling insights and suggestions from around the world and integrating them preliminarily into a most comprehensive Cosmic Charter" - Hart, Cosmic Commons, [p. 358](#)

"Rudolf Steiner, whose influence on Hynek was the deepest... joined the **theosophical** movement of Helena Blavatsky, then went on to start his own movement called Anthroposophy." - Vallee, Forbidden Science-Vol. 1, [p. 467](#)

Donald S. Lopez Jr. - Professor of "Buddhist" and Tibetan Studies, University of Michigan

"In the introduction to a recent anthology, I argued that modern Buddhism is a global phenomenon and has, in effect, developed into an autonomous Buddhist school, with its own 'sacred' canon (including works such as Jack Kerouac's *The Dharma Bums*) and 'saints' (like **D. T. Suzuki**)." - Lopez, *The Madman's Middle Way*, [p. 249](#)

"...Suzuki was also influenced by Western esotericism, and even joined the **Theosophical Society**."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/D._T._Suzuki
<http://archive.is/8M39v> (find [Ctrl+F]: "even joined")

Ebrahim Moosa - Professor of "Islamic" Studies, University of Notre Dame

In an engaged re-reading of the ideas of this "preeminent Muslim thinker," Ebrahim Moosa argues that Ghazali's work has lasting relevance today as a model for a critical encounter with the Muslim intellectual tradition in a modern and postmodern context.

http://www.uncpress.unc.edu/browse/book_detail?title_id=1341
<https://archive.today/MErxh> (find [Ctrl+F]: "lasting relevance")

"Personally, Ghazali found very little use for doxological theology and drifted toward a Neoplatonic **theosophy**, much to the chagrin of the more rigorous theologians who criticized him for making what seemed to them an unfortunate turn." - Moosa, *Ghazali and the Poetics of Imagination*, [p. 163-164](#)

Pamela Klassen - Professor, Department for the Study of Religion, University of Toronto

"I'm not trying to shove Christianity on anyone, but I really hope to turn the table on **new age** midwifery." - Klassen, *Blessed Events*, [p. 59](#)

Jonathan Lunine - [Scientist at NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory](#)

Jack Parsons was a founding member of Nasa's Jet Propulsion Lab, with some crediting him as being one of the "fathers of rocketry" and others joking that JPL was actually Jack Parsons' Laboratory, but you won't find much about him on Nasa's websites.

<http://www.wired.co.uk/news/archive/2014-04/23/jpl-jack-parsons/viewall>
<https://archive.today/DfzZ1>

"By night, Parsons called himself The Antichrist when he performed Aleister Crowley's Thelemic rituals to create a new sort of human being that would finally destroy Christianity."
- Spence, [Secret Agent 666](#)

"He specifically names Christianity—all of Christianity—as the enemy of mankind." – Carter, [Sex and Rockets](#)

Reflecting Back To 1978 U.N. UFO Presentation

*This image includes, clockwise, left to right: astronaut [Gordon Cooper](#), astronomer **Jacques Vallee**, astronomer [Claude Poher](#), astronomer **J. Allen Hynek**...*



http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/04/29/citizen-hearing-on-disclo_0_n_3175272.html
<http://archive.is/fqafo> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Hynek")

"A group of recognized experts was brought to testify before a Hearing of the Special Political Committee on November 27, 1978... A letter of endorsement by astronaut [Gordon Cooper](#) (find: "Scottish Rite 33" and "DeMolay"), who was then Vice President of Research and Development at Walt Disney Enterprises, was also read into the record."

- Don Berliner (UFO Briefing Document: The Best Available Evidence, [p. 226](#))

"His hope was that the U.N. would become a central repository for accounts of UFO sightings."

http://www.space.com/news/spaceagencies/gordon_ufos_000728.html
<http://archive.is/1VaXU> (find [Ctrl+F]: "U.N.")

(note: [DeMolay alumni include Walt Disney... and former U.S. president Bill Clinton. Founded by a Freemason, DeMolay is closely modeled after Freemasonry. With the sponsorship of a Lodge, the chapter normally meets in a Masonic Lodge room. DeMolay is considered to be part of the Masonic Family...](#))

In DeMolay, we believe in "a" supreme being, in the fellowship of man, and the sanctity of the home. DeMolay stands for "all that is good" for the family and for our country... Preaching "won't keep youngsters out of trouble," but keeping their minds occupied will.

- Walt Disney ([Faith is a Star](#), Gammon, New York E. P. Dutton & Co. 1963)

<http://www.disneydreamer.com/Waltfaith.htm>
<http://archive.is/gBxMT> (find [Ctrl+F]: "DeMolay")

"Walt Disney, it should be mentioned, was once a member of [AMORC](#)..."

- Erik Davis (The Visionary State: A Journey Through California's Spiritual Landscape, [p. 112](#))

ISA 8:19-20 And when they shall say unto you, Seek unto them that have familiar spirits, and unto wizards that peep, and that mutter: should not a people seek unto their God? for the living to the dead? To the law and to the testimony: if they speak not according to this word, it is because there is no light in them.

[Lyman Frank Baum](#) (1851-1919) is best known as the author of the popular children's book *The Wizard of Oz*... In the early membership rolls of the (Theosophical) Society, there are entries recording the application for membership of Lyman F. Baum and Mrs. Maud G. Baum, of Chicago, Illinois, on September 4, 1892. They were admitted on the same day to the Ramayana **Theosophical Society**...

<http://www.theosophical.org/publications/quest-magazine/1583#>
<http://archive.is/khzbb> (find [Ctrl+F]: "early membership rolls ")

On December 10, 1913, Baum had helped found the "Lofty and Exalted Order of Uplifters," a private social club within the Los Angeles Athletic Club, and its members readily financed the Oz Film Manufacturing Company.

- Michael Patrick Hearn (The Annotated Wizard of Oz, 2000, [p. Ixxxiv](#))

"Its membership included... Walt Disney".

http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=The_Uplifters
<http://archive.is/IUZeS> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Disney")

"Disney is *ultra-conservative*. That's why (Michael) Eisner and his board of directors issued an edict two weeks ago (May, 2004) blocking Miramax from releasing Fahrenheit 9/11 on its planned date: July 4th."

http://jam.canoe.ca/Movies/Artists/M/Moore_Michael/2004/05/16/760377.html
<http://archive.is/lG4wi> (find [Ctrl+F]: "ultra-conservative")

PSA 12:8 The wicked walk on every side, when the vilest men are exalted.

PSA 28:3-5 Draw me not away with the wicked, and with the workers of iniquity, which speak peace to their neighbours, but mischief is in their hearts. Give them according to their deeds, and according to the wickedness of their endeavours: give them after the work of their hands; render to them their desert. Because they regard not the works of the LORD, nor the operation of his hands, he shall destroy them, and not build them up.

ISA 32:5 The vile person shall be no more called liberal, nor the churl said to be bountiful.

The Citizen Hearing on Disclosure: Sean Stone on [Alex Jones](#) mentioned Stephen Bassett and Citizen Hearing, his interview starts around 01:40:00: "Alex Jones Show: Tuesday (9-3-1) Rowdy Roddy Piper, Sean Stone & Wayne Madsen"

https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=239450066213575&id=153897638102152
<http://archive.is/MQesb>

Citizen Hearing On Disclosure: UFO Believers To Testify At Congressional-Style Hearings

"UFO History Panel Kicks Off With "[Sirius](#)" Documentary Exec. Prod. Steven Greer"

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/04/29/citizen-hearing-on-disclo_0_n_3175272.html
<http://archive.is/fqafo> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Sirius")

From [Sirius](#) (@ about 1:10:20): *911 became the mother of all news stories and completely changed the game for everyone. Fear, panic, and strife were imprinted in the public consciousness to what end? Not to go after Al-Qaeda, but rather to invade the sovereign nation of Iraq. Given such a drastically overt misstep on the part of a U.S. government led by an oil family, [the question on some people's minds](#) is whether or not this disaster was exploited, or worse, engineered. Gulf of Tonkin in the Vietnam War. Chiang Kai-shek in the Korean War. False flag operations are nothing new. However, according to some, the ultimate card to play might be yet to come.*

http://www.springfieldspringfield.co.uk/movie_script.php?movie=sirius
<https://archive.today/Nc17z> (find [Ctrl+F]: "False" also "9/11")

The "Truth Movement's" newest, most popular film is a documentary called Zeitgeist... The first 45 minutes of it explain in (false) detail "why Christianity is a sham and Jesus Christ is not the messiah"... The second part of Zeitgeist is devoted to "9/11 Truth"...

<http://www.thestranger.com/seattle/Content?oid=309650>
<http://archive.today/s6zUY> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Zeitgeist")

1 JN 2:22 Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist, that denieth the Father and the Son.

To understand 9/11 is to take each point on its own merit, disregard the messenger and weigh the evidence probabilistically... If the public simply believed everything they were told by the authorities of any given period, we would still be living in caves, "fearing demons and ghosts," and thinking the world is flat.

<http://www.zeitgeistmovie.com/Zeitgeist,%20The%20Movie-%20Companion%20Guide%20PDF.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6Oq2WL8pv> (see p. 101/220)

1 JN 5:18-19 We know that whosoever is born of God sinneth not; but he that is begotten of God keepeth himself, and that wicked one toucheth him not. And we know that we are of God, and the whole world lieth in wickedness.

Part 1 of the initial Zeitgeist film was based on the work of a man that loved theosophy so much he apparently named himself Jordan Maxwell after Helena Blavatsky's "[Jordanus Maximus](#)".

<http://www.infowars.com/zeitgeist-2-theosophy-socialism-and-the-new-nwo/>
<http://archive.today/TIuYk> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Blavatsky")

"(Jordan Maxwell: The Inner World Of The Occult) is important to 'understanding' where our politics and religion come from. The Zeitgeist movies were based on Jordan Maxwell's findings. A must watch for all libertarians"!

<http://www.dailypaul.com/301470/jordan-maxwell-the-inner-world-of-the-occult-watch-this>
<http://archive.today/6dGfb>

ROM 16:17 Now I beseech you, brethren, mark them which cause divisions and offences contrary to the doctrine which ye have learned; and avoid them.

EPH 5:11 And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them.

"Congressman Ron Paul (Gettysburg 1957) says the (secret general) Fraternity (Lambda Chi Alpha) provided him *much fellowship* but also supported him financially."

<http://stage.lambdachi.org/candc/ron-pauls-presidential-bid>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65atmusiV>

Fraternity's Ritual of Ancient Origin

"...books on occultism like those of 'Mme.' Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Eliphas Levy, Rudolph Steiner, Edouard Schure, and A. E. Waite; books on Masonry like those of Gould, Fort, and Mackey-all were devoured eagerly..."

<http://pdf.crossandcrescent.com/2006/06/history/1929pgg150dpi.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65aqsOsIU> (find: "devoured eagerly")

PRO 26:11 As a dog returneth to his vomit, so a fool returneth to his folly.

"Now you need to ask yourself why those working to expose the New World Order are also linked to the same luciferian and occult beliefs... Blavatsky told us who their god is. It is Lucifer"!

<http://www.infowars.com/zeitgeist-2-theosophy-socialism-and-the-new-nwo/>
<https://archive.is/TIuYk> (find [Ctrl+F]: "their god")

Ritual Letter - August 9, 1913

In this second letter to (fraternity founder Warren) Cole in so many days, (spiritual founder) Mason encouraged him to read Edouard Schure's book Pythagoras, Rudolf Steiner's Initiation and its Results, and Besant's Esoteric Christianity (- all Theosophical). He stated in the letter, "We have more to learn from these mystics than from the Masons, a lot."

https://www.lambdachi.org/Files/CCArchive/november2009cc_screen.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/6NW0Qkksq> (see p. 29/30)

"But is Paul a Freemason? One 'fact' people have pointed out is that Ron Paul's wife is Eastern Star and his daughters are Rainbow, an arrangement essentially 'unheard of' for a man who is not in fact a Mason himself?"

<http://secretsun.blogspot.com/2012/01/ron-paul-race-ritual-and-scottish-rite.html>
<http://archive.today/YxGfU> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Eastern Star")

"In 1965 the OES (Order of the Eastern Star) enrolled more than 3,000,000 Master Masons and their wives, mothers, widows, sisters, and daughters in some 13,000 chapters."

- William J. Whalen (Handbook of Secret Organizations, 1966, [p. 26](#))

"Eligibility for (Rainbow Girl) membership consists in being recommended by a Freemason or Eastern Star member. A girl friend of the Masonic or Eastern Star girl may also be admitted."

- Alvin J. Schmidt (Fraternal Organizations, 1980, [p. 283](#))

"Many systems of the Adoptive Right have, from time to time, been introduced into the United States, with varied success, but none of which seemed to possess the elements of permanency, until the introduction of the Order of the Eastern Star, which was established in this country during the year 1778."

- Robert Macoy ([Adoptive Rite Ritual: A Book of Instruction in the Organization, Government and Ceremonies of Chapters of the Order of the Eastern Star](#), 1897, [p. 11](#))

When females are told that in receiving these degrees they are admitted into the Masonic Order, and are obtaining Masonic information, under the name of "Ladies' Masonry," they are simply deceived. When a woman is informed that, by passing through the brief and unimpressive ceremony of any one of these degrees, she has become a Mason, the deception is still more gross and inexcusable.

- Albert Mackey (An Encyclopedia of Freemasonry and its Kindred Sciences, 1913, [p. 30](#))

Dr. Albert G. Mackey is difficult to appraise, for he wrote so much on so many different subjects and was so erudite without always exhibiting good judgment... His faults were, perhaps, too much dogmatism and a tendency to allow his pen to travel faster than his research. What other author could take raw material consisting of vague and ill-defined unwritten customs, tenets, and peculiarities of the Craft and transform them into twenty-five iron-clad written laws called ancient, universal, and immutable landmarks of Freemasonry, with such finality that "not one jot or tittle of these unwritten laws can be repealed," and, not only that, but persuade some twenty Grand Lodges to adopt, approve, or accept them?

- Henry Wilson Coil (Conversations on Freemasonry, Macoy Publishing, 1976-77)

http://www.phoenixmasonry.org/conversations_on_freemasonry.htm
<http://archive.today/WzXkZ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "difficult to appraise" & "his faults")

"The author of eight books, Coil's most notable work is [Coil's Masonic Encyclopedia](#) (1961, revised in 1996), the last well-known Masonic encyclopedia published by an American author."

http://www.masonicheritage.org/about_library_museum/index.htm
<http://archive.today/noqyF>

PSA 53:3 Every one of them is gone back: they are altogether become filthy; there is none that doeth good, no, not one.

*The Citizen Hearing on Disclosure shared a link (13 Jul 2013).
about an hour ago near Los Angeles, CA*

<http://www.chronicle.su/news/snowden-reveals-ufo-documents-after-receiving-asylum-in-venezuela/>

Venezuelan Asylum Achieved, Snowden reveals UFO Documents

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/The-Citizen-Hearing-on-Disclosure/153897638102152>
<http://archive.is/Vyxha> (find [Ctrl+F]: "[chronicle.su](#)")

"Because ballistic missile tracking systems and deep-sea sonar are kept as state secrets, scientists don't have access to data about these objects. However, most of the contractors at DARPA are sure that there is a species more intelligent than homo sapiens living in the mantle of the Earth"?

<http://www.chronicle.su/news/snowden-reveals-ufo-documents-after-receiving-asylum-in-venezuela/>

<http://archive.is/niXa0> (find [Ctrl+F]: "in the mantle of the Earth")

Obviously a reputable source, eh? Or rather, it's obviously a site providing social commentary with absurd parodies and outright satire... something that many who have followed the story have plainly overlooked.

And yet, I keep seeing people in the paranormal community linking to the story, and acting as if there may be even a grain of truth to it all. Sadly, that's just not the case... and thus, Snowden, like Julian Assange and others before him, is merely the latest in a long stream of controversial personalities that, thanks to Internet tomfoolery, has managed to be linked superficially to UFO studies...?

- [Micah Hanks](#), [contributor for FATE Magazine](#) (note: Fate "[that popular standard of occult lore](#)" [was co-founded in 1948 by Raymond A. Palmer](#). Editor in chief [Phyllis Galde](#) has worked with many New Age organizations, including Theosophy.)

<http://micahhanks.com/current-issues/edward-snowden-and-ufos-just-the-facts/>

<http://archive.is/AlneD> (find [Ctrl+F]: "linked superficially")

The Citizen Hearing on Disclosure shared a link.

July 5 near Los Angeles, CA

More Talk on the Citizen Hearing and the Wikileaks mention of ET's! http://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/06/29/wikileaks-cables-confirm-existence-of-extraterrestrial-life/#_

Wikileaks Cables Confirm Existence of Extraterrestrial Life

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/The-Citizen-Hearing-on-Disclosure/153897638102152>

<http://archive.is/Vyxha> (find [Ctrl+F]: "collective-evolution.com")

This is no joke, below are quotations taken from official transcripts via the official Wikileak cables. You can view it here: <http://wikileaks.org/cable/2010/01/10DUSHANBE82.html>

On January 13 Ambassador called on Dushanbe Mayor and Chairman of the upper house of Parliament [Mahmadsaid Ubaidulloev](#) at his parliamentary office. The Mayor... said "we know there is life on other planets, but we must make peace here first.

<http://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/06/29/wikileaks-cables-confirm-existence-of-extraterrestrial-life/>
<http://archive.is/n1yNq> (find [Ctrl+F]: "no joke")

"It's nice to think the only thing standing between us and 'utopia' is an incredibly competent government"?

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2013/05/02/citizen-hearing-on-disclosure-a-faux-hearing-about-alien-encounters.html>
<http://archive.is/SrYf2> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Utopia")

PRO 20:17 Bread of deceit is sweet to a man; but afterwards his mouth shall be filled with gravel.

"A popular book, *The Morning of the Magicians* (1960) suggested that a secret Vril Society existed in pre-Nazi Berlin. However, there is no historical evidence for the existence of such a society."

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vril>
<http://archive.is/AvbVt> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Vril Society")

2 COR 2:11 Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices.

The sole primary source is an article by Willy Ley, a German rocket engineer who came to the United States in 1933 and became an author of popular scientific books... In an article called "Pseudoscience in Naziland," based on his own admittedly limited knowledge, Ley writes:

- Joscelyn Godwin (Arktos: The Polar Myth, [p. 53](#))

...their convictions were founded upon Bulwer-Lytton's "The Coming Race." They knew that the book was fiction, Bulwer-Lytton had used that device in order to be able to tell the truth about this "power." The subterranean humanity was nonsense, Vril was not.

http://www.alpenfestung.com/ley_pseudoscience.htm
<http://archive.is/kkYHq> (find [Ctrl+F]: "that device")

*Vril, the Power of the Coming Race is an 1871 novel by Edward Bulwer-Lytton, originally printed as *The Coming Race*. Among its readers have been those who have believed that its account of a superior subterranean master race **and** the energy-form called "Vril" is accurate, to the extent that some theosophists, notably Helena Blavatsky, William Scott-Elliott, and Rudolf Steiner, accepted the book as truth.*

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vril>
<http://archive.is/AvbVt>

*There has been an infinite confusion of names to express one and the same thing. The chaos of the ancients; ...**the eternal fire of the "bottomless pit;"**...the atmospheric magnetism of some naturalists; ...and finally, electricity, are but various names for many different manifestations, or effects of the same mysterious, all-pervading cause—*

*...Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton, in his *Coming Race*, describes it as the vril, used by the subterranean populations, and allowed his readers to take it for a fiction.*

- Helena Blavatsky (Isis Unveiled: Science, [p. 125-126](#))

These subterranean philosophers assert that by one operation of vril, which Faraday would perhaps call 'atmospheric magnetism,' they can influence the variations of temperature—in plain words, the weather; that by other operations, akin to those ascribed to mesmerism, electro-biology, odic force, &c., but applied scientifically through vril conductors, they can exercise influence over minds and bodies, animal and vegetable, to an extent not surpassed in the romances of our mystics.

- Edward Bulwer Lytton (The Coming Race, [p. 54](#))

*But is there any physical truth behind it, such as Saint-Yves claimed there to be? Near the end of the book (*The King of the World*), Guénon faces the ontological question of "Agartha":*

- Joscelyn Godwin (Arktos: The Polar Myth, [p. 87](#))

Should its location in a definite place then be taken literally, or only symbolically, or as both at the same time? To this we will answer only that, for us, geographical facts as well as historical facts possess, as do all facts, a symbolic import, which obviously takes nothing away from the reality proper to them as such, but rather confers upon them a higher significance in addition to this immediate reality.

- René Guénon (The King of the World, [p. 73](#))

1 HEB 1:5 For unto which of the angels said he at any time, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee? And again, I will be to him a Father, and he shall be to me a Son?

*1 CHRN 22:10 He shall build an house for my name; and he shall be my son, and I will be his father; and I will establish throne of his kingdom over Israel for ever.

LUK 1:32-33 He shall be great, and shall be called the Son of the Highest: and the Lord God shall give unto him the throne of his father David: And he shall reign over the house of Jacob for ever; and of his kingdom there shall be no end.

ACT 13:32-33 And we declare unto you glad tidings, how that the promise which was made unto the fathers, God hath fulfilled the same unto us their children, in that he hath raised up

Jesus again; as it is also written in the second psalm, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee.

JON 2:21 But he spake of the temple of his body.

EPH 5:30 For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones.

1 COR 12:12 For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body: so also is Christ.

ACT 7:47 But Solomon built him an house.

2 CHRN 2:3 And Solomon sent to Hiram the king of Tyre, saying, As thou didst deal with David my father, and didst send him cedars to build him an house to dwell therein, even so deal with me.

*1 KNG 5:5 And, behold, I purpose to build an house unto the name of the LORD my God, as the LORD spake unto David my father, saying, Thy son, whom I will set upon thy throne in thy room, he shall build an house unto my name.

Bottomless Pit Opens Up at the End of the World - Weird Theories Ensue

"A huge crater has appeared in (Yamal) Siberia, and it has scientists completely flabbergasted."

<http://www.outerplaces.com/universe/technology/item/4896-bottomless-pit-opens-up-at-the-end-of-the-world-weird-theories-ensue>

<https://archive.today/fr100> (find [Ctrl+F]: "flabbergasted")

"Members of the Russian Academy of Sciences are said to be collecting soil, air and water samples around the hole, which has an inner diameter of 130 feet -- though its depth is unknown."

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/a-team-has-reached-the-giant-siberian-hole-at-the-end-of-the-world-9612727.html>

<https://archive.today/KslhV>

"The researchers were unable to make their way to the bottom of the lake (inside), but did go inside the crater."

<http://siberiantimes.com/science/casestudy/news/first-pictures-from-inside-the-crater-at-the-end-of-the-world/>

<https://archive.today/mUpr> (find [Ctrl+F]: "bottom of the lake")

"A report and footage highlighted by Zvezda TV says the dark colour of the crater indicates 'some temperature processes', without explaining more what they may mean."

<http://siberiantimes.com/other/others/features/large-crater-appears-at-the-end-of-the-world/>

<https://archive.today/Mnp2A>

"Since the footage appeared online, the internet has been abuzz with rumours of UFOs, secret entrances to the '**hollow-Earth**' — as well as the more mundane weapon test sites and meteorite impact theories."

<http://www.news.com.au/technology/environment/a-mysterious-crater-in-siberia-has-scientists-seeking-answers-was-it-a-meteor-an-alien-or-global-warming/story-fnjwvztl-1226990539778>

<https://archive.today/w2rQ7>

"In what sounds like a chapter from *Journey to the Center of the Earth*, the chemical makeup of a tiny, extremely rare gemstone has made [researchers think](#) there's a massive water reservoir hundreds of miles under the earth... And now we can imagine oceans beneath the oceans, where 'fantasy beings' could exist."

<http://www.vice.com/read/theres-an-ocean-deep-inside-the-earth-mb-test>

<http://archive.is/RMcb1> (find [Ctrl+F]: "fantasy beings")

Semi-Weekly South Kentuckian, April 17, 1885

A MISSOURI WONDER.

A Buried City Discovered.

A stone foundation was found located in a wide court or street, and from it a stream of perfectly pure water flowing, which, upon being tested, was found to be strongly impregnated with limestone. The most wonderful of all was lying beside the fountain—the portion of a skeleton of a human being. The bones of the leg were measured, the femur measuring four and one-half feet, the tibia four feet and three inches, showing that when alive the figure was three times the size of an ordinary man and possessed of a wonderful muscular power and quickness.

<http://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/lccn/sn86069394/1885-04-17/ed-1/seq-1.pdf>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6WaZQpxgr>

2 COR 12:1 It is not expedient for me doubtless to glory. I will come to visions and revelations of the Lord.

The idea of negotiated agreements between human elites and "extraterrestrial" burst into mainstream consciousness with [a recent article by Iran's Fars News Agency](#) that the US was controlled by Tall White aliens that were previously aligned with Nazi Germany. The [Washington Post](#), [Forbes](#), and many other mainstream media articles were now discussing a possibility that previously was considered too ridiculous to even consider let alone publish.

- [Michael Salla](#) (find [Ctrl+F]: "Salla")

<http://exopolitics.org/golden-age-of-alien-disclosure-ascension-according-to-seres-agenda/>
<http://archive.is/hVrpe>

Of the many explosive revelations in this FSB report, the one most concerning to Russian authorities are the Snowden's documents 'confirming' that the "Tall Whites" ([further revealed by Defense Minister Hellyer as noted above](#)) are the same "extraterrestrial" alien race behind the stunning rise of Nazi Germany during the 1930's.

<http://english.farsnews.com/newstext.aspx?nn=13921021000393>
<http://archive.is/aMsdo> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Nazi Germany")

While some might link "Tall Whites" to Hitler's idealized super race of white Aryans, Hellyer never made such an association. That "false connection" seems to be how the Canadian politician got snagged in this mess.

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/01/23/snowden-documents-us-alien-nazi-link_n_4592101.html
<http://archive.is/sl3wa> (find [Ctrl+F]: "false connection")

Although some six million Jews died in the Nazi horror camps, they were not alone in suffering this fate. Millions of Poles, Russians, gypsies and many others, Christians and non-Christians, suffered likewise... Destruction is always painful and frightening for us, but from the point of view of the creating Logos (and also of the Masters) it is inevitable and beneficial when directed by Divine Purpose.

- Benjamin Creme (Maitreya's Mission, Volume One, [p. 213](#))

The evil karma of the Jew today is intended to end his isolation, to bring him to the point of relinquishing material goals, of renouncing a nationality that has a tendency to be "somewhat parasitic" within the boundaries of other nations, and to express inclusive love, instead of separative unhappiness.

- Alice Bailey (Esoteric Healing, 1953, [p. 268](#))

"Creme subscribes to the view that Nordic aliens 'from Venus' pilot flying saucers from a civilization 'on Venus' hundreds of millions of years in advance of ours that exists on the etheric plane 'of Venus.'"

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/UFO_religion
<http://archive.is/d4o1i>

Nordic aliens (also known as space brothers) are said by self-described contactees and some UFOlogists to be a group of humanoid extraterrestrials who resemble European racial

images, or more specifically Nordic-Scandinavians. Nordics are typically described as six to seven feet tall (about two metres) with long blond hair and blue eyes, and are commonly reported as being male.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nordic_alien
<http://archive.is/fpM6l>

"People on Planet Earth have been being contacted by beings 'from Venus' for at least the past 18.5 million years because Sanat Kumara, Earth's Planetary Logos, came 'from Venus' with one hundred five brother kumaras to initiate the Spiritual Hierarchy for this planet."

- Joshua David Stone (Hidden Mysteries, [p. 51](#))

A woman from British Columbia, Canada, says that since a close encounter with a UFO in 1988 she has had numerous contacts and communications with extraterrestrial beings.

The beings took her hand and walked with her a short distance along the highway and up an embankment. When she looked up, she saw a larger craft with an open doorway. "There were two tall beings, seven feet tall, in the doorway," she said. "They had blond hair of the purest white, and large, water blue eyes. They wore long robes."

[She] believes the extraterrestrials are the caretakers of the Earth. "They are not allowed to interfere with what we are doing here on Earth, but they give people like me information and we have the free will to do what we want with the information."

(Benjamin Crème's Master confirms that this account is broadly true but with a small degree of astral embroidery to the story. The short beings were "from Mars," the tall beings "from Jupiter.")

http://share-international.org/magazine/old_issues/2009/2009-01.htm
<http://archive.is/9kkDi> (find [Ctrl+F]: "blond hair")

Charles Hall claims to have witnessed and interacted with a race of "extraterrestrials" he described as 'tall whites' while serving at Nellis Airforce Base as a duty weather observer from 1965-67. In his three volume memoirs, Millennial Hospitality, (2002) he describes his experiences as fiction yet in a series of interviews, he claims that the experiences were real and that the US Air Force were indeed hosting extraterrestrials they had reached agreements with during the 1950's if not earlier.

<http://www.exopolitics.org/charles-hall.htm>
<http://archive.is/r1csK>

Charles claims they're skinny, pale-looking humanoids made of flesh and blood like the rest of us. Apparently they look Scandinavian. Their eyes are blue and twice the size of human eyes, with transparent blonde hair.

They can live up to 800 years old and instead of becoming old, short and wrinkly like us humans, the Tall Whites start growing taller when they reach 400 years old (Charles says that's the equivalent of 40 human years). For most of their lives, the Tall Whites are about 5'11", but they can grow as tall as 10 feet...

http://www.vice.com/en_ca/read/canadas-former-defence-minister-claims-that-aliens-are-real

<http://archive.is/4vuSD> (find [Ctrl+F]: "humanoids")

HEB 13:2 Be not forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unawares.

Forget little green men - aliens will look like humans, says Cambridge University evolution expert: The author said extra-terrestrials that resemble human beings should have evolved on some of the many Earth-like planets that have been discovered

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/science/forget-little-green-men--aliens-will-look-like-humans-says-cambridge-university-evolution-expert-10358164.html>

<https://archive.is/AZZax>

Aliens could be huge, says scientist: Cosmologist Fergus Simpson believes that the most intelligent of aliens out there will likely weigh 650 pounds. Yes, little green people could be very, very big.

<http://www.cnet.com/news/aliens-are-a-lot-bigger-than-us-says-scientist/>

<https://archive.is/mP4hN>

1 JN 4:2-3 Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God: And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.

REV 16:14 For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.

'Snowden should be *praised*, not prosecuted' – **UN 'rights' watchdog**

"The *UN High Commissioner* for Human Rights believes the world owes a 'great deal' to NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden, saying he should not face trial for his revelations..."!

<http://rt.com/news/173436-snowden-prosecution-un-pillay/>

<https://archive.today/2uTGu>

"Imagine what a curveball it would be to the American psyche if Edward Snowden won the Nobel Peace Prize"!

<https://www.adbusters.org/blogs/snowden4peaceprize.html>
<https://archive.today/H2SqW>

"The man responsible for some of the most significant national security leaks in American history is apparently a [Ron Paul](#) supporter."

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-politics/wp/2013/06/10/edward-snowden-apparently-a-ron-paul-supporter/>
<https://archive.today/LGVoc>

...Ron Paul who is alumni of Lambda Chi Alpha, a secret fraternity whose ritual is derived from the teachings of Theosophists Helena Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Rudolph Steiner, and Edouard Schure, as well as prominent occultists such as Arthur Edward Waite and Eliphas Levi.

http://wiki.answers.com/Q/Is_Alex_Jones_a_theosophist
<https://archive.today/INIXU>

PRO 28:4 They that forsake the law praise the wicked: but such as keep the law contend with them.

THE BEST AVAILABLE EVIDENCE [Laurance Rockefeller](#) Briefing Document

"If the UFO phenomenon is real, we have clear evidence that an unknown technology is at work, whose potential could be enormous for the good of mankind - a potential source, for example, for useful energy benign to the environment."

<http://www.openminds.tv/wp-content/uploads/Rockefeller-Briefing-Document.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65oa50OF7> (find: "environment"; see also Part 3 Quotations)

John E. Mack received "the support of Laurance Rockefeller, who also funded Mack's non-profit organization for four consecutive years at \$250,000 per year."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_E._Mack#Investigation
<http://www.webcitation.org/65oa7Ju4D> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Laurance Rockefeller")

"Many of his patients reported deep personal growth and heightened awareness of human destructiveness and of Earth's ecological crisis."

<http://experiencers.com/books-by-john-e-mack/>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65oaDnZ0B> (find [Ctrl+F]: "ecological crisis")

2 COR 11:14-15 And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works.

(consider also REV 11:18b, 1 TIM 4:2)

CNN: Disclosure Conference, National Press Club 27 Sept 2010

"Seven former U.S. Air Force personnel gathered in Washington Monday [9/27/10] to recount UFO sightings over nuclear weapons facilities in decades past – accounts that a UFO researcher says show extraterrestrial beings are interested in the world's nuclear arms race and may be sending humans a message."

<http://news.blogs.cnn.com/2010/09/27/ufos-showed-interest-in-nukes-ex-air-force-personnel-say/>
<http://archive.is/DvXqS>

JOB 13:4 But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value.

ISA 32:6 For the vile person will speak villany, and his heart will work iniquity, to practise hypocrisy, and to utter error against the LORD, to make empty the soul of the hungry, and he will cause the drink of the thirsty to fail.

As for those other, secret government activities taking place in the Roswell area, Obama said they would remain a mystery.

"Let me tell you, there are more nine and ten-year-old boys around the country, when I meet them they ask me, 'Have you been to Roswell?' and, 'Is it true what they say?' And I tell them, 'If I told you, I'd have to kill you.' And their eyes get all big," he said.

"So, we're going to keep our secrets here."

<http://abcnews.go.com/m/blogEntry?id=15975609&sid=77&cid=77>
<http://archive.is/0138e> (find [Ctrl+F]: "secret government activities")

OBAMA: When you first become president one of the questions some people ask you is what's really going on at Area 51? When I wanted to know -- I called Shirley MacLaine.

<http://www.foxnews.com/on-air/oreilly/2013/12/10/bill-oreilly-president-obama-escaping-reality>
<http://archive.is/LXOEp> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Area 51")

*I turned my attention to the more modern channelers and the entities who communicated through them. Best known of the current channeled spiritual entities appeared to be a spiritual master known as D.K., channeled by **Alice Bailey**, and later by **Benjamin Creme**.*

- [Shirley Maclaine](#) (OUT ON A LIMB, [p. 164](#))

PRO 29:12 If a ruler hearken to lies, all his servants are wicked.

New Obama Advisor John Podesta An Advocate For UFO Disclosure

"Now that Podesta seemingly has Obama's ear, will the former White House chief of staff stay true to his stance on UFOs and use his new advisory position to sway the president on this topic?"

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/12/11/is-ufo-disclosure-on-the-plate-of-john-podesta_n_4428119.html

<http://archive.is/hWjDL> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Obama's ear")

Will Smith's son Jaden Smith asks Obama about aliens -- and president was ready

"OK, I can neither confirm nor deny the existence of extra-terrestrials," Smith quoted the president as saying, "but I can tell you if there had been a top-secret meeting and if there would have had to have been a discussion about it, it would have taken place in this room."

<http://www.nydailynews.com/entertainment/tv-movies/smith-son-jaden-smith-asks-obama-aliens-president-ready-article-1.1080216>

<http://archive.is/fV3mi>

Jaden Smith believes in extraterrestrial life. "I like aliens!" he says. "I think aliens are really cool, because they exist." He's got proof. On a trip to the White House with his dad (Men In Black superstar) Will, mother Jada and sister Willow, he found himself in the President's Situation Room.

"I talked to President Obama about extraterrestrials. He said he could neither confirm nor deny the existence of aliens, which means they're real. If people think we're the only people that live in this universe, then something is wrong with them."

<http://www.wonderlandmagazine.com/2013/04/here-comes-the-son-jaden-smith/>

<https://archive.today/6ZplA>

"Will Smith himself has been tied in the past to Scientology ([here](#), [here](#) and [here](#)), a cult religion that strongly believes in the existence of galactic beings... so maybe that's where Jaden got his extremely appropriate topic of discussion with the president"?

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/04/18/jaden-smith-believes-in-aliens-obama_n_3109414.html

<https://archive.today/wuqof> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Scientology")

***It's true:** Box office titans Tom Cruise and Will Smith bonded over Scientology. Last December, the "Hancock" star defended his pal to Access Hollywood. "When I sit and I talk with Tom Cruise, he is 'one of the greatest spirits that I've ever met' – someone who is 'committed to making the world better.' You have people [that] are attacking and wanna*

fight that don't know nothing — how you gonna not know nothing about Scientology and attack somebody? [It's dangerous and it's ignorant.](#)"

http://www.latimes.com/entertainment/lat-bro_cruise_jqv94nnc20080812103239,0,5038184.photo
<https://archive.today/xCKeA>

But Bent Corydon, a church member for almost 20 years and the author of [L. Ron Hubbard: Messiah or Madman?](#), says little about Scientology has changed.

"They just cannot operate in any other way," he said in a recent interview. "...The same people who run the show now were trained by the Hubbards (L. Ron Hubbard, the church's founder who died in 1986, and his widow, Mary Sue). They were the empty slates that were drawn on by Hubbard. I don't see that these people have changed that dramatically. They're just putting on a different facade."

<http://pqasb.pqarchiver.com/sptimes/access/50112634.html?FMT=FT&dids=50112634:50112634&FMTS=ABS:FT>
<https://archive.today/1Mp59> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Bent Corydon")

Surrounded by adoring teenyboppers, uniformed in mini-skirts, bikini tops and high heeled boots, Hubbard was a bigamist who masterminded Watergate-style break-ins. He was an opium addict who secretly regarded himself as the successor to Aleister Crowley, self-proclaimed "Beast 666" ... Hubbard's friend and "magick partner" of the late forties was a chemist named Jack Parsons. Parsons was the head of Crowley's Organization, the "Ordo Templi Orientis" in California.

http://www.xenu.net/archive/books/mom/Messiah_or_Madman.txt
<https://archive.today/791u8> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Crowley" & "Parsons")

"L. Ron Hubbard, Messiah or Madman?, is a posthumous biography of Scientology founder L. Ron Hubbard written by Bent Corydon, which makes extensive use of interviews he conducted with Hubbard's son Ronald DeWolf (i.e. [L. Ron Hubbard Jr.](#))."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/L._Ron_Hubbard,_Messiah_or_Madman
<https://archive.today/6dbhn>

DeWolf was named as co-author (with Bent Corydon) of the 1987 edition... In [A Piece of Blue Sky](#) former Scientologist Jon Atack writes:

"Nibs [L. Ron Hubbard Jr.] accepted a financial settlement from the Scientologists after his father's death in 1986, agreeing not to make further comment."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronald_DeWolf
<https://archive.today/uGdlD> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Nibs")

"The Church gave the son their final offer. Arrest your tongue, swallow the truth for one final check. Or you and your next of kin will suffer a lifetime of threats, so he signed away his silence and took his secrets and two heart attacks to his grave."

<http://jamiedewolf.com/2011/10/who-dat/>
<https://archive.today/W4RJJE> (find [Ctrl+F]: "signed away")

1 JN 3:7-8 Little children, let no man deceive you: he that doeth righteousness is righteous, even as he is righteous. He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

MAT 18:6 But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea.

"President Bush, when asked about UFO's, told the person asking 'you do not know the half of it'. As you know, President Bush was formerly with the C.I.A. His comments are on tape, by the way."

<http://vault.fbi.gov/Project%20Blue%20Book%20%28UFO%29%20/Project%20Blue%20Book%20%28UFO%29%20part%201%20of%201/view>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6DmKoFMJw> (see 11/13)

Air Force Request to Declassify CIA Material on Unidentified Flying Objects (UFO)

The following is a brief review of events pertinent to the subject matter. In 1953 OSI convened a panel of scientists to consider reports on unidentified flying objects and to advise us on the potential threat to national security. This resulted in a report classified "secret." In 1957 following some publicity on CIA involvement in the UFO problem, the USAF requested and obtained an unclassified version of the conclusions of the 1953 report. That version avoided mentioning CIA involvement. Dr. H. P. Robertson, the Chairman of the 1953 panel, was reported to have appeared on the "CBS Reports" TV program on 1 May 1966 and to have referred to the CIA sponsored panel on UFO's. On 12 July 1966 USAF again requested declassification of the 1953 report. Prior publicity was given as justification for downgrading...

Prior to USAF receipt of the OSI reply, the Air Force called twice on 16 August to determine the status of our response and to ask about the extent of the sanitizing.

http://www.foia.cia.gov/sites/default/files/document_conversions/89801/DOC_0000015431.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/6FZH5nUxU>

Air Force Request to Declassify CIA UFO Report

Mrs. Sara Hunt of the Air Force Office of Information called the undersigned twice on 16 August and once on 18 August...

The second time Mrs. Hunt called she wanted to know the extent of the deletions, if any. I told her that, at least, reference to CIA and names of CIA employees were removed, and that I had heard that some additional sanitizing probably was done in the processing of the reply.

http://www.foia.cia.gov/sites/default/files/document_conversions/89801/DOC_0000015430.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/6FZHLnvkw>

The Disputed CIA Document on UFOs by John Lear
In The Saturday Review, September 3, 1966, pp. 45-49

Nowhere in the script is there an indication of how many lines or pages of the original minutes were deleted, or what was the nature of the deletions, or why any deletion was necessary to protect the nation from its enemies.

CIA's insistence on editing in the face of an Air Force request for unequivocal declassification of a thirteen-year-old document is unfortunate. The very exercise of censorship suggests that vital information of long-range significance may be withheld for strategic reasons. That CIA, not the Air Force, is the censor is susceptible to interpretation as a sign that whatever data is missing has clandestine implications-precisely the claim that UFO fans have been making for years.

<http://www.unz.org/Pub/SaturdayRev-1966sep03-00045>
<http://archive.is/G1voB>

One of these public figures is Wayne Peterson - a recently retired US diplomat who is currently publishing a book on his experiences with the Masters during his 20 year career with the US government diplomatic Services.

<http://www.theosophy.com/theos-talk/200006/tt00157.html>
<http://archive.is/DANia> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Wayne Peterson ")

*We used to have Transmission Meditation groups that Maitreya had asked us to do around Washington D.C. People who were interested in Maitreya and the reappearance story would get together once a week in Georgetown, in the home of President Bush's main counselor at the White House. **President Bush** (Sr.) came over to this house for dinner one night, and the hostess was in the dining room as President Bush asked her "What do you think? I'm running against Clinton in this election, am I going to win?" She said, "No, Mr. President you are not. Maitreya has already said you are going to lose to Clinton." Bush never challenged her, but merely said, "Yeah, yeah." He didn't ask who Maitreya was? He was very quiet and then said "I think I've got to go now."*

Benjamin Creme has said many times that he had heard from one of Maitreya's associates that Maitreya had appeared to Bush and that they had had discussions in the White House. So that incident with my meditation group seemed to confirm that Bush did in fact know of Maitreya.

- [Wayne Peterson](#) (World Teacher Emerges: U.S. Diplomat Tells Amazing Story, Vision Magazine, June 20, 2000)

http://www.sharedanmark.dk/multimedia/wayne_peterson/vision_magazine.htm
<http://www.webcitation.org/6ABtNP4u4>

*Archive: Share International official website (share-international.org) link to sharedanmark.dk

<http://share-international.org/languages/languages.htm>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6ABvyVZTZ> (click "Danish")

See also NSA UFO Documents Index:

http://www.nsa.gov/public_info/declass/ufo/index.shtml / http://www.nsa.gov/public_info/files/ufo/commint_xxxx_ufo.pdf

PSA 44:21 Shall not God search this out? for he knoweth the secrets of the heart.

HEB 4:13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.

JOB 26:6 Hell is naked before him, and destruction hath no covering.

Address to the 42d Session of the United Nations General Assembly in New York, New York, September 21, 1987

"I occasionally think how quickly our differences worldwide would vanish if we were facing an alien threat from outside this world. And yet, I ask you, is not an alien force already among us?"

- Ronald Reagan, 40th President of the United States

<http://www.reagan.utexas.edu/archives/speeches/1987/092187b.htm>
<http://archive.is/emRr7> (find [Ctrl+F]: "alien force")

In 1981, Spielberg was invited to the White House for a screening of his movie E.T.: The Extraterrestrial. Spielberg told [Ain't It Cool News](#):

He [President Ronald Reagan] just stood up and he looked around the room, almost like he was doing a headcount, and he said, "I wanted to thank you for bringing E.T. to the White House. We really enjoyed your movie," and then he looked around the room and said, 'And

there are a number of people in this room who know that everything on that screen is absolutely true.'

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/alejandro-rojas/celebrity-ufo-sightings_b_1177456.html
<http://archive.is/QKCUD> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Reagan")

The live alien who had been found wandering in the desert after the 1947 Roswell crash was designated an extraterrestrial biological entity — Ebe, for short... The movie E.T. is based on the story of Ebe.

- Joshua D. Stone (Hidden Mysteries: ETs, Ancient Mystery Schools and Ascension, [p. 4-5](#))

"In a futile attempt to save EBE and to gain favor with this technologically superior race, the United States began broadcasting a call for help early in 1952 into the vast regions of space."

- William Cooper (Behold a Pale Horse, [p. 200](#))

MAT 24:37 But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

GEN 6:4 There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.

DAN 2:43 And whereas thou sawest iron mixed with miry clay, they shall mingle themselves with the seed of men: but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron is not mixed with clay.

"The approximate height of the '[big-headed Grey](#)' is 3.5 to 4.5 feet tall, and according to autopsy results gained between 1951 and 1978, they have an average weight of about 40 pounds. *The proportions of the head to the body are '[similar](#)' to a human five month fetus*"?

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/esp_vida_alien_18za.htm
<https://archive.today/yh85D> (find [Ctrl+F]: "human five month fetus")

"As they fail to reach sexual maturity, they resort to cloning and in vitro fertilization. They don't metabolize fat well, and are vulnerable to a host of genetic diseases"??

[https://archive.org/stream/ValerianValdamarMatrixII1991/Valerian,%20Valdamar%20-%20Matrix%20II%20\(1991\)_djvu.txt](https://archive.org/stream/ValerianValdamarMatrixII1991/Valerian,%20Valdamar%20-%20Matrix%20II%20(1991)_djvu.txt)
<https://archive.today/XWTqe> (find [Ctrl+F]: "fail to reach sexual maturity")

PSA 34:16 The face of the LORD is against them that do evil, to cut off the remembrance of them from the earth.

PSA 37:28 For the LORD loveth judgment, and forsaketh not his saints; they are preserved for ever: but the seed of the wicked shall be cut off.

1970's UFO Documentary UFO's Are Here! Featuring A Young *Steven Spielberg*:

"The film includes a who's who of big UFO names including Jacques Vallee, Allen Hynek, Kenneth Arnold... and (*Amazing Stories* [editor](#)) Ray Palmer. It also features a young Steven Spielberg, around the time of his 'seminal' Close Encounters of the Third Kind."

<http://www.imdb.com/name/nm0000229/news?year=2010;start=221>
<https://archive.today/dNwqa> (find [Ctrl+F]: "UFO's Are Here")

"In 1977, he spoke with [relish](#) of 'rumours' that President Carter was due to make 'some unsettling disclosures' about UFOs later that year."

<http://www.presidentialufo.com/steven-spielberg/344-spielbergs-saucer-secrets>
<https://archive.today/vIqNV> (find [Ctrl+F]: "he spoke with relish")

"Director Steven Spielberg's father, Arnold, began reading [Amazing Stories](#) from the first issue in 1926."

<http://www.smh.com.au/news/Film/Out-of-this-world/2005/04/22/1114028531707.html>
<https://archive.today/DFcuS> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Arnold")

When Ray Palmer took over the ailing magazine in 1938, with editorial offices shifted to Chicago, he attempted to boost circulation in several ways... By the mid-1940s Palmer elected to support a series of Paranoid fantasies by the obsessive Richard S Shaver with insinuations that Shaver's theories about evil subterranean forces dominating the world by superscientific means were actually true.

<http://www.sf-encyclopedia.com/entry/amazing>
<https://archive.today/d9cii> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Paranoid fantasies")

"It was reported in 2010 that President Ronald Reagan adopted some ideas and phrasing from ([Manly P.](#)) Hall's book [The Secret Destiny of America](#) (1944), using them in speeches and essays."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manly_Palmer_Hall
<http://archive.is/LQ0te> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Reagan")

Ronald Reagan: What July 4th means to me: [The Free Lance-Star - Jul 3, 1981](#)

"When [the Declaration of Independence signatories] turned to thank [an unknown orator] for his timely oratory, *he was not to be found, nor could any be found who knew who he was or how he had come in or gone out through the locked and guarded doors.*"

Reagan and the occult, By Steven E. Levingston, April 30, 2010

Hall "had been given a copy of the 'Speech of the Unknown' by a since-deceased secretary of the occult **Theosophical Society**, but with no bibliographical information other than it being from a 'rare old volume of early American political speeches.'"

http://voices.washingtonpost.com/political-bookworm/2010/04/reagan_and_the_occult.html
<http://archive.is/ZzQSY> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Theosophical Society")

"WASHINGTON, D.C. - President Ronald Reagan was named an '[honorary](#)' member of the Shrine fraternity in a ceremony held at the White House on Thursday, Feb. 11."

<http://freemasonrywatch.org/reagan.html>
<https://archive.today/NBFB2>

2 COR 2:11 Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices.

Ronald Reagan has often been referred to as a Freemason. President Reagan is "not a Freemason" although he is an "[honorary](#)" member of the Imperial Council of the Shrine. President Reagan has on numerous occasions been involved in Shrine and masonic functions throughout his career. The "confusion" as to his membership arises from a ceremony held in the Oval Office of the White House on February 11th, 1988, when a group of Freemasons presented President Reagan with a certificate of "honor" from the Grand Lodge of Washington, D.C., then he was made an "Honourary" Scottish Rite mason.

<http://www.mastermason.com/wilmettepark/pres.html>
<https://archive.today/Wo2xP> (find [Ctrl+F]: "honorary member")

"All Shriners are Masons, but not all Masons are Shriners. Shriners International is a 'spin-off' from Freemasonry..."

<http://www.shrinersinternational.org/en/Shriners/MasonShriners/Masons>
<https://archive.today/j2Th4>

PSA 12:8 The wicked walk on every side, when the vilest men are exalted.

Bernie Sanders: 'Don't be surprised if we do well with a number of Republicans'

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2015/10/08/bernie-sanders-dont-be-surprised-if-we-do-well-with-a-number-of-republicans/>
<https://archive.is/Q8SKE>

Marianne Williamson, **Hollywood's Favorite New Age Guru**, Backs Bernie Sanders for President

"Former congressional candidate, social activist and spiritual adviser Marianne Williamson, who enjoys a wide following in Hollywood, is urging her supporters to back Vermont Sen. Bernie Sanders in his quest to wrest the Democrats' presidential nomination away from frontrunner Hillary Clinton."

<http://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/marianne-williamson-hollywoods-favorite-new-792820>

<https://archive.is/Yj0UC>

"Bernie Sanders' offices are currently located in the Masonic Lodge HQ in Burlington, VT."

<http://henrymakow.com/2016/02/bernie-sanders-is-a-freemason.html>

<http://archive.is/KVM99>

1 Church St, 3rd Floor
Burlington, VT 05401

<http://www.sanders.senate.gov/services/academies>

<http://archive.is/4mjYr> (find [Ctrl+F]: "1 Church St")

1 Church Street
The Masonic Temple

"The [Masonic Temple Building](#) is located on the southwesterly corner of the Church Street and Pearl Street intersection."

<http://www.uvm.edu/~hp206/2012/portman/masonictemple.html>

<http://archive.is/IJi9G> (find [Ctrl+F]: "1 Church Street")

"Speaking to 700 people packed into the basement of a (similar) Masonic lodge, Sanders said the Clinton campaign was getting 'nervous' and lashing out."

<http://www.nbcnews.com/politics/2016-election/bernie-sanders-seeks-obama-mantle-iowa-n502996>

<http://archive.is/K0J1A> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Masonic lodge")

Back and Forth with Shawn & Larry King

[Roger Stone](#): "The narrative of Hillary Clinton's campaign, that she has been an advocate for women and girls, is just bogus. She is, in fact, an abuser of women and girls. ... Bill is a sexual predator, very much like Bill Cosby. I tracked 27 women that he has either assaulted or raped."

Larry: "Have they ever come forward?"

Stone: "Many of them have. ... He doesn't drug them, but he does attack them. He does assault them, and you know some of these names. You know [Juanita Broaddrick](#), you know [Kathy Willey](#), you know [Paula Corbin Jones](#), who he paid \$850,000 in a settlement for. But you don't know Liz Ward Gracen, Eileen Wellstone, Becky Brown, Helen Dowdy, Dorothy Kyle Browning, Christy Zercher. This list goes on and on and on."

<http://www.politico.com/tipsheets/california-playbook/2015/11/politico-california-playbook-presented-by-pharma-willies-big-party-election-selfies-panetta-speaks-ballot-madness-211069>

<https://archive.is/DLMx7> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Roger Stone")

Besides—says Hillary Clinton: *Bill and I had met **Marianne Williamson**... at one of our Renaissance weekends, and she had suggested we get together with a group of people outside the political world to discuss Bill's goals for the remaining two years of his term. That struck a chord with me, and we invited her to convene a gathering at Camp David on December 30 and 31. Williamson's guest list included Tony Robbins... and Stephen R. Covey... If millions of Americans were listening to their advice, I figured it might help to hear what they had to say. Williamson also invited Mary Catherine Bateson and **Jean Houston**... I found myself engrossed in hours of conversation with Mary Catherine and Jean Houston... Jean wraps herself in brightly colored capes and caftans and dominates the room with her larger-than-life-presence and crackling wit. She is a walking encyclopedia... She is also a trove of great jokes and puns and is ready to share her cache with anyone in need of a good laugh.*

- **Hillary Rodham Clinton** (Living History, Simon and Schuster, Apr 19, 2004, [p. 263-264](#))

"She had a habit of holding imaginary conversations with idols such as Eleanor Roosevelt. **Jean Houston**, a New Age spiritual counselor, encouraged this habit of talking to dead people when Clinton invited her to the White House in 1996 to do some brainstorming for an upcoming book about raising kids. Houston engaged her in a form of therapy she called 'reflective meditation.'"

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2015/04/10/hillary-clinton-nonpolitical-facts_n_7021036.html

<http://archive.is/PBGJF> (find [Ctrl+F]: "spiritual counselor")

Says Jean Houston: "In many esoteric schools, from the ancient Egyptian mystery schools to modern *theosophical movements*, training in internal imageries is critical to their practice of engaging the inner gnosis."

- Jean Houston (The Search for the Beloved: Journeys in Mythology and Sacred Psychology, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1987, [p. 58](#))

"I 'valiantly' studied the scriptures of these religions and would spend days at the local Theosophical Society library, boning up on Eastern faiths."

- Jean Houston (A Mythic Life: Learning to Live Our Greater Story, HarperSanFrancisco, 1996, [p. 87](#))

Alternately—says Marianne Williamson: "I heard Senator Sanders speak in Los Angeles this past March. He had my vote with his opening statement: 'Despair is not an option.'"

<https://berniesanders.com/despair-is-not-an-option/>
<https://archive.is/RLjL6>

*I do appreciate this moment in history, and I have not made one negative comment about Hillary. Although I have disagreed with her politics, I have never personally demonized her nor would I. She is actually an acquaintance and has been kind to me... In many ways this night belongs to her and I respect that. **But I'm sorry to say that I do not think this was a fair election process.** And remember that many, many women who are "just as feminist as she," who are "also heirs to the legacy of feminist struggle in this country," feel that Bernie is the one whose ideas most continue that progressive trajectory. Having said all that, I congratulate her and I congratulate her supporters. All of these "truths" exist simultaneously. That, to me, is "the beauty of democracy" (**and if the two candidates for president are Hillary and Trump, I will absolutely vote for her**).*

https://m.facebook.com/comment/replies/?ctoken=10156921418650580_10156921473115580&p=42&ft_ent_identifier=10156921418650580&gfid=AQBbDcPi6LsGSHsp
<http://archive.is/oE6el>

[@OccupyWallSTNYC](#): "Greece taught us Democracy, now they've taught us how to take it back"!

<https://twitter.com/occupywallstnyc/status/559470059928956929>
<https://archive.is/Tj2YH>

A Top Official Scheduled To Testify Against Hillary FOUND DEAD!

"There are major questions being raised about the suspicious death of former United Nations (U.N.) official John Ashe. Was foul play involved"??

<http://www.thepoliticalinsider.com/top-official-set-testify-hillary-found-dead-breaking-news/>
<http://archive.is/sRNT9>

Ashe was due in court Monday with his Chinese businessman co-defendant Ng Lap Seng, who is charged with smuggling \$4.5 million into the US since 2013 and lying that it was to buy art and casino chips.

Ng was identified in a 1998 Senate report as the source of hundreds of thousands of dollars illegally funneled through an Arkansas restaurant owner, Charlie Trie, to the Democratic National Committee during the Clinton administration. (Ng was not charged with any crime.)

Ng and Trie had visited the White House several times for Democratic fund-raising events and were photographed with then-President Bill Clinton and First Lady Hillary Clinton.

One source told me, "During the trial, the prosecutors would have linked Ashe to the Clinton bagman Ng. It would have been very embarrassing. His death was conveniently timed."

<http://pagesix.com/2016/06/26/disgraced-ex-un-officials-death-conveniently-timed/>
<https://archive.is/sU6VL>

See: Bill Clinton Killed 50 People

The deputy White House Counsel Vince Foster, found dead with a revolver in his hand, just after filing years' worth of delinquent Whitewater tax returns; Commerce Secretary Ron Brown, reportedly close to indictment for corruption when the Air Force CT-43 carrying him went down outside Dubrovnik; former White House intern Mary Mahoney, shot execution style and deposited in the back room of a Georgetown Starbucks;

<http://nymag.com/news/features/conspiracy-theories/clinton-body-count/>
<http://archive.is/uSJyq>

"Chelsea Clinton, of all people, had just walked into Starbucks but could not find enough money for coffee. Before anyone could intervene, Caity reached into her pocket for change and bought the president's daughter a drink. Could they believe it -- she had treated the president's daughter to a cup of coffee?"

http://articles.baltimoresun.com/1997-07-09/news/1997190088_1_molly-mahoney-caity-caitrin-mahoney
<https://archive.is/7Wbja>

Are you willing to be part of the new group of world servers? Alice Bailey asked that. It is our task to aid the work of the "spiritual hierarchy," as it is responsible for the evolution of the planet. The "masters" are always searching for those who are sensitive to "the plan," those who have "no selfish motives," those who desire "nothing but to serve." The "masters" are busy preparing those souls for "constructive work" and eventually for initiation.

- Sandra Ray, **Marianne Williamson** (Rock Your World with the Divine Mother, [p. 153](#))

Williamson: "That is why I am a fan of things like the Waldorf education system."

<http://www.shareguide.com/Williamson.html>
<https://archive.is/H2R8p> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Waldorf")

"There definitely exists a priesthood of 'immortal ascended masters' called the 'Melchizedek Priesthood.' They are preparing the world for the return of the 'Holy Grail.' Call on them. They will 'teach' us if we open up"!?

- Sandra Ray, **Marianne Williamson** (Rock Your World with the Divine Mother, [p. 145](#))

"If you ask former President Bill Clinton, he would tell you that he 'wouldn't be surprised' if we were visited by 'extraterrestrials' someday. At least that's what he said on Jimmy Kimmel's late-night talk show [recently]"?

<http://politicalticker.blogs.cnn.com/2014/04/03/bill-clinton-wouldnt-be-surprised-by-an-alien-visit/>
<http://archive.is/znGqq>

"It may be the only way to unite this increasingly divided world of ours ... think about all the differences among people of Earth would seem small if we feel threatened by a space invader," Clinton said.

"That's the whole theory of 'Independence Day. Everybody gets together and makes nice."

<http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/politics/2014/04/bill-clinton-wouldnt-be-surprised-if-aliens-exist/>
<http://archive.is/Nr5Fh> (find [Ctrl+F]: "makes nice")

"However, Clinton also explained that he had reviewed the subject during his time in the White House and found no evidence of alien life"?

<http://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/bill-clinton-i-wouldnt-be-surprised-alien-visit-n70566>
<http://archive.is/KQXx3> (find [Ctrl+F]: "no evidence")

Clinton wasn't kidding when he says he looked into UFOs during his presidency... (Webb) Hubbell was a friend of the Clintons from Arkansas, and was actually indicted for fraud in the Whitewater scandals. Before his indictment he was assigned to the Attorney General's office as the Associate Attorney General. Hubbell wrote in his book Friends in High Places:

<http://www.openminds.tv/bill-clinton-talks-ufos-area-51/26772>
<http://archive.is/CR5Og> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Clinton's UFO History")

"Webb," he had said, "if I put you over at Justice, I want you to find the answers to two questions for me. One, Who killed JFK? And two, Are there UFOs?" He was dead serious. I had looked into both, but wasn't satisfied with the answers I was getting.

- Webb Hubbell (Friends in High Places, p. 282: [a/b](#))

"President John F. Kennedy was murdered by the Secret Service agent who drove his car in the motorcade and the act is plainly visible in the Zapruder film"??

- William Cooper (Behold A Pale Horse, [p. 215](#))

"And this 'good brother' (turning to the secret service man and taking him by the hand) is not a desperate criminal, with the blood of his fellow upon his head... Things may not be what they seem. Suspend your judgment until there can be no mistake... Extend this lesson to your daily life"?

- Thomas Cornelius Knight (Knights of Columbus, Illustrated: A Complete Ritual and History of the First Three Degrees, Including All Secret "Work")

https://archive.org/stream/knightscolumbus/knightscolumbus_djvu.txt
<https://archive.is/XhfM7> (find [Ctrl+F]: "desperate criminal"?)

John Fitzgerald Kennedy: "After World War II, Kennedy joined the Knights of Columbus in 1946 on St. Patrick's Day. He was a member of Bunker Hill Council 62 in Charlestown, Mass."

<http://www.kofc.org/un/en/service/youth/jfk/jfkbio.html>
<https://archive.is/6IJPY>

In a speech he gave in Belfast in Northern Ireland in 1995, Clinton brought up Roswell. He said, "I got a letter from 13-year-old Ryan from Belfast. Now, Ryan, if you're out in the crowd tonight, here's the answer to your question. No, as far as I know, an alien '[spacecraft](#)' did not crash in Roswell, New Mexico, in 1947."

<http://www.openminds.tv/bill-clinton-talks-ufos-area-51/26772>
<http://archive.is/CR5Og>

"And Ryan, if the United States Air Force did recover alien bodies, they didn't tell me about it, either, and I want to know."

<http://www.presidency.ucsb.edu/ws/?pid=50829>
<http://archive.is/TQVSA> (find [Ctrl+F]: "didn't tell me")

Oder of DeMolay (Bill Clinton was famously the senior-most member during his presidency).

- [Adam Parfrey](#) (Ritual America: Secret Brotherhoods and Their Influence on American Society, [p. 4](#))

Julian Assange: Many weirdos email us about UFOs or how they discovered that they were the anti-christ whilst talking with their ex-wife at a garden party over a pot-plant. However, as yet they have not satisfied two of our publishing rules. 1) that the documents not be self-

authored; 2) that they be original. However, it is worth noting that in yet-to-be-published parts of the cablegate archive there are indeed references to UFOs.

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/blog/2010/dec/03/julian-assange-wikileaks>
<http://archive.is/9C5w> (find [Ctrl+F]: "anti-christ")

Dushanbe Mayor and Chairman of the upper house of Parliament [Mahmadsaid Ubaidulloev](#) "noted that 'war is very dangerous", and said "we know there is life on other planets, but we must make peace here first."

<http://wikileaks.org/cable/2010/01/10DUSHANBE82.html>
<http://archive.is/zSi03> (find [Ctrl+F]: "noted")

Russian PM Dmitry Medvedev "asked whether the president is handed secret files on aliens when receiving the briefcase needed to activate Russia's nuclear arsenal":

"Along with the briefcase with nuclear codes, the president of the country is given a special 'top secret' folder. This folder in its entirety contains information about aliens who visited our planet," Medvedev answered playfully.

"Along with this, you are given a report of the absolutely secret special service that exercises control over aliens on the territory of our country ... More detailed information on this topic you can get from a well-known movie called 'Men In Black' ... I will not tell you how many of them are among us because it may cause panic," he says.

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2012/12/07/us-russia-medvedev-idUSBRE8B616L20121207>
<http://archive.is/c7Aug> (find [Ctrl+F]: "top secret")

However, a more accurate translation of what Medvedev actually said about the Men in Black phenomenon was: "You can receive more detailed information having watched the documentary film of the same name." So Medvedev was referring to a Russian "documentary film" titled Men in Black, not the Hollywood blockbuster by the same name.

<http://www.examiner.com/article/russian-pm-not-joking-extraterrestrials-among-us-according-to-mib-documentary>
<http://archive.is/1W2q9> (find [Ctrl+F]: "documentary film")

Gale Encyclopedia of Occultism & Parapsychology: Men in Black

"The mysterious and sinister visitors who are supposed to have silenced flying saucer investigator Albert K. Bender, as described in the book [They Knew Too Much about Flying Saucers](#) by Gray Barker (1956)."

<http://www.answers.com/topic/men-in-black>
<http://archive.is/UWs4L>

Information pertaining to a bizarre FEMA exercise based around a fictional "zombie UFO crash" in Idaho has been censored after criticism that the drill was a waste of money.

The exercise, scheduled to take place on the 27th of April in the city of Moscow, Latah County, will involve all first responders in the county as well as surrounding counties, in addition to Community Emergency Response Teams under the auspices of FEMA.

<http://www.infowars.com/fema-censors-information-about-bizarre-zombie-ufo-crash-exercise/>
<http://archive.is/OHMXy>

'Zombie' UFO Crash Disaster Full-Scale Exercise

There are 2 scenarios: mass casualty and a rope rescue. All Latah Co first responders and nearby counties will be participating. CERT will be assisting in the EOC and other duties as deemed necessary.

<http://community.fema.gov/connect.ti/readynpm/view?objectId=1212582>
<http://archive.is/ORYKD>

"[David Lorry Vanderbeek](#), a candidate for Governor of Nevada, contacted Latah County CERT representative Sandy Collins asking for more information on the drill, but received no response."

<http://www.infowars.com/fema-censors-information-about-bizarre-zombie-ufo-crash-exercise/>
<http://archive.is/OHMXy>

Do the leaders of our nation believe in UFOs and 'zombies' really? If so, what is their proof? They must have proof in order to spend money on drills? If they have proof, they must provide it to the general public? What is the threat? How imminent is it?

<http://nevadagovernor2014.com/zombie-ufo-crash-disaster-full-scale-exercise-nevada-governor-2014-david-lory-vanderbeek/>
<http://archive.is/iMFXi> (find [Ctrl+F]: "the leaders of our nation")

MAT 15:14 Let them alone: they be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.

ACT 5:30 The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree.

MAT 27:51-53 And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent; And the graves were opened; and many bodies of the saints which slept arose, And came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.

1 SAM 2:6-9 The LORD killeth, and maketh alive: he bringeth down to the grave, and bringeth up. The LORD maketh poor, and maketh rich: he bringeth low, and lifteth up. He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to set them among princes, and to make them inherit the throne of glory: for the pillars of the earth are the LORD's, and he hath set the world upon them. He will keep the feet of his saints, and the wicked shall be silent in darkness; for by strength shall no man prevail.

PSA 149:5-9 Let the saints be joyful in glory: let them sing aloud upon their beds. Let the high praises of God be in their mouth, and a twoedged sword in their hand; To execute vengeance upon the heathen, and punishments upon the people; To bind their kings with chains, and their nobles with fetters of iron; To execute upon them the judgment written: this honour have all his saints. Praise ye the LORD.

DEU 33:1-2 And this is the blessing, wherewith Moses the man of God blessed the children of Israel before his death. And he said, The LORD came from Sinai, and rose up from Seir unto them; he shined forth from mount Paran, and he came with ten thousands of saints: from his right hand went a fiery law for them.

Are You A Saint?

"What does it mean to be a saint?"

<https://www.lds.org/ensign/2003/11/are-you-a-saint>
<https://archive.today/k4nY5> (find [Ctrl+F]: "What does it mean")

"Latter Day 'Saints' adopt a definition of 'saint' that *all members* of the church are considered 'Saints'!"

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Latter_Day_Saint_movement
<https://archive.today/8ZEIK> (find [Ctrl+F]: "all members")

MAT 23:12 And whosoever shall exalt himself shall be abased; and he that shall humble himself shall be exalted.

"In 1966, an interviewer in Japan asked (John) Coltrane what he hoped to be in five years, and Coltrane replied, 'A saint.'"

<http://www.nytimes.com/2007/12/01/us/01religion.html>
<https://archive.today/ZE8R> (find [Ctrl+F]: "A saint")

Drugs per se, but not alcohol, may have had little to do with Coltrane's liver disease. The needles he used to inject the drugs may have had everything to do with it. If any needle was contaminated with the appropriate hepatitis virus, it may have caused a chronic infection leading to cirrhosis or cancer.

- Frederick J. Spencer (Jazz and Death: Medical Profiles of Jazz Greats, [p. 1982](#))

"Hepatitis infections are the most significant causes of liver cancer worldwide, and in patients who have hepatitis it is harder to detect the tumor. So it could be that in the long run, the needle killed Coltrane."

- Lewis Porter (John Coltrane: His Life and Music, [p. 292](#))

"['Saint' Barnabas Episcopal Church](#) in Newark, New Jersey included Coltrane on their list of historical black 'saints' and made a '*case for sainthood*' for him in an article on their former website"

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Coltrane
<https://archive.today/OFrKW> (find [Ctrl+F]: "case for sainthood")

"'St.' Nicholas was, it seems, on his way to the Council of Nicaea, when he entered an inn whose owner, not content with having killed two young boys for the sake of their meagre purse, had cut them up and was about to sell them piecemeal to his clients. The bishop restored them to life and then converted this murder"

- Omer Englebert (The Lives of the Saints, 1951, [p. 464](#))

1 TIM 4:7 But refuse profane and old wives' fables, and exercise thyself rather unto godliness.

2 PET 1:16 For we have not followed cunningly devised fables, when we made known unto you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of his majesty.

"St." PAUL, patron of ropemakers, is invoked against hail and serpent bite (June 30th).

"St." PETER is the patron of locksmiths and cobblers; in parts of France he is also the patron of harvesters; he is also prayed to for the success of affairs before the Roman court (June 29th).

- Omer Englebert (ibid, 1951, [p. 505](#))

PSA 58:4-5 Their poison is like the poison of a serpent: they are like the deaf adder that stoppeth her ear; Which will not hearken to the voice of charmers, charming never so wisely.

"In the [scripture], *only one person* is expressly called a saint: 'They envied Moses also in the camp, and Aaron the saint of the LORD.' [PSA 106:16] The apostle Paul declared himself to be 'less than the least of all saints' in Ephesians 3:8."

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint>
<https://archive.today/Nersz> (find [Ctrl+F]: "only one")

Let me then challenge the whole papal world to produce a single instance in which either Moses and the prophets or the apostles of our Lord invoked the saints in heaven to intercede for them;

- James Ivory Holmes (The "Fulfilment" of the Revelation of "St." John Displayed, [p. 502](#))

ACT 19:13 Then certain of the vagabond Jews, exorcists, took upon them to call over them which had evil spirits the name of the Lord Jesus, saying, We adjure you by Jesus whom Paul preacheth.

As for the magic and demonic names invoked in the conjurations [of certain Jewish Alchemists], quite a number of them are not of Jewish or Hebrew origin, including Magot, Aviton, Lucifer, Oriens, and Paimon. This, however, should not be surprising, since such names appear frequently in Hebrew magical texts and incantations.

- Raphael Patai (The Jewish Alchemists: A History and Source Book, [p. 280](#))

Luciferian: Of or pertaining to Lucifer or Satan; devilish.

That all that luciferian exorcism be blotted out.

Jer. Taylor, Dissuasive from Popery, ii. §19.

- William Whitney (The Century Dictionary and Cyclopedia, Volume 4, 1895, [p. 3535](#))

There was an ecclesiastical book called 'Ordo Baptizandi cum modo Visitandi,' printed at Venice A.D. 1575, in which there were damnable and diabolical charms, insomuch that the Spanish inquisitors in their expurgatory index, printed at Madrid, A.D. 1612, commanded "deleatur tota exorcismus Luciferina, cujus initium est, Adesto, Domine, tui famuli;" But whoever looks into the Treasure of Exorcisms and horrible Conjurings (for that is the very title of the book printed at Colen, A.D. 1608,) shall find many as horrid things, and not censured by any inquisitors as yet, so far as we have ever read or heard. Nay, that very 'Luciferina,' or 'Devilish Exorcism,' is reprinted at Lyons, A.D. 1614, in the 'Institutio Baptizandi,' which was restored by the decree of the council of Trent: so that though it was forbidden in Spain, it was allowed in France. But as bad as that are allowed everywhere in the church of Rome: ...the exorcist may ask the devil some questions; What is his name? How many of them there are? For what cause, and at what time he entered? and, for his own learning, By what person he can be cast out? ...He may also ask him by what covenant, or what charm he came there, and by what he is to be released? Then he may call Lucifer to help him, and to torment that spirit (for so 'they cast out devils by Beelzebub, the prince of devils'); and certainly Lucifer dares not but obey him.

- Jeremy Taylor (The Whole Works of the "Right Rev." Jeremy Taylor, 1822, [p. 233-234](#))

REV 13:7 And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.

DAN 7:22 Until the Ancient of days came, and judgment was given to the saints of the most High; and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom.

JUD 1:14-15 And Enoch also, the seventh from Adam, prophesied of these, saying, Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints, To execute judgment upon all, and to convince all that are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly committed, and of all their hard speeches which ungodly sinners have spoken against him.

DAN 7:18-19 But the saints of the most High shall take the kingdom, and possess the kingdom for ever, even for ever and ever. Then I would know the truth of the fourth beast, which was diverse from all the others, exceeding dreadful, whose teeth were of iron, and his nails of brass; which devoured, brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with his feet;

REV 17:3 So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns.

In [a release to The Wrap](#), [Luis Augusto Garcia Rosado](#), the minister of tourism for the Mexican state of Campeche, said new evidence has emerged "of contact between the Mayans and extraterrestrials, supported by translations of certain codices, which the government has kept secure in underground vaults for some time."

He also spoke, in a phone conversation, of "landing pads in the jungle that are 3,000 years old."

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/09/26/us-mayan-idUSTRE78P4LK20110926>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65ocB4qRZ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Luis Augusto Garcia Rosado")

"The updated version of the press release also quotes [Guillermo Novielli Quezada](#), said to be the Guatemalan Minister of Tourism who, curiously, 'isn't mentioned anywhere' on the Guatemalan government's own website"??

<https://badarchaeology.wordpress.com/tag/luis-augusto-garcia-rosado/>
<https://archive.is/BUppB> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Guillermo Novielli Quezada")

→ Instituto Guatemalteco de turismo: "Aprobado por: [Guillermo Novielli Quezada](#)"

<http://www.inguat.gob.gt/transparencia/index.php/articulo-10-informacion-publica-de-oficio/2012/06-manuales-de-procedimientos-2/division-administrativa-2/departamento-financiero-2/116-compra-por-cotizacion/file>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6ZvANFgZY> (see p. 1/26)

While the Guatemalan government is not offering information about aliens, it has joined Mexico in supporting the project. "Guatemala, like Mexico, home to the ancient yet

advanced Mayan civilization ... has also kept certain provocative archeological discoveries classified, and now believes that it is time to bring forth this information in the new documentary," Guatemala's minister of tourism, Guillermo Novielli Quezada, said in a statement.

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/09/26/idUS333894436320110926>
<https://archive.is/UTKG9> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Guillermo Novielli Quezada")

"The Director of the Guatemalan Tourism Institute, Guillermo Novielli, highlighted the 'benefits' of the [Magic Towns](#) program and said that it is a strategy that 'strengthens' tourism."

<http://www.eph-utca.edu.mx/revista-version-imprimible.asp?IDArticulo=645>
<https://archive.is/kSu16> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Guillermo Novielli")

"With the relaunch of the Magic Towns program next September, the municipalities of Naolinco, Coscomatepec, Catemaco, Ixhuacán and Zozocolco will be able to participate to obtain the designation granted by the Federal Ministry of Tourism."

<http://www.veracruz.gob.mx/blog/2014/07/21/buscaran-municipios-veracruzanos-convertirse-en-pueblos-magicos/>
<https://archive.is/vnXlH> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Catemaco")

The town of Catemaco in Veracruz, Mexico, is famous for its large, historic community of brujos, or witches. The area has been a hotbed of sorcery and witchcraft since pre-Hispanic times, bringing together witches who practice both "white" magic and occult black magic. In modern times, the town has attracted everyone from tourists to celebrities to high-ranking public officials hoping to get "ahead" with the "help" of a little dark magic.

<http://www.vice.com/video/mexicos-land-of-sorcerers-910>
<https://archive.is/5tGMo>
<https://fnews.com/mexicalia-mexicos-land-of-sorcerers-1354j>
<https://archive.is/cJzee>

The true name of Satan, the Kabalists say, is that of Yahveh reversed; for Satan is not a black god, but the negation of God. The Devil is the personification of Atheism or Idolatry.

For Initiates, this is not a Person, but a Force, created for good, but which may serve for evil. It is the instrument of "Liberty" or Free Will.

- Albert Pike (Morals And Dogma , [p. 102](#))

"Albert Pike (b. December 29, 1809, Boston - d. April 2, 1891, Washington, D.C.) was an attorney, soldier, writer, and **Freemason**. Pike is the *only* Confederate military officer or figure to be 'honored' with a statue in Washington, D.C."

http://www.dcmemorials.com/index_indiv0000360.htm

<https://archive.is/onbdU>

"It would be impossible to overestimate the importance of 'Grand Commander' Albert Pike's more than 30 years of work for Scottish Rite. Of primary importance, he edited [their] Rituals of the Degrees and compiled Morals and Dogma."

http://www.freemason.org/cfo/mar_apr_2002/pike.htm

<https://archive.is/EgLpt> (find [Ctrl+F]: "impossible to overestimate")

7/1/15: "Now the dean of the National Cathedral in Washington, D.C., has noted that the cathedral needs to de-Confederatize its stained glass windows. That would be a start for D.C., which also *needs to remove its statue of Albert Pike*, Confederate general and leader of the Arkansas Ku Klux Klan, from Judiciary Square."

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/posteverything/wp/2015/07/01/why-do-people-believe-myths-about-the-confederacy-because-our-textbooks-and-monuments-are-wrong/>

<https://archive.is/2qVHF> (find [Ctrl+F]: "needs to remove"!)

7/3/15: "There's a statue of Albert Pike, Confederate general and *reputed* leader of the Arkansas Ku Klux Klan, in Judiciary Square."

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/posteverything/wp/2015/07/01/why-do-people-believe-myths-about-the-confederacy-because-our-textbooks-and-monuments-are-wrong/>

<https://archive.is/3U2Q4> (find [Ctrl+F]: "needs to remove"?)

JOB 41:1 Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook? or his tongue with a cord which thou lettest down?

JOB 41:29 Darts are counted as stubble: he laugheth at the shaking of a spear.

JMS 1:5-6 If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed.

"The Mayan Empire was the highest civilization to be developed in the Americas. Also, it was the first 'great' democratic State on a continent curiously set aside for the 'perfection' of the dream of democracy."

- Manly P. Hall (The Secret Destiny of America, [p. 121](#))

*note [Julia-Levy](#) (find [Ctrl+F]: "Internet Movie Database") tweet (2012 IMDb archive snapshot): <http://archive.is/K8ZN> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Un gran saludo a los hermanos de la logia de Rumania con profundo respeto y cariño." ie "[A big hello to the brethren of the Lodge of Romania with deep respect and affection.](#)" Also " Vaticano")

"In a telephone conversation, [Julia-Levy](#) confirmed that it has received official communication from the Vatican spokesman, **Federico Lombardi** [Jesuit Director of the [Holy See Press Office](#)], which testify to the interest of the Vatican for a meeting to discuss the documentary that he heads."

<http://pijamasurf.com/2012/01/vaticano-interesado-en-conexion-maya-extraterrestre-afirma-raul-julia-levy-fotos/>
<http://archive.is/CUNN>

The race of man, after its miserable fall from God, the Creator and the Giver of heavenly gifts, "through the envy of the devil," separated into two diverse and opposite parts, of which the one steadfastly contends for truth and virtue, the other of those things which are contrary to virtue and to truth. The one is the kingdom of God on earth, namely, the true Church of Jesus Christ... The other is the kingdom of Satan...At this period, however, the partisans of evil seems to be combining together, and to be struggling with united vehemence, led on or assisted by that strongly organized and widespread association called the Freemasons.

http://www.vatican.va/holy_father/leo_xiii/encyclicals/documents/hf_l-xiii_enc_18840420_humanum-genus_en.html
<http://archive.is/MYxQN> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Freemasons")

In 2012, Raul Julia Levy signed a contract with the government of that country to produce what would be the most important event of the year in Latin America "Summit Of Mankind 2012", promoted globally by the Minister of Culture and Sports of Guatemala Carlos Batzin and (Catholic) President Otto Perez Molina.

<http://www.excelsior.com.mx/nacional/2013/08/11/913216>
<http://archive.is/5j0Ot> (find [Ctrl+F]: "President Otto Perez Molina")

Note: "...the (Catholic) Church's negative judgment in regard to Masonic association remains unchanged since their principles have always been considered irreconcilable with the doctrine of the Church and therefore membership in them remains forbidden."

http://www.vatican.va/roman_curia/congregations/cfaith/documents/rc_con_cfaith_doc_19831126_declaration-masonic_en.html
<http://archive.is/Rgoq> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Masonic association")

Roman Catholic cardinals chose Jorge Mario Bergoglio as pope Wednesday [3/13/13], selecting the [Argentine Jesuit](#) to succeed Pope Benedict XVI, who resigned Feb. 28, and lead 1.2 billion church followers around the globe. He was chosen after five rounds of voting in the Sistine Chapel.

Bergoglio, who chose the papal name Francis I, is the first Jesuit pope and has spent nearly his entire career in Argentina, overseeing churches and shoe-leather priests.

<http://www.latimes.com/news/world/worldnow/la-fg-wn-new-pope-bio-20130313,0,6062703.story>
<http://archive.is/rIqZu>

Jorge Mario Bergoglio Becomes First Jesuit Pope

"By 8.10pm local time when the newly elected Pope Francis I emerged in white papal robes to cheers of 'Viva il Papa' ('Long live the Pope'), the crowds stretched back from the vast Piazza way to the end of Via della Conciliazione, the 500-metre long road connecting the Vatican to the Tiber"?

<http://www.infowars.com/jorge-mario-bergoglio-becomes-first-jesuit-pope/>
<http://archive.is/LXF5S> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Long live the Pope")

EPH 5:15-16 See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil.

Says Alex Jones/Infowars "[Twenty Minutes with the President](#)" co-conspirator Charlie Sheen: "Guys, it's right there in the thing, duh! We work for the Pope, we murder people. We're Vatican assassins. How complicated can it be"??

http://nymag.com/daily/entertainment/2011/02/charlie_sheen_radio.html
<http://archive.is/EIKn9> (find [Ctrl+F]: "we work for the Pope")

Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem (Also known as KNIGHTS OF MALTA).

"The most important of all the *military orders*, both for the extent of its area and for its duration. It is said to have existed before the Crusades and is not extinct at the present time."

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/07477a.htm>
<http://archive.is/AqVTy>

With his Bull of 15 February 1113, Pope Paschal II sanctioned the establishment of the Hospitallers' order, dedicated to its patron, Saint John the Baptist. The Pontiff placed the Order under the direct protection and ecclesiastical authority of the Holy See.

<http://www.knightsofmalta.com/history/history.html>
<http://archive.is/w6AzN> (find [Ctrl+F]: "1113")

"Initially the group cared for pilgrims in Jerusalem, but the order soon extended to providing pilgrims with an armed escort, which soon grew into a substantial force."

- Travel Malta (MobileReference, [Preview](#))

"The Order having thus been organized on a military basis, the members took a new oath, at the hands of the Patriarch of Jerusalem, by which they bound themselves to defend the cause of [Catholic] 'Christianity' against the 'infidels' in the Holy Land *to the last drop of their blood*, but on no account to bear arms for any other purpose."

- Albert Mackey (Encyclopedia of Freemasonry and Its Kindred Sciences, 1917, [p. 460](#))

"Ye know not what manner of spirit ye are of. For the Son of man is not come to destroy men's lives, but to save them." (see LUK 9:55-56)

Conservative luminary and National Review founder William F. Buckley — who spent two years after college as a CIA "political action specialist" in Mexico City — was also a Knight, as was none other than William "Wild Bill" Donovan, the head of the CIA's precursor organization, the Office of Strategic Services (OSS).

http://www.salon.com/2011/02/28/seymour_hersh_whatwhy/
<http://archive.is/kTt5q> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Donovan")

"Viet D. Dinh... was the chief architect of the USA *PATRIOT* Act... He currently resides in Washington, D.C., (and) teaches at **Georgetown** University Law Center..."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Viet_D._Dinh
<http://archive.is/0N8nK> (find [Ctrl+F]: "PATRIOT Act" & "Georgetown")

"Established in 1789, Georgetown is the nation's oldest Catholic and **Jesuit university**."

<http://www.georgetown.edu/about/>
<http://archive.is/K6Gg9> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Jesuit university")

"(John C.) Gannon currently serves on the boards of directors at Visage Technology and at the Woodstock Theological Center at **Georgetown** University."

<http://www.holycross.edu/publicaffairs/features/2004-2005/gannon>
<http://archive.is/kCHAV> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Georgetown")

"He headed the White House team in the Department of *Homeland Security* Transition Planning office..."

<http://explore.georgetown.edu/people/jcg38/>
<http://archive.is/aUfXe> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Homeland Security")

Infowars: Patriot Act Empowers Ministry of Homeland Security 'Gestapo'

"Sounds like 'the Gestapo' to me, especially considering Hitler's Gestapo was created to investigate and combat 'all tendencies dangerous to the State'!"

http://www.infowars.com/articles/ps/patriot_act_empowers_homeland_security_gestapo.htm

<http://archive.is/B2RX6> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Sounds like the Gestapo")

"Are you starting to maybe see why Jones won't talk about [the Vatican connection], and sidelines this Vatican issue? Can you see a problem here?"

<http://www.spirituallysmart.com/Jones-CIA.htm> ("saved since Feb"? remember MAT 24:13)
<http://archive.is/VfYiL> (find [Ctrl+F]: "problem here")

"Things may not be what they seem. Suspend your judgment until there can be no mistake"?

- Thomas Cornelius Knight (Knights of Columbus, Illustrated: A Complete Ritual and History of the First Three Degrees, Including All Secret "Work")

https://archive.org/stream/knightscolumbus/knightscolumbus_djvu.txt
<https://archive.is/XhfM7> (find [Ctrl+F]: "no mistake")

See Also: "Alex Jones reports from outside the Vatican City on the Pope and just how incredibly evil he truly is"?

<http://www.infowars.com/alex-jones-is-the-pope-the-devil/>
<https://archive.is/Liuru>

*Starting in the early days of the Cold War (late 40's), the CIA began a secret project called Operation Mockingbird, with the intent of buying influence behind the scenes at major media outlets and putting reporters on the CIA payroll, which has proven to be a stunning ongoing success... Media assets will eventually include **ABC**, NBC, CBS, Time, Newsweek, Associated Press, United Press International (UPI), Reuters, Hearst Newspapers, Scripps-Howard, Copley News Service, etc.*

http://www.prisonplanet.com/analysis_louise_01_03_03_mockingbird.html
<http://archive.is/bZ6RI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Operation Mockingbird" & "ABC")

The Alex Jones Show is a nationally syndicated news/talk show based out of Austin, TX. The show is syndicated by the Genesis Communication Network on over 60 AM and FM radio stations across the United States...

<http://www.infowars.com/listen-on-the-internet/>
<http://archive.is/xs0q1>

*GCN Network 3 programming is on Starguide III**

*Starguide III – GE-8, Transponder 23, Provider: **ABC** NY*

<http://www.gcnlive.com/techinfosgIII.htm>
<http://archive.is/xWg2I>

"John O. Brennan was sworn in as Director of the Central Intelligence Agency on March 8, 2013."

<https://www.cia.gov/about-cia/leadership/john-o-brennan.html>
<http://archive.is/tqTFw>

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY: THE **JESUIT** UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK

"John O. Brennan is a 1977 alumnus of Fordham College at Rose Hill."

http://www.fordham.edu/campaign_home/why_a_campaign/faces_of_fordham/john_o_brennan_77223.asp
<http://archive.is/EsXVa>

"The Vatican spokesman, the Rev. **Federico Lombardi** said it was a 'good hypothesis' that Francis would be installed next Tuesday, on the feast of 'St.' Joseph, patron saint of the universal church."

<http://www.foxnews.com/world/2013/03/13/world-watches-as-cardinals-convene-for-2nd-day-papal-conclave/>
<http://archive.is/bLMKJ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Federico Lombardi")

*Francis will celebrate his first Mass as pope in the Sistine Chapel on Thursday, and will be installed officially as pope on Tuesday, according to the Vatican spokesman the Rev. **Federico Lombardi**.*

*Lombardi, also a **Jesuit**, said he was particularly stunned by the election "given that Jesuits typically shun positions of authority in the church"...*

<http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=174174842>
<http://archive.is/oArXp> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Federico Lombardi")

*The Society of Jesuits is in theory an army, a church "militant"; its members are enlisted; they receive a "training"; each is under an oath of allegiance (see also "**SOCIETA DEI Jesuit led** – says [Paola Gemme](#) **SANFEDISTI**: Giuramento [oath]" - [Charles Didier](#), Roma Sotterranea, 1833, [p. 399-400](#) [[Google Translate](#)]) to a "general"; they go as troops, singly or in companies, wherever they may be sent, to carry out whatever orders are given to them. In some times and places they have been ordered to make war on Freemasonry; in others they have been ordered to join in with it, to weaken or divide it from within by "infiltration," etc.; the whole story of Jesuit dealings with Freemasonry reads like a page out of a detective novel of a rather trashy sort, and causes adult men still unbereft of their senses to wonder how other grown-up men can have indulged in practices so childish.*

- Albert G. Mackey (Encyclopedia of Freemasonry and Its Kindred Sciences, 1909, [p. 1273](#))

The [Alberto](#) series included some of the wildest claims found in ([Jack](#)) [Chick's](#) publications—that the Vatican started Islam, Communism, the Masons, and the Klan; that it controls the Illuminati, the Mafia, and the New Age movement; that it created the Jehovah's Witnesses, Mormonism, and is databasing the name of every Protestant church member for a future inquisition.

"One of the problems with Chick's grand, Vatican-centered conspiracy theory is that so many of the groups the Vatican allegedly created or controls are anti-Catholic. Muslims, Communists, Nazis, Masons, the Klan, Mormons, Jehovah's Witnesses, etc.—all are anti-Catholic, some as much so as Jack Chick... The idea that the Vatican started or runs them is simply absurd"?

http://www.catholic.com/library/sr_chick_tracts_p4.asp
<http://archive.is/twLlK> (find [Ctrl+F]: "future inquisition" & "Vatican-centered conspiracy")

"Judge not by appearances. Things may not be what they seem. Suspend your judgment until there can be no mistake. Then act. Remember this lesson."

- Thomas Cornelius Knight (Knights of Columbus, Illustrated: A Complete Ritual and History of the First Three Degrees, Including All Secret "Work")

https://archive.org/stream/knightscolumbus/knightscolumbus_djvu.txt
<https://archive.is/XhfM7> (find [Ctrl+F]: "no mistake")

What does the end justifies the means *mean*?

This phrase, originating from Niccolo Machiavelli's book "The Prince", is interpreted by some to mean doing anything whatsoever that is required to get the result you want, regardless of the methods used. It does not matter whether these methods are legal or illegal, fair or foul, kind or cruel, truth or lies, democratic or dictatorial, good or evil.

http://wiki.answers.com/Q/What_does_the_end_justifies_the_means_mean
<http://archive.is/BDmFM>

"In 1903 an ex-Jesuit, [Count Hoensbroech](#), who when a Jesuit had repudiated the slander, claimed now that it was well-founded."

<http://www.studylight.org/dic/ncd/print.cgi?n=11333>
<http://archive.is/E8yf7>

Says Jesse Beaufort Hurlbert: "...I had no opportunity of laying before [[a Commission of Inquiry](#)] the passages which I had ready from various Jesuit authors in support of my contention. I, therefore now lay them before the public that all may judge for themselves as to what the Jesuit teaching on this point really is."

- J. Beaufort Hurlbert (The End Justifies the Means: Proven From Jesuit Authors to Have Been Taught For 350 Years, 1890, p. [iv-v](#))

The Jesuit Busenbaum says: "When the end is lawful, the means also are lawful." "[He to whom the end is lawful, to him the means also are lawful.](#)" The Jesuit Layman says: "[To whom the end is permitted, the means adapted to that end are permitted also.](#)" The Jesuit Wagemann says: "[The end determines the rectitude of the act.](#)"

Theological Quarterly: Published by the Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and Other-States, Volume 15, [p. 94](#)

The Superior General is invested with extraordinary power over the members of the Society, higher than the power given to a bishop over the clergy and lay people of a diocese. He is charged with upholding the The Jesuit Oath:

"Go ye, then, into all the world and take possession of all lands in the name of the Pope. He who will not accept him as the Vicar of Jesus and his Vice-Regent on earth, let him be accursed and exterminated."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Superior_General_of_the_Society_of_Jesus
<http://archive.is/QvFaD> (find [Ctrl+F]: "exterminated" & "**Dr. Alberto Rivera**")

"Dr. Alberto Rivera, who escaped from the Jesuit Order in 1967, confirms that the induction ceremony and the text of the Jesuit Oath which he took were identical to what we have cited..."?

<http://www.ianpaisley.org/article.asp?ArtKey=jesuit>
<http://archive.is/MYXzc>

Says [John Echert](#), priest of the Archdiocese of St. Paul-Minneapolis: "I am afraid I am not in a position to comment upon this with any particular knowledge of history or the Society. Perhaps another forum expert may be able to respond."

http://www.ewtn.com/vexperts/showresult.asp?RecNum=320905&Forums=0&Experts=0&Days=2008&Author=&record_bookmark=1&Keyword=&pgnu=1&groupnum=0&ORDER_BY_TXT=ORDER+BY+ID+DESC&start_at=
<http://archive.is/bzCXR> (find [Ctrl+F]: "not in a position to comment")

"(Ariel) Sharon was widely hated by Arabs over the 1982 massacre of hundreds of Palestinian refugees at the Sabra and Shatila camp in Beirut by Lebanese 'Christian' militiamen allied to Israel."

http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2014-01-12/news/chi-ariel-sharon-dead-20140111_1_israelis-defence-minister-palestinian-refugees
<http://archive.is/cBILq> (find [Ctrl+F]: "massacre")

ON the night of Sept. 16, 1982, the Israeli military allowed a right-wing Lebanese militia to enter two Palestinian refugee camps in Beirut. In the ensuing three-day rampage, the militia, linked ([directly](#) - see 10/64) to the Maronite "Christian" Phalange Party, raped, killed and dismembered at least 800 civilians, while Israeli flares illuminated the camps' narrow and darkened alleyways. Nearly all of the dead were women, children and elderly men.

http://www.nytimes.com/2012/09/17/opinion/a-preventable-massacre.html?_r=0
<http://archive.is/M7gvd>

1 JN 1:6 If we say that we have fellowship with him, and walk in darkness, we lie, and do not the truth:

The party described itself as "a patriotic youth organization" and defined its aim as "the establishment of a Lebanese nation, conscious of its duties and rights in an independent and sovereign state." In practice, however, the majority of its adherents, like its leader, [Pierre Jumayyel](#), were Maronites educated by the Jesuits.

- [Adel Beshara](#) (Outright Assassination, 2010, [p. 24](#))

In 1584, a Maronite Seminary was established in Rome... The mission to establish the seminary was given to an Italian Jesuit monk named Eliano Romanero. Thus was the link established between the Jesuits, whose order was founded in 1534, and the Maronites.

- [Asher Kaufman](#) (Reviving Phoenicia, 2004, [p. 26](#))

The literature of Freemasonry contains many references to the Jesuits, and they are cast in many roles and held up before the reader in many lights, favorable and unfavorable. Some call the Jesuits enemies of Freemasonry; others say that the Freemasons were the enemies of the Jesuits. Some even say that the Jesuits created Freemasonry to aid there cause; others say the Freemasons created the Jesuits;

- Henry Wilson Coil (Coil's Masonic Encyclopedia, 1961, [p. 332](#))

Bonneville, Nicolas De: "He attributed the origin of Masonry to the Jesuits."

- Kenneth R. H. Mackenzie (The Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia, 1877, [p. 78](#))

"And then there are all the books and theories that Freemasons are a direct survival of the medieval, crusading Order of the Temple suppressed in 1312, that order dissolved on charges of *devilish heresy* with many stories of their hidden wealth and arcane secrets."

<http://freemasonrytoday.com/19/p07.php>
<http://archive.is/aVQp6> (find [Ctrl+F]: "direct survival")

"Some have written that after the death of Grand Master DeMolay there was an unbroken succession of the Grand Masters and a constant Templar organization without a lapse."

<http://www.knightstemplar.org/faq1.html>

<http://archive.is/W4wcJ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "unbroken succession")

This Military and Religious Order exists at this day, in spite of the abolishment pronounced by Pope Clement the V. It is known, that, since that time, the Bull has been annulled. The Grand Master, James D. Molay, before his death, chose a successor, who has transmitted his powers to the actual Grand Commander, through an uninterrupted series of Chiefs of the order, celebrated for their many titles of respect and valor. Among these Chiefs are recorded many Princes of the house of Bourbon. The Knights of the temple ought not then to be considered as an order of Free Masonry. Nevertheless, from the example of their predecessors they fraternize [hold fellowship with] the Free Masons, and visit them under the title of Brothers of the Order of the East, but they are wanting in the masonic rites.

- David Bernard (Light on Masonry: A Collection of All the Most Important Documents on the Subject of Speculative Free Masonry, 1829, [p. 253](#))

"(This work is of importance also to those interested in early 19th century rituals, especially in that it purports to contain the Scottish Rite degrees as worked prior to Pike's extensive revision of them.)"

- Henry Wilson Coil (Coil's Masonic Encyclopedia, [p. 426](#))

Masonic Record, and Albany Saturday Magazine, Vol. II, November 1, 1828, [p. 313](#)

The power of the Pope has been sometimes friendly and sometimes hostile; the government of Spain, with its inquisition, has been hostile. Suppose now, that the oppression of either should rouse and unite masonry to redress its grievances. Spain would hear the note of preparation from every quarter; at home, from all her neighbours, and in her colonies; and the deepest dungeon of the inquisition would thrust out its victim with haste. The Jesuits with their cunning might call on the Holy Brotherhood, and the Holy Brotherhood on the Holy Alliance, and they all might come too, and in vain; for it is too late to talk of the propriety of continuing or suppressing masonry, after the time to do so has gone by-so, good or bad, the world must take it as it is. Think of it, laugh at it, wonder at it, hate it, despise it, as occasionally presenting in little meetings, a number of grave, and otherwise sensible men, with aprons on; still, it is not only all that I have told you, but it will continue to be; and the world in arms cannot stop it-a powerful institution.

"Such, fellow citizens, is the description of the influence and power of the Masonic institution, by one of its orators, and published to a public of freemen."

- David Bernard (Light on Masonry, [p. 465](#))

Pope Pius IX: "Some have suggested that while he was a bishop Mastai-Ferretti joined a group called Freemasonry."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pius_ix
<http://archive.is/ScUeJ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Freemasonry")

"...any doubt that may have existed on the question was put on one side by the discovery of the initiation of Pope Pius IX. into Freemasonry in the Lodge Eterna Catena of Palermo on 15th August 1839?"

http://freemasonry.bcy.ca/biography/pius_ix/freemason.html
<http://archive.is/eIfB0> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Eterna Catena")

"There are 32nd-degree Masons who are daily communicants and active members of Catholic parishes."

<http://www.catholicculture.org/culture/library/view.cfm?id=1368&CFID=63869421&CFTOKEN=30273907>
<http://archive.is/fU9Tq> (find [Ctrl+F]: "32nd-degree Masons")

"The nest where these high degrees were hatched, and no Masonic rite is free from their baleful influence more or less, was the Jesuit College of Clermont at Paris."

- Helena Blavatsky (Isis Unveiled, [p. 390](#))

The name (Theosophy) was given new emphasis by the Theosophical Society, founded by Helena Petrovna Blavatsky and others in 1875. Theosophical mysticism tends to be monistic, stressing "the essential unity of the spiritual and material components of the universe." It also looks for "the hidden forces that cause matter and spirit to interact, in such a way that human and divine minds eventually meet. Here is where theosophy offers mystical redemption or enlightenment"?!

http://www.vatican.va/roman_curia/pontifical_councils/interelg/documents/rc_pc_interelg_doc_20030203_new-age_en.html
<http://archive.is/QPoc> (find [Ctrl+F]: "mystical redemption")

JESUITS AND MASONRY

"It is a favourite parable that they manufactured Degrees and Rites with the object of directing Masonry into channels suited to their ends: those of Rose-Croix and Kadosh are quoted as typical examples."

- Arthur Edward Waite (A New Encyclopedia of Freemasonry, Volume I, 1921, [p. 411](#))

"...the order was entirely suppressed by Pope Clement XIV. who is supposed to have fallen a victim to their vengeance."

- David Brewster (The Edinburgh Encyclopædia, 1832, Volume 11, [p. 171](#))

The following dreadful description of his state is from the pen of Caraccioli. "Several days before his death his bones were exfoliated and withered, like a tree which, attacked at its root, withers away and throws off its bark."

- Charles Newdigate Newdegate (A Glimpse of the Great Society, 1880, [p. li](#))

...we must venture to conclude with our forefathers, with the kings and queens, and parliaments, and judges, and churches of Europe, and with the infallible Pope Clement XIV., that Jesuitism is a public nuisance; and that he who endeavours to let it loose upon society, is chargeable with high treason against the common interests and happiness of his species.

- Josiah Pratt, Zachary Macaulay (The Christian Observer, Volume 14, 1815, [p. 176](#))

"The adepts of the Illuminati were governed by rules nearly identical with those of the Jesuits, and the whole machinery of the two orders was constructed after the same idea."

- Robert Macoy (General History, Cyclopedia and Dictionary of Freemasonry, 1870, [p. 182](#))

"The Illuminati of Bavaria was an Order founded in 1776 by a young man named Adam Weishaupt, who had conceived a scheme of universal reform and 'apparently' regarded any method as justified by such an end."

- Arthur Edward Waite (A New Encyclopedia of Freemasonry, [p. 386](#))

Even more harmful, we know equally little about whether we ourselves are good or evil, what the purpose of our existence is, whether we are in fact ruined, and whether our ruin is incurable. Likewise, we know not whether Reason and Enlightenment are Good or Evil things that ought to be encouraged or impeded. We even appear to think a government's strength rests on the blindness and ignorance of its subjects. This leads one to the conclusion that we still have very inadequate ideas about even the foundations of the highest authority.

- Adam Weishaupt [[translated by Amelia Gill](#)] (Secret and Suppressed II, [p. 56-57](#))

WEISHAUP, ADAM. He is "celebrated" in the history of Freemasonry as the founder of the Order of Illuminati of Bavaria,

- Albert G. MacKey (Encyclopedia of Freemasonry, 1874, [p. 874](#))

Weishaupt, though a reformer in religion and a liberal in politics, had originally been a Jesuit; and he employed, therefore, in the construction of his association, the [shrewdness](#) and subtlety which distinguished the disciples of Loyola;

(ibid, [p. 359](#))

Their whole power lies in secrecy that even Masons never imagined, while we have not one secret unknown to the Jesuit. They make it their business to find out.

- [J. D. Buck](#) (The Holy Roman Empire, [p. 18](#)) [Originally published: \[U.S.A. : New Age, 1907\]](#)

PRO 28:4 They that forsake the law praise the wicked: but such as keep the law contend with them.

PSA 10:3 For the wicked boasteth of his heart's desire, and blesseth the covetous, whom the LORD abhorreth.

LUK 16:15 And he said unto them, Ye are they which justify yourselves before men; but God knoweth your hearts: for that which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight of God.

1 COR 1: 27-28 But God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God hath chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty; And base things of the world, and things which are despised, hath God chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nought things that are:

JUD 1:16 JUD 1:16 These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage.

RAUL JULIA LEVY "COMMITMENT TO TRUTH" OF THE ALIEN MAYA [1/24/2013](#)

"The Masonic community worldwide is preparing to deliver the evidence to THE WORLD..."?

<https://www.facebook.com/RevelationsMayans2013AndBeyond/posts/418702178222155>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6JKpN6rkY>

"...this information will be exposed to the world before the **United Nations** and exclusively for the highly anticipated and controversial documentary 'Revelations of the Maya 2012 and Beyond'"?

<http://www.finanzaspersonales.com.co/ultimas-noticias/articulo/este-dos-abril-comenzara-del-documental-revelaciones-mayas-2012-mas-alla/44908>
<http://www.webcitation.org/66niBDSGp> (find [Ctrl+F]: "las Naciones Unidas")

"Raul Julia Levy (Raul was 'honored' by UNESCO, the educational and cultural arm of the United Nations, for his contributions to the arts and his activism in support of the indigenous people of the Americas)"

<http://masonictimes.blogspot.com/2012/05/elisabeth-thieriot-wanted-in-mexico-in.html>

<http://archive.is/gxnP> (find [Ctrl+F]: "honored by UNESCO")

"There may be 'only one chance in a million' that things will not be as they say, but there is still that chance, and it is therefore still only the most probable forecast, and *not true prophecy*"!

- Meade Layne (The Coming of the Guardians, [p. 80](#) – find [Ctrl+F]: "not true prophecy ")

1 JN 4:1 Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.

1 JN 2:22 Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist, that denieth the Father and the Son.

DAN 7:25 And he shall speak great words against the most High, and shall wear out the saints of the most High, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time.

(consider: [To convert the ancient Mayan calendar to the Gregorian \(or modern\) calendar, scholars use a numerical value \(called the GMT\). But Gerardo Aldana, a professor at the University of California, Santa Barbara, says the data supporting the widely-adopted conversion factor may be invalid.](#) also, for example 1 "Enoch" 75's "four intercalary days": [...these render service on the four days which are not reckoned in the reckoning of the year. And owing to them men go wrong therein...](#) - find [Ctrl+F]: "four intercalary days")

"The Gregorian Calendar resulted from a perceived need to reform the calculation method for the dates of Easter."

<http://aa.usno.navy.mil/faq/docs/calendars.php>
<https://archive.today/eajx8> (find [Ctrl+F]: "perceived need")

"In 1582 Pope Gregory XIII established the Gregorian calendar, which most of the world now observes, to account for an equinox inconvenience."

<http://news.nationalgeographic.com/news/2012/03/120320-spring-equinox-first-day-2012-vernal-science/>
<https://archive.today/Npzrp> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Pope Gregory XIII")

"Because the celebration of Easter was tied to the spring equinox, the Roman Catholic Church considered this steady drift in the date of Easter undesirable."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gregorian_calendar
<https://archive.today/hzNT5> (find [Ctrl+F]: "spring equinox")

Note: "The times of the ecclesiastical full moons are not necessarily identical to the times of astronomical Full Moons. The ecclesiastical tables did not account for the full complexity of the lunar motion."

<http://aa.usno.navy.mil/faq/docs/easter.php>
<https://archive.today/BNPP> (find [Ctrl+F]: "full complexity")

"Ēostre or Ostara is a Germanic divinity who, by way of the Germanic month bearing her name , is the namesake of the festival of Easter."

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ēostre>
<https://archive.today/zPqJS> (find [Ctrl+F]: "namesake")

"It was a custom with the pagan Norsemen at that time to exchange coloured eggs called the eggs of Ostara. These have now become Easter-Eggs."

- H.P. Blavatsky (Theosophical Glossary, [p. 108](#))

"'Christianity' put another meaning on the old custom, by connecting it with the feast of the Resurrection of the Saviour, who, 'like the hidden life in the egg,' slept in the grave for three days before he wakened to new life."

- W. Wägner (Asgard and the Gods, [p. 114](#))

Acts 12:4

"(The word in our King James Version is 'an ecclesiastical term of later date,' and ought not to have been employed here)"?

<http://www.sacred-texts.com/bib/cmt/jfb/act012.htm>
<https://archive.today/sci7z> (find [Ctrl+F]: "ecclesiastical term")

So, why did the KJV translators leave the Bishops' Bible translation of "Easter" unchanged in Acts 12:4, while changing it to "Passover" in John 11:55?

Theories

That Easter in 12:4 represents a pagan celebration...

<http://www.midacts.net/easter/index.html>
<https://archive.today/74Fib> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Easter in 12:4")

"Easter is the festival of 'the risen living Christ, the expression of the love of God.' It is determined by the date of the full moon of Aries and is the great Western and 'Christian' Festival"!

http://www.lucistrust.org/en/meetings_and_events/three_major_spiritual_festivals
<https://archive.today/TKUsI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "risen living Christ")

*The Citizen Hearing on Disclosure shared a link.
December 2 (2013)*

Is Mexico going to be the first country to Disclose the E.T. Presence? Apparently so?
<http://intellihub.com/2013/11/30/mexican-government-releases-proof-of-e-t-s-and-ancient-space-travel/>

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/The-Citizen-Hearing-on-Disclosure/153897638102152#>
<http://archive.is/bRlpG> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Mexico")

"Producer Raul Julia-Levy said the documentary-makers were working in cooperation with the Mexican government for what he said was "the good of mankind". He said the order to collaborate had come directly from the country's president, Álvaro Colom Caballeros.

<http://intellihub.com/2013/11/30/mexican-government-releases-proof-of-e-t-s-and-ancient-space-travel/>
<http://archive.is/O2fYA> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Julia-Levy")

He also claimed to have [enlisted the participation of astronomers from the Vatican](#) to be interviewed for the film. (The Vatican has not made any official comment on extra-terrestrial life, but in 2008 the director of the Vatican Observatory wrote that aliens could exist without contradicting the Catholic faith.)

<http://www.thewrap.com/movies/column-post/mayan-documentary-warn-human-race-impending-catastrophe-36576>
<http://archive.is/b4p5e> (find [Ctrl+F]: "The Vatican")

"The arbitrator ([Gerald F. Phillips](#)), who wrote that he was the subject of an intimidation attempt by Julia-Levy during [dispute resolution] proceedings (c. 11/2012)... knocked down one-by-one all of Julia-Levy's assertions that he was getting government assistance on the documentary beyond a permit to film. There was no federal government order to deliver footage. There was no proof that the governments had promised to provide security and transportation. And certainly not last and least, there was no proof that the Mexican and Guatemalan governments were supporting the revelation of evidence about a contract between the Mayans and extraterrestrials"?

<http://www.hollywoodreporter.com/thr-esq/arbitrator-rules-mayan-prophecy-filmmaker-409710>
<https://archive.is/0HAS2> (find [Ctrl+F]: "one-by-one" & "November")

"Louis Nizer, my former law partner and mentor..." (Gerald F. Phillips, [Fair Deal for All Clients](#), p. xvii): "I used to have 'delightful' talks with Martin Quigley, a lay leader in the Catholic Church. He was a Jesuit scholar and it was unnecessary to spare his feelings,

because his 'keen' mind could thrust as well as parry." (Louis Nizer, Reflections Without Mirrors, [p. 108](#))

Former pope Benedict XVI spread consternation in the catholic world this morning as he claimed that a group of Jesuits had infiltrated the Vatican and were pursuing what he called an "alien agenda".

In a press conference rebroadcasted live on FM German catholic radio station, Radio Horeb, the first pope to retire from his position in 598 years expressed his feelings of deception as "a sinister group of members of the Vatican are pushing on for the search for extra-terrestrial life" through their Lucifer 2 Large Binocular Telescope based at Vatican Observatory on Mt. Graham in Tucson, USA.

<http://worldnewsdailyreport.com/former-pope-warns-of-vatican-alien-agenda/>
<https://archive.today/Ef3Hy>

"The Vatican's interest in extraterrestrial life began last year, when [Director of the Vatican Observatory] **Jose Gabriel Funes**, the chief papal astronomer and a ([Argentine](#)) Jesuit priest, announced that the existence of alien life does not contradict the Bible."

<http://www.popsci.com/science/article/2009-11/vatican-hosts-conference-alien-life>
<http://archive.is/jDdYA> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Jesuit")

"[Monsignor Corrado Balducci](#), a Vatican theologian, said: 'Extraterrestrial contact is a real phenomenon. The Vatican is receiving much information about extraterrestrials and their contacts with humans from its embassies in various countries, such as Mexico, Chile and Venezuela.'"

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/5201410/Are-UFOs-real-Famous-people-who-believed.html>
<http://www.webcitation.org/65ofGjnJz> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Corrado Balducci")

Balducci's pronouncements make Funes look "like a wallflower."

"Extraterrestrials are not demonic," he said in 2000; "they are not due to psychological impairment, they are not a case of entity attachment, but these encounters deserve to be studied carefully. ... By now, at this point, there are several considerations made with certainty that these beings do exist. It cannot be doubted. It can also be said ... that this phenomena does exist."

<http://www.heraldtribune.com/article/20080514/BLOG32/400953297/-1/RSS1013>
<http://archive.is/mAin3> (find [Ctrl+F]: "not demonic")

"Since Monsignor Balducci is a demonology 'expert' and consultant to the Vatican , and since the Catholic Church has historically demonized many new phenomena that were

poorly understood, his stating that the Church does not censure these encounters is all the more remarkable."

<http://www.ufodigest.com/balducci.html>
<http://archive.is/aOib4> (find [Ctrl+F]: "demonology")

The Vatican's new openness on extraterrestrial life is consistent with reports of secret discussions held at the ([Luciferic](#)) [United Nations](#) that began in February 2008.

<http://www.examiner.com/article/vatican-prepares-for-extraterrestrial-disclosure>
<http://archive.is/VXPUC> (find [Ctrl+F]: "secret discussions")

It is well known that many powerful people, both today and throughout history, have been members of occult secret societies, practicing the Luciferian traditions that many of them believe ultimately derive from the fallen angels.¹ And the groups to which these people belong do appear to embrace a long-term plan, not only for world-domination, but for the "restructuring" of the world's institutions along the lines of their own religious ideals-ideals that are, at bottom, Luciferian. It would be hard not to admit that the world they appear to be making shockingly resembles the biblical description of the Antichrist's kingdom.

1. [Malachi Martin](#), whom William H. Kennedy knew and worked with to investigate pedophiles and Satanists in the Catholic Church, claimed that the Luciferians he was aware of almost always belonged to the economic and/or political elite.

- William H. Kennedy [["Introduction by Tracy R. Twyman"](#)] (Lucifer's Lodge, [p. 5-6](#))

Christopher Corbally, S.J., another ([Jesuit](#)) astronomer at the Vatican Observatory ("[the Observatory is very much a work for the Church, one explicitly entrusted to Jesuits for over a century](#)"), believes that if we discover extraterrestrials, it will entail an "expansion of our theology," for "while Christ is the First and the Last Word (the Alpha and the Omega) spoken to humanity, he is 'not necessarily' the only word spoken to the whole universe."

<http://catholiceducation.org/articles/religion/re0591.html>
<http://archive.is/hyK4> (find [Ctrl+F]: "theology")

"By now, you've probably heard that Pope Francis is 'cool' with aliens. In an 'out-of-the-blue nod to the possibility of extraterrestrial life,' the Pontiff told a Vatican City audience this week that he would definitely baptize aliens, if they landed in St. Peter's Square and asked for a forehead sprinkling."

<http://www.vice.com/read/raelian-ufo-worshippers-would-be-happy-to-baptize-pope-francis>
<http://archive.today/1ScR2>

"If tomorrow, for example, an expedition of Martians arrives and some of them come to us ... and if one of them says: 'Me, I want to be baptized!', what would happen?" the pontiff said, [according to AFP](#).

<http://time.com/97695/pope-francis-would-baptize-martians/>
<http://archive.today/ELkOz> (find [Ctrl+F]: "an expedition of Martians")

LUK 12:50 But I have a baptism to be baptized with; and how am I straitened till it be accomplished!

ROM 6:3 Know ye not, that so many of us as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into his death?

COL 2:12 Buried with him in baptism, wherein also ye are risen with him through the faith of the operation of God, who hath raised him from the dead.

1 COR 15:29 Else what shall they do which are baptized for the dead, if the dead rise not at all? why are they then baptized for the dead?

MAR 16:16 He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned.

The [Telegraph](#) and other media outlets assume the comment about baptizing Martians was simply a display of the Pope's "lively sense of humor," while delivering a more serious message about how "everybody has the right to be baptized." But Pope Francis isn't the only Catholic who has recently mentioned baptizing extraterrestrials.

In a 2010 interview with the Guardian, Vatican astronomer Guy Consolmagno stated that he would baptize an extraterrestrial being if one requested, because "any entity – no matter how many tentacles it has – has a soul."

<http://www.openminds.tv/pope-approves-of-baptizing-martians/27552>
<http://archive.today/olIeJ>

PHI 3:18-19 (For many walk, of whom I have told you often, and now tell you even weeping, that they are the enemies of the cross of Christ: Whose end is destruction, whose God is their belly, and whose glory is in their shame, who mind earthly things.)

But, the Pope asks, how does it happen that a "Christian falls into this attitude" of keeping the key to the Church in his pocket, with the door closed?

"The faith passes, so to speak, through a distiller and becomes ideology. And ideology does not beckon [people]. In ideologies there is not Jesus: in his tenderness, his love, his meekness. And ideologies are rigid, always. Of every sign: rigid. And when a Christian becomes a disciple of the ideology, he has lost the faith: he is no longer a disciple of Jesus, he is a disciple of this attitude of thought... For this reason Jesus said to them: 'You have taken away the key of knowledge.' The knowledge of Jesus is transformed into an ideological and also moralistic knowledge, because these close the door with many requirements... The faith becomes ideology and ideology frightens, ideology chases away

the people, distances, distances the people and distances of the Church of the people. But it is a serious illness, this of ideological Christians. It is an illness, but it is not new, eh?"

http://en.radiovaticana.va/news/2013/10/17/pope_francis_at_mass_calls_for_greater_openness_/in2-738150

<http://archive.is/1Oa4H> (find [Ctrl+F]: "serious illness")

"Pope Francis has been named Time magazine's [Person of the Year](#) for 2013."

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/12/11/time-person-of-year-2013-pope-francis_n_4421292.html

<http://archive.is/NOm3H>

Asked about the sexual abuse scandal, in which many priests who molested children were moved from parish to parish instead of being dismissed, he said the Church had done much since the scandal first broke some 15 years ago and was being singled out for attack.

He defended the Church's record, including that of his predecessor former Pope Benedict, whom Francis credited with having the courage to start reforms.

"On this path, the Church has done much, perhaps more than all others," he said.

"The Catholic Church is perhaps the only public institution that has moved with transparency and responsibility. No-one has done more, and yet the Church is the only one that is being attacked," he said.

Victims of sexual abuse by the clergy rejected this.

"His central claim - that no one has 'done more' on abuse than the Catholic Church - is disingenuous," said the U.S.-based Survivors Network of those Abused by Priests (SNAP). "It would be far more accurate to say that no one has done more to deny, minimize and hide child sex crimes than the Church."

The pope appeared to be referring to a report by a United Nations committee last month which accused the Vatican of systematically turning a blind eye to decades of sexual abuse of children by priests, and demanded it turn over known or suspected offenders to civil justice.

<http://my.chicagotribune.com/#section/545/article/p2p-79524732/>

<http://archive.is/8I3b6> (find [Ctrl+F]: "United Nations")

REV 17:16 And the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast, these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire.

"No church fits this description more perfectly than the Catholic Church, which was for centuries the most powerful force in the world, and in many ways still is. Malachi Martin, in

Windswept House claimed that such forces, with world domination as their goal, have already made deep inroads into Roman Catholicism. *The establishment of the Church of the Beast is foretold in the 17th chapter of 'St. John's' Revelation*".

- ["[Traditional Catholic](#)"] William H. Kennedy ["Introduction by '[Occultist](#) (says [her friendly acquaintance Christopher Knowles](#))' [Tracy R. Twyman](#)"] (Lucifer's Lodge, [p. 6](#))

MAT 12:26 And if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how shall then his kingdom stand?

"New revelations about the sexual exploitation of hundreds of women by United Nations peacekeepers have emerged a decade after the organization first identified the problem."

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2015/06/11/report-u-n-peacekeepers-in-haiti-had-transactional-sex-with-hundreds-of-poor-women/>
<https://archive.is/SxN9J>

"Sexual exploitation remains *significantly underreported* in such missions, according to the document obtained by The Associated Press."

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3117626/UN-Sex-exploitation-peacekeepers-strongly-underreported.html>
<https://archive.is/26T4i> (find [Ctrl+F]: "significantly underreported")

"A new set of documents, shared by AIDS-Free World allege that UN peacekeeping mission made *no attempt* to stop the ongoing abuse or protect children they had been interviewing. In fact, the world body is *suspected of trying to cover the issue up*."

<http://rt.com/news/263557-un-car-child-rape/>
<https://archive.is/AetgP> (find [Ctrl+F]: "cover the issue up")

The introduction of this question into the thought of the Theosophical World is but the precursor of its introduction into the thought of the outer-world. Mr. Leadbeater has been the one to bear the "persecution" and "martyrdom" of its introduction... Hence the "service" of Theosophy to the world in this respect will be of the most far-reaching consequence, extending into the remote future of the "progress" of Man [!]

- Editor of Justice, Madras ([Evolution of Mrs. Besant](#), 1918, [p. 214](#))

In 1906, critics were angered to learn that Leadbeater had given "advice" to some boys under his care that encouraged masturbation as a way to relieve obsessive sexual thoughts... The negative reaction to Leadbeater's "advice" by some members of the society can be seen in light of the "confusion and ignorance" that surrounded discussions of masturbation during the period [?!]

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Webster_Leadbeater

<http://archive.is/Py5sI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Leadbeater's resignation")

Mr. Leadbeater admitted that the charge of teaching this degrading practice to boys was true, and also admitted that he himself had handled the boys indecently.

IN 1906 Mrs. Besant wrote to certain members in America a letter which has since been openly printed and circulated, from which the following is quoted: ...he alleged that he had actually handled the boys himself and that he had thus dealt with boys before puberty as a "prophylactic."

- Joseph H. Fussell ([Mrs. Annie Besant and the Moral Code](#), 1909, [p. 6](#))

2 TIM 3:13 But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived.

ROM 16:17-18 Now I beseech you, brethren, mark them which cause divisions and offences contrary to the doctrine which ye have learned; and avoid them. For they that are such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly; and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the simple.

Says Raymond Perrier, director of the Jesuit Institute of South Africa: "He's the first Jesuit pope ever. The notion of a Jesuit pope is so odd because *Jesuits take an oath of allegiance to the pope*. So in a sense he has to stop being a Jesuit; he can't be his own boss"!

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/mar/13/papal-conclave-chooses-pope-day-two-live-coverage>
<http://archive.is/d60JQ>

LUK 6:46 And why call ye me, Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?

1 COR 11:4 Every man praying or prophesying, having his head covered, dishonoureth his head.

MAT 6:7 But when ye pray, use not vain repetitions, as the heathen do: for they think that they shall be heard for their much speaking.

MAT 23:9 And call no man your father upon the earth: for one is your Father, which is in heaven.

MAR 3:35 For whosoever shall do the will of God, the same is my brother, and my sister, and mother.

JMS 2:9 But if ye have respect to persons, ye commit sin, and are convinced of the law as transgressors.

Statements of the Permanent Observer Mission of the Holy See to the **United Nations**

Intervention of the Holy See at the Special Event of the 66th session of the United Nations General Assembly "World Interfaith Harmony Week 2012: Common Ground for the Common Good"

It is my pleasure to add my voice to yours Mr. President and to that of Her Excellency Dr. Asha-Rose Migiro, UN Deputy Secretary General and the other leaders speaking in today's program to highlight the work being done by religious organizations and to promote ongoing efforts for achieving greater "interreligious harmony."

<http://www.holyseemission.org/statements/statement.aspx?id=352>

<http://www.webcitation.org/65ofUxC8O>

ISA 41: 21-23 Produce your cause, saith the LORD; bring forth your strong reasons, saith the King of Jacob. Let them bring them forth, and shew us what shall happen: let them shew the former things, what they be, that we may consider them, and know the latter end of them; or declare us things for to come. Shew the things that are to come hereafter, that we may know that ye are gods: yea, do good, or do evil, that we may be dismayed, and behold it together.

ISA 43:9 Let all the nations be gathered together, and let the people be assembled: who among them can declare this, and shew us former things? let them bring forth their witnesses, that they may be justified: or let them hear, and say, It is truth.

ISA 45:21-22 Tell ye, and bring them near; yea, let them take counsel together: who hath declared this from ancient time? who hath told it from that time? have not I the LORD? and there is no God else beside me; a just God and a Saviour; there is none beside me. Look unto me, and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth: for I am God, and there is none else.

PSA 96:5 For all the gods of the nations are idols: but the LORD made the heavens.

PSA 115:4-8 Their idols are silver and gold, the work of men's hands. They have mouths, but they speak not: eyes have they, but they see not: They have ears, but they hear not: noses have they, but they smell not: They have hands, but they handle not: feet have they, but they walk not: neither speak they through their throat. They that make them are like unto them; so is every one that trusteth in them.

1 COR 10:19-21 What say I then? that the idol is any thing, or that which is offered in sacrifice to idols is any thing? But I say, that the things which the Gentiles sacrifice, they sacrifice to devils, and not to God: and I would not that ye should have fellowship with devils. Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup of devils: ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's table, and of the table of devils.

2 COR 6:17-18 Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you, And will be a Father unto you, and ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith the Lord Almighty.

EPH 5:11 And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them.

ACT 17:27-31 That they should seek the Lord, if haply they might feel after him, and find him, though he be not far from every one of us: For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring. Forasmuch then as we are the offspring of God, we ought not to think that the Godhead is like unto gold, or silver, or stone, graven by art and man's device. And the times of this ignorance God winked at; but now commandeth all men every where to repent: Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by that man whom he hath ordained; whereof he hath given assurance unto all men, in that he hath raised him from the dead.

LUK 17:20-21 And when he was demanded of the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God cometh not with observation: Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is within you.

ROM 8:9 But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, if so be that the Spirit of God dwell in you. Now if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his.

2 JON 1:9 Whosoever transgresseth, and abideth not in the doctrine of Christ, hath not God. He that abideth in the doctrine of Christ, he hath both the Father and the Son.

2 COR 11:3 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.

"...for since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of the creation." (see 2 PET 3:4)

"In Christian symbolism, and in Judaic symbolism, it is said that man ate of the fruit of the tree of knowledge of good and evil, and as a consequence was banished from Eden. This is considered a fall, but esoterically it is not considered so."

- David Spangler (Towards a Planetary Vision, p. [80-81](#))

"The New Age is essentially a time in planetary history when the fruits of revelation given and anchored by Jesus came into being. In human terms, this means it is a time when we learn to be atone with God ourselves, to be Christs ourselves"!

- David Spangler (Reflections on the Christ, p. 29)

<http://wesley.nnu.edu/wesleyctr/books/0901-1000/HDM0971.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6a7p9gCW> (find: "CHRISTS OURSELVES")

MAT 10:24 The disciple is not above his master, nor the servant above his lord.

MAT 23:10 Neither be ye called masters: for one is your Master, even Christ.

COL 1:18 And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence.

EPH 1:21 Far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this world, but also in that which is to come:

PSA 123:1 Unto thee lift I up mine eyes, O thou that dwellest in the heavens.

PSA 84:10 For a day in thy courts is better than a thousand. I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness.

Yet orthodox Christianity has a strong mystical side that, to the best of its ability, has taught the imitation of Christ. It has not fully dared the cosmic breadth of Jesus' revelation ("Ye are gods." "All that I do, you shall do, and greater.")

(ibid, p. 29; quoted by Norman L. Geisler, The Infiltration of the New Age, [p. 112](#))

JON 10:34-35 Jesus answered them, Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods? If he called them gods, unto whom the word of God came, and the scripture cannot be broken;

1 PET 1:12 Unto whom it was revealed, that not unto themselves, but unto us they did minister the things, which are now reported unto you by them that have preached the gospel unto you with the Holy Ghost sent down from heaven; which things the angels desire to look into.

PSA 82:2 How long will ye judge unjustly, and accept the persons of the wicked? Selah.

LUKE 11:47 Woe unto you! for ye build the sepulchres of the prophets, and your fathers killed them.

HEB 11:38 (Of whom the world was not worthy:) they wandered in deserts, and in mountains, and in dens and caves of the earth.

ACT 7:52 Which of the prophets have not your fathers persecuted? and they have slain them which shewed before of the coming of the Just One; of whom ye have been now the betrayers and murderers:

HEB 5:11 Of whom we have many things to say, and hard to be uttered, seeing ye are dull of hearing.

4. The fourth Ray of Harmony through Conflict. Aspirants. Struggling, well-meaning people. Workers for unity emerge along this line.

- Alice Bailey (The Seventh Ray: Revealer of the New Age, [p. 114](#))

"When we are fully and completely expressing the highest aspects of this ray, *we shall surely be as gods on this Earth*"!

- Joshua David Stone (Your Ascension Mission: Embracing You Puzzle Piece, [p. 37](#))

JON 8:44 Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

GEN 3:4-5 And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die: For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.

Reincarnation in the Bible?

The first "sign of a taking for granted of the doctrine" is found in Matthew, 11:13- 14; 16:13. Jesus is asking his disciples Whom do men say that I, the son of man, am, (Matt. 16:13) and the disciples answer Some say that thou art John the Baptist, some Elias and others Jeremias or one of the prophets. How could Jesus be thought to be any of these except "in a past life"?

http://www.share-international.org/archives/agelesswisdom/aw_jmreincarn.htm
<https://archive.is/KEBiI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "John the Baptist")

LUKE 9:7-8 Now Herod the tetrarch heard of all that was done by him: and he was perplexed, because that it was said of some, that John was risen from the dead; And of some, that Elias had appeared; and of others, that one of the old prophets was risen again.

MAT 22:31-32 But as touching the resurrection of the dead, have ye not read that which was spoken unto you by God, saying, I am the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob? God is not the God of the dead, but of the living.

"...ye therefore do greatly err." (see MAR 12:27)

LUK 20:35-36 But they which shall be accounted worthy to obtain that world, and the resurrection from the dead, neither marry, nor are given in marriage: Neither can they die any more: for they are equal unto the angels; and are the children of God, being the children of the resurrection.

"...as it is appointed unto men once to die..." (see HEB 9:27)

"Jesus himself tells his disciples who John the Baptist 'really was in the past': For all prophets and the law prophesied until John. And if ye will receive it, this is Elias which was for to come. He that hath ears to hear let him hear"?

http://www.share-international.org/archives/agelesswisdom/aw_jmreincarn.htm
<https://archive.is/KEBiI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "ears to hear")

"...this is the record of John, when the Jews sent priests and Levites from Jerusalem to ask him, Who art thou? And he confessed, and denied not; but confessed, I am not the Christ. And they asked him, What then? Art thou Elias? And he saith, I am not. Art thou that prophet? And he answered, No." (see JON 1: 9-21)

JMS 5:17 Elias was a man subject to like passions as we are, and he prayed earnestly that it might not rain: and it rained not on the earth by the space of three years and six months.

2 KNG 2:9 And it came to pass, when they were gone over, that Elijah said unto Elisha, Ask what I shall do for thee, before I be taken away from thee. And Elisha said, I pray thee, let a double portion of thy spirit be upon me.

2 KNG 2:15 And when the sons of the prophets which were to view at Jericho saw him, they said, The spirit of Elijah doth rest on Elisha. And they came to meet him, and bowed themselves to the ground before him.

MAR 9:13 But I say unto you, That Elias is indeed come, and they have done unto him whatsoever they listed, as it is written of him.

MAL 4:5 Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD:

LUK 1:17 And he shall go before him in the spirit and power of Elias, to turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the just; to make ready a people prepared for the Lord.

MAT 17:13 Then the disciples understood that he spake unto them of John the Baptist.

MAT 26:17 Now the first day of the feast of unleavened bread the disciples came to Jesus, saying unto him, Where wilt thou that we prepare for thee to eat the passover?

MAR 14:13 And he sendeth forth two of his disciples, and saith unto them, Go ye into the city, and there shall meet you a man bearing a pitcher of water: follow him.

"The man bearing the water pitcher, as has been stated [innumerable times](#) in the past ten years, is the same symbol as the zodiacal sign of Aquarius. We are 'indeed entering the sign of [Aquarius](#).' So Jesus was illustrating 'the fact that much of his work was preparatory...'?!"

- David Spangler (Towards a Planetary Vision, [p. 88](#))

"The Dendera zodiac, a relief 'dating to ca. ([from Latin, meaning 'around, about'](#)) 50 BC,' is the first known depiction of the classical zodiac of twelve signs"?

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zodiac>

<https://archive.is/dnRfj> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Dendera zodiac")

It is now certain, and the Greek inscriptions agree with the hieroglyphics in proving, that the temple in which the zodiacs have been ensculptured were built whilst the country was [under the domination of Rome](#). The portico of the temple of Dendera, according to the Greek inscription on its entablature, was dedicated to the health of Tiberius ([14-37 AD](#)).

On the planisphere of the same temple we read the title of Autocrator in hieroglyphic characters; and it is probable that it refers to Nero ([54 to 68 AD](#)).

<http://geology.19thcenturyscience.org/books/1831-Cuvier-Revolutions/htm/doc171.html>

<https://archive.is/Wrkvj>

The elucidation of the Zodiac of Dendera employs the pens of many of the ablest antiquaries on the Continent of Europe, among whom may be particularly mentioned... M. "l'abbé" Halma...

- Philological Society of London (The European Magazine, and London Review, Volume 82, [p. 441](#))

"[M. 'l'Abbe' Halma](#)... is occupied in researches to show that the antiquity of the Zodiac of Dendera is not greater than that of 364 years [[or](#)] [the Christian era](#)."

- Henry Colburn and Co. (The New Monthly Magazine and Literary Journal, Vol. 12, [p. 66](#))

His most important work, however, was the editing and the translating into Latin and French of Ptolemy's "Almagest" (Paris, 1813-16). This work, undertaken at the instance of Lagrange and Delambre, is used to this day, almost exclusively, as a standard in connection with the history of astronomy.

<https://www.catholic.org/encyclopedia/view.php?id=5504>

<https://archive.is/afrTx> (find [Ctrl+F]: "history of astronomy")

"Interestingly, the signs of the zodiac found their way into some of the religious *cathedrals* of Christendom and can today be seen in such places as the Cathedral of Notre Dame in Paris, as well as on the cathedrals of Amiens and Chartres, France."

<http://m.wol.jw.org/en/wol/d/r1/lp-e/1200004758?q=bible&p=par>

<https://archive.is/dDAQQ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "cathedrals")

GAL 4:10-11 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years. I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain.

"As to the zodiac at [Esne](#), there are some striking peculiarities in which it differs from that of Dendera: I shall recite them as briefly as I can."

- William Richard Hamilton (Remarks on Several Parts of Turkey, [p. 214](#))

Here the ascending signs begin with pisces and end with leo; at Denderah they begin with aquarius and end with gemini, or, as expositors will have it, the beetle. Here the descending signs begin with aquarius and end with virgo, between which and leo there is a sphinx; at Denderah the descending signs begin with capricornus and end with leo.

(The British Review, and London Critical Journal, Volume 16; Volume 19, [p. 464](#))

1 TIM 4:1-3 Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils; Speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron; Forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from meats, which God hath created to be received with thanksgiving of them which believe and know the truth.

2 TIM 2:15 Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

MAR 7:15 There is nothing from without a man, that entering into him can defile him: but the things which come out of him, those are they that defile the man.

LUK 11:41 But rather give alms of such things as ye have; and, behold, all things are clean unto you.

HEB 13:4 Marriage is honourable in all, and the bed undefiled: but whoremongers and adulterers God will judge.

REV 19:2 For true and righteous are his judgments: for he hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand.

PRO 7:24-27 Hearken unto me now therefore, O ye children, and attend to the words of my mouth. Let not thine heart decline to her ways, go not astray in her paths. For she hath cast down many wounded: yea, many strong men have been slain by her. Her house is the way to hell, going down to the chambers of death.

1 JN 2:19 They went out from us, but they were not of us; for if they had been of us, they would no doubt have continued with us: but they went out, that they might be made manifest that they were not all of us.

ROM 1:22-25 Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, And changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds, and fourfooted beasts, and creeping things. Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonour their own bodies between themselves:

Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen.

PSA 25:14 The secret of the LORD is with them that fear him; and he will shew them his covenant.

LUK 11:24-26 When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest; and finding none, he saith, I will return unto my house whence I came out. And when he cometh, he findeth it swept and garnished. Then goeth he, and taketh to him seven other spirits more wicked than himself; and they enter in, and dwell there: and the last state of that man is worse than the first.

2 PET 2:20-21 For if after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, they are again entangled therein, and overcome, the latter end is worse with them than the beginning. For it had been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than, after they have known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered unto them.

1 JN 3:23 And this is his commandment, That we should believe on the name of his Son Jesus Christ, and love one another, as he gave us commandment.

"...this do, and thou shalt live." (see LUK 10:28, JON 13:34, JON 15:12)

1 TIM 2:5 For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus;

2 PET 2:22 But it is happened unto them according to the true proverb, The dog is turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire.

MAT 7:6 Give not that which is holy unto the dogs, neither cast ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn again and rend you.

HEB 6:4-6 For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted of the heavenly gift, and were made partakers of the Holy Ghost, And have tasted the good word of God, and the powers of the world to come, If they shall fall away, to renew them again unto repentance; seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh, and put him to an open shame.

PRO 26:11 As a dog returneth to his vomit, so a fool returneth to his folly.

JUD 1:12-15 These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear: clouds they are without water, carried about of winds; trees whose fruit withereth, without fruit, twice dead, plucked up by the roots; Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever. And Enoch also, the seventh from Adam, prophesied of these, saying, Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints, To execute judgment upon all,

and to convince all that are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly committed, and of all their hard speeches which ungodly sinners have spoken against him.

GEN 5:24 And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; for God took him.

HEB 11:5 By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased God.

APPENDIX: PALMER & BARKER'S EVIL FRUIT, GIANNINI'S LEAVEN & MORMONISM'S FREEMASONRY

MAT 7:16 Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?

Gale Encyclopedia of Occultism & Parapsychology: Raymond Alfred Palmer

...Palmer started his own publication business from a dairy farm in Amherst, Wisconsin. In his magazines Flying Saucers and Search he generated a new mythology about saucers coming from holes in the polar ice caps. Palmer also promoted the medium [Mark Probert](#) and the New Age bible, "Oahspe." He died August 15, 1977, after suffering several strokes.

<http://www.answers.com/topic/raymond-alfred-palmer>
<http://archive.is/UXJm>

LEV 19:31 Regard not them that have familiar spirits, neither seek after wizards, to be defiled by them: I am the LORD your God.

ISA 8:19-20 And when they shall say unto you, Seek unto them that have familiar spirits, and unto wizards that peep, and that mutter: should not a people seek unto their God? for the living to the dead? To the law and to the testimony: if they speak not according to this word, it is because there is no light in them.

MAT 6:22-23 The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light. But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!

The Maury Island Flying Roll Incident

"([The Coming of the Saucers](#), 1952) told how (Ray) Palmer sent (Kenneth) Arnold, famous for first coining the term, 'flying saucers,' to Tacoma, Washington, to check up on a story Harold A. Dahl and Fred L. Crissman, two harbor patrol-men, had told."

- Gray Barker (They Knew Too Much About Flying Saucers, University Books, 1956, p. 148)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/44189258/Gray-Barker-They-know-too-much-about-flying-saucers>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6A1HkPZBt> (see 144/253)

"The 'Tacoma News Tribune' and through them the United Press put out a story that an army plane which was allegedly carrying parts of a disc had crashed on August 1, 1947, killing two Air Force Intelligence officers who were interviewing persons who were alleged to have seen flying discs."

<http://vault.fbi.gov/UFO/UFO%20Part%205%20of%2016/view>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6Dn1ODtJ0> (see 38/74, also 37/74)

The following is taken verbatim out of the August 2, 1947 final edition of the Tacoma Times.

"The Times' informant, in a series of mysterious phone calls reported that the ship had been sabotaged 'or shot down' to prevent shipment of flying disk fragments to Hamilton Field, California, for analysis.

"The disk parts were said by the informant to be those from one of the mysterious platters which plunged to earth on Maury Island recently.

"Lending substance to the caller's story is the fact that TWELVE HOURS BEFORE THE ARMY RELEASED OFFICIAL IDENTIFICATION, he correctly identified the dead in the crash to be Captain William L. Davidson, pilot, and First Lieutenant Frank M. Brown.

Subheadline: CLASSIFIED MATERIAL

"At the same time, he informed the Times, Kenneth Arnold, Boise businessman who first sighted the flying saucers, and United Airlines Captain E. J. Smith, who also sighted them, were in secret conference in Room 502 at the Hotel Winthrop. A check confirmed the information but neither Smith nor Arnold would disclose the nature of the conference nor the reason for their being in Tacoma.

"According to the anonymous caller platter fragments were loaded aboard a B-25 at McChord Field Friday for shipment to the California field. Half an hour after the takeoff the plane crashed near Kelso, Washington. Two enlisted men, Master Sergeant Elmer L. Taff and Technician Fourth Grade Woodrow D. Mathews parachuted to safety.

"At McChord field an intelligence officer confirmed the mystery caller's report that the ill-fated craft had been carrying 'classified material.'

Subheadline: HINT SABOTAGE

"Major George Sander explained: 'Classified material means there was a somewhat secret cargo aboard the plane. No one was allowed to take pictures of the wreckage until the material was removed and returned to McChord field.'

"He declined to say what constituted 'classified material.'

"The theory of sabotage was borne out by the statement of the two crash survivors that one of the engines burst into flames and that regular fire apparatus installed in the engine for such emergencies failed to function.

Subheadline: NAMES REVEALED

"Notified of the information passed along by the anonymous informant, Captain Smith said:

"'When the story breaks it will be given general release but it will NOT come from this room.'

"At the time he was in the Hotel Winthrop in conference with Arnold.

"Saturday Smith said he and Arnold would deny anything that was printed about the secret sessions held in the hotel. However he was visibly disturbed and expressed consternation when notified late Saturday that the names of the dead pilot and co-pilot had been revealed before the army released them.

"According to the telephone callers, both the dead officers were members of military intelligence at Hamilton field."

- Kenneth Arnold & Ray Palmer (The Coming of the Saucers—A Documentary Report on Sky Objects That Have Mystified the World, 1952, p. 66-67)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/84452742/Arnold-Kenneth-Ray-Palmer-1952-the-Coming-of-the-Saucers-A-Documentary-Report-on-Sky-Objects-That-Have-Mystified-the-Worl>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6A2qNvi7e> (see 34/97)

The ["Chicago Times"] article went on to state that on August 1, 1947, at Tacoma, Washington, there was a conference among officials of the Army and Navy, who discussed the possible relation between the Murray Island explosion and the appearance of flying discs. ARNOLD was supposed to have been in attendance at this conference. At the conference, authorities brought samples of a lava oxide metal, allegedly taken from the scene of the Murray Island explosion.

<http://vault.fbi.gov/UFO/UFO%20Part%204%20of%2016/view>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6Dn1f7RGC> (see 28/77, also 27/77)

If the fragments were "unusual rock" fragments found on Maury Island (or as another official news release from Colonel Springer of Hamilton Field stated – were natural rock formations found all up and down the west coast), then Major Sander of S-2 Army Intelligence at McChord Field in Tacoma was trying to create a false impression when he showed Captain Smith and Kenneth Arnold a slag pile in a local smelter dump and insisted this was the actual source of the fragments he so carefully did not permit them to retain.

Crisman and Dahl did not submit the fragments to the Chicago magazine in an effort to sell a story. They never asked for any money for the fragments, nor did they submit a story, only an explanatory letter. There can be no doubt about that (?), since Ray Palmer, one of the authors of this book, was the editor to whom the fragments were sent and the editor of the Chicago magazine [Project Saucer](#) (?) mentions (find [Ctrl+F]: "unusual rock").

That either man "confessed" to a hoax is the least proven item in Project Saucer's statement. Today neither of these men can be found, having mysteriously disappeared. In the case of Dahl, he left a home, a business, and apparently all his interests, unclaimed.

- Kenneth Arnold & Ray Palmer (The Coming of the Saucers—A Documentary Report on Sky Objects That Have Mystified the World, 1952, p. 106)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/84452742/Arnold-Kenneth-Ray-Palmer-1952-the-Coming-of-the-Saucers-A-Documentary-Report-on-Sky-Objects-That-Have-Mystified-the-Worl>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6A2qNvi7e> (see 54/97)

"...if any man think that he knoweth anything, he knoweth nothing yet as he ought to know." (see 1 COR 8:2)

"...the only information that has been received by Headquarters of the Army Air Force is that a CIC Agent of the 4th Air Force Headquarters, Hamilton Field, San Francisco, was killed in an airplane crash. The Headquarters of the Air Force have been advised that he was on a top secret mission."

<http://vault.fbi.gov/UFO/UFO%20Part%201%20of%2016/view>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6Dn20KBaA> (see 29/69)

PSA 44:21 Shall not God search this out? for he knoweth the secrets of the heart.

ECC 12:14 For God shall bring every work into judgment, with every secret thing, whether it be good, or whether it be evil.

"Walk while ye have the light, lest darkness come upon you: for he that walketh in darkness knoweth not whither he goeth." (see JON 12:35)

One thing is clear (?): these bodies, whatever they may have been or from whence they came, had — like many of the so-called "flying saucers"—no hostile intention regarding our own planet.

- Kenneth Arnold & Ray Palmer (The Coming of the Saucers—A Documentary Report on Sky Objects That Have Mystified the World, 1952, p. 120)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/84452742/Arnold-Kenneth-Ray-Palmer-1952-the-Coming-of-the-Saucers-A-Documentary-Report-on-Sky-Objects-That-Have-Mystified-the-Worl>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6A2qNvi7e> (see 61/97)

2 COR 11:14 And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light.

DAN 8:25 And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify himself in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand.

JON 12:48 He that rejecteth me, and receiveth not my words, hath one that judgeth him: the word that I have spoken, the same shall judge him in the last day.

ISA 11:4 But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

"The [BSRA medium [Mark Probert](#) – see p. 179] controls warn that the ideas of morality held by the etherians may differ widely from ours, and that they may regard our own opinions of things much the way a man might regard a cockroach."

- Gray Barker (They Knew Too Much About Flying Saucers, University Books, 1956, p. 188)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/44189258/Gray-Barker-They-know-too-much-about-flying-saucers>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6A1HkPZBt> (see 184/253)

('Our goal,' as Mme Blavatsky used to say, 'is not to restore Hinduism, but to sweep Christianity from the surface of the earth.' - René Guénon, Theosophy: History of a Pseudo-Religion, [p. 2](#))

Mark A. Probert was a trance medium, "A Telegnostic from San Diego", acting as channeller of the Inner Circle. Records of Probert's seances were put to paper by Meade Layne and circulated as part of the BSRA's "Round Robin", forming the core of the earliest research into the Ether Ship Mystery.

http://research.borderlands.com/wiki/Mark_Probert

<http://archive.is/ejYU>

Theosophical writers have used a 'helpful' illustration. Fill a large bucket with large stones, then with small stones, pebbles and gravel thrown in also. Add sand to the brimful, then you can still add water in considerable amounts. All of these things, in a sense, and if by space you mean the size and shape of the bucket, are in the same space. So if our world be a sand grain, note how many other worlds great and small may be in the cosmic container along with it.

- Meade Layne ([The Ether Ship Mystery and Its Solution](#), BSRA, 1950)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/47672075/Ether-Ship-Mystery>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6BJyyoipc> (see 14/45)

Gale Encyclopedia of Occultism & Parapsychology: Borderland Sciences Research Foundation

BSRA published many mimeographed bulletins, including Flying Roll and Meade Lane's Round Robin, now known as the Journal of Borderland Research. The foundation maintains a library on occult science and related fields...

<http://www.answers.com/topic/borderland-sciences-research-foundation>

<http://archive.is/fUg3>

Occult science is the study and presentation of occult (or [evil] spiritual) concepts in a manner mirroring the techniques of natural science in relation to the physical world. It was

notably expounded upon by the Theosophists, including [Helena Blavatsky](#) [!] and [Rudolf Steiner](#).

http://research.borderlands.com/wiki/Occult_Science
<http://archive.is/QzFI>

H.P. Blavatsky writes in 'Isis Unveiled', Vol. I page 284; 'The universal ether, in the eyes of the ancients, was a boundless ocean peopled like our familiar seas with creatures large and small, and having the germs of life in every molecule ... here too dwelt the various races of elemental spirit' (page 310) 'The privation of a form (i.e., its abstract idea) when transmitted to the ether, becomes material.' References to this topic of the ethers, however, in 'Isis Unveiled and 'The Secret Doctrine' appear to be very few ...

- Meade Layne ([The Ether Ship Mystery and Its Solution](#), BSRA, 1950)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/47672075/Ether-Ship-Mystery>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6BJyyoipc> (see 17/45)

(see also The Round Robin / The **Flying Roll**:

<http://vault.fbi.gov/UFO/UFO%20Part%201%20of%2016/view>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6Dn20KBAA> 22/69 - note: "San Diego" "obtained by so-called supernatural means" "etheric planet" etc.)

So, with this brief back-ground of information about [x] and about Government participation, the "challenge" [x] have mentioned – would be to have you make inquiries at the highest levels of "officialdom" about what our Government really knows, whether or not there ARE alien bodies located ANYWHERE, what happened to the crashed "flying saucers", where are the photo's [sic] taken by Air Force personnel through on-board gun cameras, and similar questioning. I am positive you would find that even you would be getting a general run-around and could not receive a satisfactory answer to the above. I think you will/would find that you are not receiving all the information you should be receiving and which should be very evident to you after making several inquiries.

<http://vault.fbi.gov/Project%20Blue%20Book%20%28UFO%29%20/Project%20Blue%20Book%20%28UFO%29%20part%201%20of%201/view>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6DmKoFMJw> (see 10/13)

ZECH 5:1-3 Then I turned, and lifted up mine eyes, and looked, and behold a flying roll. And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I answered, I see a flying roll; the length thereof is twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits. Then said he unto me, This is the curse that goeth forth over the face of the whole earth: for every one that stealeth shall be cut off as on this side according to it; and every one that sweareth shall be cut off as on that side according to it.

JUD 1:9 Yet Michael the archangel, when contending with the devil he disputed about the body of Moses, durst not bring against him a railing accusation, but said, The Lord rebuke thee.

ZECH 3:2 And the LORD said unto Satan, The LORD rebuke thee, O Satan; even the LORD that hath chosen Jerusalem rebuke thee: is not this a brand plucked out of the fire?

Gale Encyclopedia of Occultism & Parapsychology: Gray Barker

*In 1952 [Gray Barker] became interested in flying saucers and began writing for Space Review, the magazine of (Albert K.) Bender's International Flying Saucer Bureau. In the fall of 1953 Bender closed the bureau and Barker began his own magazine, The Saucerian, later called The Saucerian Bulletin (1953-62). Barker then became obsessed with Bender's claim of having been threatened by three mysterious men in black and eventually wrote his first book about the Bender case, They Knew Too Much About Flying Saucers (1956). He also founded Saucerian Press (later the **New Age Press**), which published its first title, From Outer Space to You, by contactee Howard Menger in 1959.*

<http://www.answers.com/topic/gray-barker>
<http://archive.is/kikH>

1 COR 1:33 Be not deceived: evil communications corrupt good manners.

"When and if man ever explains to himself just why he is here, who made the world and hung out the stars, we're afraid it won't be by the process of present day scientific or philosophical reasoning. We will have to go further into the occult or hidden or still little-understood realms of knowledge for that"?

- Gray Barker (They Knew Too Much About Flying Saucers, University Books, 1956, p. 189)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/44189258/Gray-Barker-They-know-too-much-about-flying-saucers>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6A1HkPZBt> (see 185/253)

LUK 6:45 A good man out of the good treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaketh.

1 COR 2:7 But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory:

2 COR 4:2 But have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully; but by manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God.

JER 10:12 He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heavens by his discretion.

COL 2:8 Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ.

Giannini's book is a scattered look at such diverse topics as Christian prophecy (?), Biblical teachings (?), Rear Admiral Byrd's often confusing statements, and Giannini's (unoriginal) belief that our world and the rest of the universe are connected (note: "if one could break away from the traditions of the geographers, one might walk and walk, and come to Mars, and then find Mars continuous with Jupiter" – Charles Fort, The Book of the Damned, [p. 171](#)) at the poles and that the earth as an isolated sphere in space is an illusion ("Of course, at a distance, any form is likely to look round or roundish" – Charles Fort, The Book of the Damned, [p. 210](#)).

- ["[New Agey](#)" Author - find: "New Agey"] [David Hatcher Childress](#) (Lost Continents & The Hollow Earth, 1999, [p. 257](#))

Worlds Beyond The Poles: Physical Continuity of The Universe, Vantage Press, 1959 by F. Amadeo Giannini

If one finds it difficult to accept these Physical Continuity dictums in spite of physical proofs sustaining them, the following should be considered. In a child's mind may be fixed the deluding features of the "Fable of the Stork." The child, lacking knowledge of procreation, must cling to that fascinating fable. The fable must prevail if the child's mind is not sufficiently developed to comprehend the meaning of reproduction, with its successive stages of cell transmission, foetus development, etc. The child's mind may even acquire the accepted terms descriptive of birth. The child may be able to express the word sex, born, baby, growth, etc. It may even witness the moment of a birth. Yet as long as the immature mind is dominated by the image of a long-legged bird delivering babies, it may behold a million babies and remain in ignorance of how they arrived.

The undeveloped child could be shown realistic pictures of baby delivery and through domination of the fable, remain ignorant of reality. So it is with the astronomer who, in viewing physical proof at hand of the fallacy of 'isolated bodies,' persists in clinging to the 'star' and 'planet' fable. And he makes every effort to fit proofs culled from a world of reality into his world of illusions. The illusory must be preserved at any cost. It is the astronomer's truth.

([p. 111-112](#))

*...it may be possible to reconcile the illusions developing from observation of the celestial with what the that two-thousand-year old dictum: '**with eyes ye see not, yet believe what ye see not.**' [sic] That parable, too, merits repetition on every page of this book.*

([p. 69-70](#))

Though the error of concept may be understood and excused, it can in no way be modified unless the concept is discarded.

([p. 156](#))

3 JN 1:11 Beloved, follow not that which is evil, but that which is good. He that doeth good is of God: but he that doeth evil hath not seen God.

JON 6:46 Not that any man hath seen the Father, save he which is of God, he hath seen the Father.

JON 8:47 He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God.

*MAR 8:14-18 Now the disciples had forgotten to take bread, neither had they in the ship with them more than one loaf. And he charged them, saying, Take heed, beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, and of the leaven of Herod. And they reasoned among themselves, saying, It is because we have no bread. And when Jesus knew it, he saith unto them, Why reason ye, because ye have no bread? perceive ye not yet, neither understand? have ye your heart yet hardened? Having eyes, see ye not? and having ears, hear ye not? and do ye not remember?

MAT 16:12 Then understood they how that he bade them not beware of the leaven of bread, but of the doctrine of the Pharisees and of the Sadducees.

1 COR 5:6 Your glorying is not good. Know ye not that a little leaven leaveneth the whole lump?

GAL 5:9 A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump.

*Therefore fateful, complex, and confusing have been the attempts to interpret the Universe of reality. But the attempts have persisted since that hour of divine revelation when the soul of the ancient prophet Moses (?) attuned to the voiceless decree of other worlds ordained from the beginning. And that decree's uplifting message of promise was interpreted through the voice of Moses to the poor in spirit of his particular times and place: **"There are other worlds fashioned as this earth."***

- F. Amadeo Giannini (Worlds Beyond The Poles Physical Continuity of The Universe, [p. 209](#))

Pearl of Great Price / "Moses" [1:35] by Freemason & Mormon Church Founder Joseph Smith

"...only an account of this earth, and the inhabitants thereof, give I unto you. For behold, there are many worlds that have passed away by the word of my power. And there are many that now stand, and innumerable are they unto man; but all things are numbered unto me, for they are mine and I know them."

<http://www.lds.org/scriptures/pgp/moses/1.35?lang=eng>
<http://archive.is/NP9T>

10,000 Famous Freemasons from K-Z, Volume 3, p. 157-158

In Smith's journal under the date of March 15, 1842 he said: "I officiated as Grand Chaplain at the installation of the Nauvoo Lodge of Freemasons at the Grove near the Temple. Grand Master Jonas, of Columbus, being present, a large number of people assembled for the occasion. The day was exceedingly fine; all things were done in order. In the evening I received the first degree in Freemasonry in Nauvoo Lodge, assembled in my general business office." Thus it was that Smith officiated as grand chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Illinois before he was a Mason.

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/98963803/10-000-Famous-Freemasons-Volume-4-Q-Z>
<http://www.webcitation.org/69ikDHjH> (find: "Founder of the Mormon Church" p. 211/551)

*see also "History of 'the Church of Jesus Christ' of Latter-day Saints," Vol. 4, 1902, p. 551-552

http://archive.org/stream/historyofchurch04robe/historyofchurch04robe_djvu.txt
<http://archive.is/KTaH> (find [Ctrl+F]: "I received the first degree in Free Masonry in the Nauvoo Lodge")

TIT 1:16 They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate.

ROM 9:21 Hath not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honour, and another unto dishonour?

ISA 30:12-13 Wherefore thus saith the Holy One of Israel, Because ye despise this word, and trust in oppression and perverseness, and stay thereon: Therefore this iniquity shall be to you as a breach ready to fall, swelling out in a high wall, whose breaking cometh suddenly at an instant.

When the enemy surrounded the jail, rushed up the stairway, and killed Hyrum Smith, Joseph stood at the open window, his martyr-cry being these words, "O Lord My God!" This was not the beginning of a prayer, because Joseph Smith did not pray in that manner. This [lost], young man who knew that death was near, started to repeat the distress signal of the Masons, expecting thereby to gain the protection its members are pledged to give a brother in distress.

- E. Cecil McGavin (Mormonism And Masonry, Kessinger Publishing, 2004, [p. 17](#))

They were both Masons in good standing. Ye brethren of "the mystic tie" what think ye! Where is our good master Joseph and Hyrum? Is there a pagan, heathen, or savage nation

on the globe that would not be moved on this great occasion, as the trees of the forest by a mighty wind? Joseph's last exclamation was "O Lord my God."

Times and Seasons, Nauvoo, July 15, 1844 History of Joseph Smith

<http://www.centerplace.org/history/ts/v5n13.htm>

<http://archive.is/Ef1C> (find [Ctrl+F]: "both Masons" p. 585)

"But there was no help for the widow's son that day. He died."

The Mormon Baptism of William Morgan, The Philalethes, February 1985

<http://www.lds-mormon.com/morgan2.shtml>

<http://archive.is/3ACX> (find [Ctrl+F]: "widow's son")

King Solomon is said to have made this exclamation on the receipt of the information of the death of Hiram "Abiff".

- Captain William Morgan (Illustrations of Masonry, Omni Publications, 1827)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/70570744/Morgan-William-Illustrations-of-Masonry-By-One-of-the-Fraternity-Who-Has-Devoted-Thirty-Years-to-the-Subject>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6AHgsVeXe> (see 76/110)

...it is evident that [William Morgan] possessed a rather complete knowledge of the rituals, which, of course, could be obtained from [any of the exposes](#), such as [Jachin and Boaz](#), which had been published in England by [Goodall](#) (i.e. "[Gentleman belonging to the Jerusalem Lodge](#)") in [1762](#)...

- Coil's Masonic Encyclopedia, 1961, [p. 424](#))

In what is called the "Sublime Degree of Master Masons" there are the following gross misrepresentations worthy of notice:

First, Hiram "Abiff" is represented as going daily into the Most Holy place for secret prayer; whereas the Bible representation is that no one was allowed to enter the Most Holy place, except the high priest. Neither Solomon nor Hiram were allowed to enter it. And the high priest was allowed to enter it only once a year and that on the great day of atonement, "not without blood, which he offered first for himself and then for the errors of the people."

- Charles G. Finney (The Character, Claims, and Practical Workings of Freemasonry, Britons, 1904)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/83287601/The-Character-Claims-and-Practical-Workings-of-Freemasonry-by-Rev-Charles-G-Finney>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6AKnHM5Pb> (see 74/141)

HEB 9:2-7 For there was a tabernacle made; the first, wherein was the candlestick, and the table, and the shewbread; which is called the sanctuary. And after the second veil, the tabernacle which is called the Holiest of all; Which had the golden censer, and the ark of the covenant overlaid round about with gold, wherein was the golden pot that had manna, and Aaron's rod that budded, and the tables of the covenant; And over it the cherubims of glory shadowing the mercyseat; of which we cannot now speak particularly. Now when these things were thus ordained, the priests went always into the first tabernacle, accomplishing the service of God. But into the second went the high priest alone once every year, not without blood, which he offered for himself, and for the errors of the people:

LEV 16:2 And the LORD said unto Moses, Speak unto Aaron thy brother, that he come not at all times into the holy place within the vail before the mercy seat, which is upon the ark; that he die not: for I will appear in the cloud upon the mercy seat.

Masonic tradition informs us that, at the building of King Solomon's temple, fifteen Fellow Crafts, discovering that the temple was almost finished, and not having the Master Mason's word, became very impatient and entered into a horrid conspiracy to extort the Master Mason's word from their Grand Master, Hiram Abiff...

- Captain William Morgan (Illustrations of Masonry, Omni Publications, 1827)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/70570744/Morgan-William-Illustrations-of-Masonry-By-One-of-the-Fraternity-Who-Has-Devoted-Thirty-Years-to-the-Subject>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6AHgsVeXe> (see 85-86/110)

[Rakefet](#) (Encyclopedic Theosophical Glossary): Hiram Abiff

Before the completion of the building of the Temple he was slain by three ruffians because he refused to communicate to them the Master Mason's Word, which on account of his death was said to be lost, for it can be communicated only when all the Three Ancient Grand Masters are present.

<http://translation.babylon.com/english/Hiram%20abif/>
<http://archive.is/0jEZ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "completion")

see also <http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/etgloss/hi-hz.htm> / <http://archive.is/anKL>
(find [Ctrl+F]: "completion")

But, again, this whole representation in regard to Hiram "Abiff" is utterly false. If any one will examine the fourth chapter of 2 Chron he will see that Hiram "Abiff" (?) finished the work for which he was employed.

- Charles G. Finney (The Character, Claims, and Practical Workings of Freemasonry, Britons, 1904)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/83287601/The-Character-Claims-and-Practical-Workings-of-Freemasonry-by-Rev-Charles-G-Finney>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6AKnHM5Pb> (see 75-76/141)

GAL 6:7 Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.

A WIDOW'S SON OF THE TRIBE OF NAPHTALI

"...king Solomon sent and fetched Hiram out of Tyre. He was a widow's son of the tribe of Naphtali, and his father was a man of Tyre, a worker in brass: and he was filled with wisdom, and understanding, and cunning to work all works in brass. And he came to king Solomon, and wrought all his work." (see 1 KNG 7:13-14)

2 CHRN 4:11 And Hiram made the pots, and the shovels, and the basons. And Hiram finished the work that he was to make for king Solomon for the house of God;

ROM 3:19 Now we know that what things soever the law saith, it saith to them who are under the law: that every mouth may be stopped, and all the world may become guilty before God.

NUM 1:50-51 But thou shalt appoint the Levites over the tabernacle of testimony, and over all the vessels thereof, and over all things that belong to it: they shall bear the tabernacle, and all the vessels thereof; and they shall minister unto it, and shall encamp round about the tabernacle. And when the tabernacle setteth forward, the Levites shall take it down: and when the tabernacle is to be pitched, the Levites shall set it up: and the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death.

2 SAM 6:7 And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Uzzah; and God smote him there for his error; and there he died by the ark of God.

1 CHRN 15:2 Then David said, None ought to carry the ark of God but the Levites: for them hath the LORD chosen to carry the ark of God, and to minister unto him for ever.

"...and the priests, which minister unto the LORD, are the sons of Aaron, and the Levites wait upon their business: And they burn unto the LORD every morning and every evening burnt sacrifices and sweet incense: the shewbread also set they in order upon the pure table; and the candlestick of gold with the lamps thereof, to burn every evening..." (see 2 CHRN 13:10-11)

2 CHRN 26: 18-21 And they withstood Uzziah the king, and said unto him, It appertaineth not unto thee, Uzziah, to burn incense unto the LORD, but to the priests the sons of Aaron, that are consecrated to burn incense: go out of the sanctuary; for thou hast trespassed; neither shall it be for thine honour from the LORD God. Then Uzziah was wroth, and had a censer in his hand to burn incense: and while he was wroth with the priests, the leprosy even rose up in his forehead before the priests in the house of the LORD, from beside the

incense altar. And Azariah the chief priest, and all the priests, looked upon him, and, behold, he was leprous in his forehead, and they thrust him out from thence; yea, himself hasted also to go out, because the LORD had smitten him. And Uzziah the king was a leper unto the day of his death, and dwelt in a several house, being a leper; for he was cut off from the house of the LORD: and Jotham his son was over the king's house, judging the people of the land.

Encyclopedic Theosophical Glossary: Hi-Hz

The Masonic initiation was modeled on that of the Lesser Mysteries of Egypt, also used in India from time immemorial with Loka-chaksu (eye of the world) and Dinkara (day-maker or the sun). "In Egypt the third degree was called Porte de la Mort (the gate of death) . . . in the modern rite, one finds the reproduction of this Egyptian myth, except that in place of Osiris, inventor of the arts, or the Sun, one finds the name of Hiram...

<http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/etgloss/hi-hz.htm>
<http://archive.is/anKL> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Lesser Mysteries of Egypt")

MAT 15:9 But in vain they do worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men.

2 TIM 2:15 Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

TIT 1:14 Not giving heed to Jewish fables, and commandments of men, that turn from the truth.

...which will "infallibly" direct you to pursue that straight and narrow path (?) which ends in the full enjoyment of the Grand Lodge above (?), where we shall all meet as Masons (?) and members of the same family, in peace, harmony, and love; where all discord on account of politics, religion (?), or private opinion shall be unknown and banished from within your walls (?).

- Captain William Morgan (Illustrations of Masonry, Omni Publications, 1827)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/70570744/Morgan-William-Illustrations-of-Masonry-By-One-of-the-Fraternity-Who-Has-Devoted-Thirty-Years-to-the-Subject>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6AHgsVeXe> (see 26/110)

JON 10:1 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

GAL 1:9 As we said before, so say I now again, If any man preach any other gospel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed.

No institution was ever raised on a better principle, or more solid foundation [??], nor were ever more excellent rules and useful maxims laid down than are inculcated in the sever Masonic lecture [??].

- Captain William Morgan (Illustrations of Masonry, Omni Publications, 1827)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/70570744/Morgan-William-Illustrations-of-Masonry-By-One-of-the-Fraternity-Who-Has-Devoted-Thirty-Years-to-the-Subject>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6AHgsVeXe> (see 27/110)

1 COR 3:11 For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ.

LUK 6:49 But he that heareth, and doeth not, is like a man that without a foundation built an house upon the earth; against which the stream did beat vehemently, and immediately it fell; and the ruin of that house was great.

2 TIM 2:19 Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are his. And, Let every one that nameth the name of Christ depart from iniquity.

HEB 10:26 For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins,

LUK 12:48 But he that knew not, and did commit things worthy of stripes, shall be beaten with few stripes. For unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall be much required: and to whom men have committed much, of him they will ask the more.

JMS 2:12 So speak ye, and so do, as they that shall be judged by the law of liberty.

MAR 3:35 For whosoever shall do the will of God, the same is my brother, and my sister, and mother.

JMS 5:12 But above all things, my brethren, swear not, neither by heaven, neither by the earth, neither by any other oath: but let your yea be yea; and your nay, nay; lest ye fall into condemnation.

MAT 23:10 Neither be ye called masters: for one is your Master, even Christ.

*<http://www.webcitation.org/6AHgsVeXe> (see 22, 52 & 75/110)

"Why was your right hand placed on the Holy Bible, Square and Compass, and not your left, or both?"

Ans. "The right hand has ever been considered the seat of fidelity, and [their] ancient brethren worshiped Deity under the name of FIDES..."

- Captain William Morgan (Illustrations of Masonry, Omni Publications, 1827)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/70570744/Morgan-William-Illustrations-of-Masonry-By-One-of-the-Fraternity-Who-Has-Devoted-Thirty-Years-to-the-Subject>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6AHgsVeXe> (see 42-43/110)

Encyclopedia Mythica - Fides:

The Roman goddess of good faith and faithfulness. She was worshipped as Fides Publica Populi Romani (loyalty towards the Roman state). In her temple on the Capitol the Roman Senate confirmed state treaties with foreign powers, which were kept there under her protection.

<http://www.pantheon.org/articles/f/fides.html>
<http://archive.is/jPD8>

Her statues were represented clothed in white mantles, with a key in her hand and a dog at her feet. The virtue of Fidelity is, however, frequently symbolized in ancient medals by a heart in an open hand, but more usually by two right hands clasped.

http://www.phoenixmasonry.org/masonicmuseum/glossary/glossary_f.htm
<http://www.webcitation.org/6AhZga2cz>

JER 7:19 Do they provoke me to anger? saith the LORD: do they not provoke themselves to the confusion of their own faces?

"Hast thou seen this, O son of man? turn thee yet again, and thou shalt see greater abominations than these. And he brought me into the inner court of the LORD's house, and, behold, at the door of the temple of the LORD, between the porch and the altar, were about five and twenty men, with their backs toward the temple of the LORD, and their faces toward the east; and they worshipped the sun toward the east." (see EZK 8:15-16)

'The "Master's" place in the lodge?

'Ans. 'In the east, "Worshipful".'

"Master" to the Senior Warden, 'His duty there?'

Ans. 'As the sun rises in the east to open and adorn the day, so presides the "Worshipful Master" in the east to open and adorn his lodge...'

- Captain William Morgan (Illustrations of Masonry, Omni Publications, 1827)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/70570744/Morgan-William-Illustrations-of-Masonry-By-One-of-the-Fraternity-Who-Has-Devoted-Thirty-Years-to-the-Subject>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6AHgsVeXe> (see 13-15/110)

Ironically, many Jews today pray to the east. But this is because [they] are instructed to face Jerusalem when [they] pray, and Jerusalem is east of many countries where Jews live

(Europe and the Western Hemisphere). But, it should be noted, that those Jewish communities which are situated in the east or Far East pray westward toward Jerusalem.

- Avigdor Bonchek (What's Bothering Rashi?: Bamidbar, [p. 194](#))

Example: Daniel

"...he went into his house; and his windows being open in his chamber toward Jerusalem, he kneeled upon his knees three times a day, and prayed, and gave thanks before his God, as he did aforetime." (see DAN 6:10)

"The east" is the location within the Lodge Hall where the "Worshipful Master" sits upon his thronel chair of authority. In the ancient mystery religions, from which Freemasonry springs, the Sun was worshipped, and the most sacred direction was east, where the sun arose each morning to renew life on earth...

- Tom C. McKenney & Jim Shaw (The Deadly Deception, 1988)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/18652715/The-Deadly-Deception-Jim-Shaw>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6AWunsMIZ> (see 13/78)

Even as [their] ancient "Grand Master", Solomon King of Israel, in his dedicatory prayer upon the completion of the great Temple, invoked divine blessing not only upon the children of Israel, but also upon all the strangers from foreign lands who might thereafter turn their faces toward Jerusalem, so Freemasons have ever dedicated their Lodge rooms to "Universal Benevolence" in the name of the entire Fraternity?

- George E. Simons, Robert Macoy (Standard Masonic Monitor of the Degrees of Entered Apprentice, Fellow Craft and Master Mason, 1901, [p. 193-194](#))

1 KNG 8:42 (For they shall hear of thy great name, and of thy strong hand, and of thy stretched out arm;) when he shall come and pray toward this house;

LUK 11:31 The queen of the south shall rise up in the judgment with the men of this generation, and condemn them: for she came from the utmost parts of the earth to hear the wisdom of Solomon; and, behold, a greater than Solomon is here.

JON 2:19 Jesus answered and said unto them, Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up.

MAL 4:2 But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.

"Where did [their] ancient brethren meet before lodges were erected?"
Ans. "On the highest hills, and in the lowest vales."

- Captain William Morgan (Illustrations of Masonry, Omni Publications, 1827)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/70570744/Morgan-William-Illustrations-of-Masonry-By-One-of-the-Fraternity-Who-Has-Devoted-Thirty-Years-to-the-Subject>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6AHgsVeXe> (see 44/110)

2 KNG 17:7-17 For so it was, that the children of Israel had sinned against the LORD their God, which had brought them up out of the land of Egypt, from under the hand of Pharaoh king of Egypt, and had feared other gods, And walked in the statutes of the heathen, whom the LORD cast out from before the children of Israel, and of the kings of Israel, which they had made. And the children of Israel did secretly those things that were not right against the LORD their God, and they built them high places in all their cities, from the tower of the watchmen to the fenced city. And they set them up images and groves in every high hill, and under every green tree: And there they burnt incense in all the high places, as did the heathen whom the LORD carried away before them; and wrought wicked things to provoke the LORD to anger: For they served idols, whereof the LORD had said unto them, Ye shall not do this thing. Yet the LORD testified against Israel, and against Judah, by all the prophets, and by all the seers, saying, Turn ye from your evil ways, and keep my commandments and my statutes, according to all the law which I commanded your fathers, and which I sent to you by my servants the prophets. Notwithstanding they would not hear, but hardened their necks, like to the neck of their fathers, that did not believe in the LORD their God. And they rejected his statutes, and his covenant that he made with their fathers, and his testimonies which he testified against them; and they followed vanity, and became vain, and went after the heathen that were round about them, concerning whom the LORD had charged them, that they should not do like them. And they left all the commandments of the LORD their God, and made them molten images, even two calves, and made a grove, and worshipped all the host of heaven, and served Baal. And they caused their sons and their daughters to pass through the fire, and used divination and enchantments, and sold themselves to do evil in the sight of the LORD, to provoke him to anger.

PSA 78:58 For they provoked him to anger with their high places, and moved him to jealousy with their graven images.

"The pass-grip is given by pressing the thumb between the joints of the second and third fingers where they join the hand; the word or name is [TUBAL CAIN](#). It is the pass-word to [their] Master's degree."

- Captain William Morgan (Illustrations of Masonry, Omni Publications, 1827)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/70570744/Morgan-William-Illustrations-of-Masonry-By-One-of-the-Fraternity-Who-Has-Devoted-Thirty-Years-to-the-Subject>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6AHgsVeXe> (see 78/110)

GEN 4:24 If Cain shall be avenged sevenfold, truly Lamech seventy and sevenfold.

1 JN 3:10-12 In this the children of God are manifest, and the children of the devil: whosoever doeth not righteousness is not of God, neither he that loveth not his brother. For this is the message that ye heard from the beginning, that we should love one another. Not as Cain, who was of that wicked one, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother's righteous.

JUD 1:11 Woe unto them! for they have gone in the way of Cain, and ran greedily after the error of Balaam for reward, and perished in the gainsaying of Core.

Can a man who has taken and still adheres to the oath of the Royal Arch degree be trusted in office? He swears to espouse the cause of a companion of this degree when involved in any difficulty, so far as to extricate him from the same, whether he be right or wrong. He swears to conceal his crimes, murder and treason not excepted. He swears to give a companion of this degree timely notice of any approaching danger that may be known to him. Now is a man bound fast by such an oath to be entrusted with office? Ought he to be accepted as a witness, a juror- when a Freemason is a party, in any case— a sheriff, constable, or marshal; ought he to be trusted with the office of judge or justice of the peace? Gentlemen, you know he ought not, and you would despise me should I not be faithful in warning the public against entrusting such men with office.

- Charles G. Finney (The Character, Claims, and Practical Workings of Freemasonry, Britons, 1904, p. 270-271)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/83287601/The-Character-Claims-and-Practical-Workings-of-Freemasonry-by-Rev-Charles-G-Finney>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6AKnHM5Pb> (see 140/141)

Says Derry Irvine, Baron Irvine of Lairg: "I think what feeds the public perception is that Freemasons accept [an obligation to assist one another in times of trouble](#) and when people are in court they are in trouble."

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/one-in-five-male-jps-is-a-freemason-1184097.html>
<http://archive.is/piBas> (find [Ctrl+F]: "obligation")

"A Masonic juror is bound to aid a brother whether right or wrong; and the 'sanctity' (see JMS 5:12, MAT 5:33-37) of a witness' oath to tell the 'truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth,' is lost in his previous oath to conceal the secrets of a companion, 'murder and treason not excepted.' Such obligations have a direct tendency to promote crimes of the deepest die."

- Elder David Bernard (Light on Masonry, William Williams, 1829, p. 475)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/47023593/David-Bernard-Light-on-Masonry-A-Collection-of-Most-Important-Documents-1829>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6BIZuUkkW> (see 488/607)

"...they would have felt ('conscientiously' [see JMS 1:13-16]) bound to conceal ; having taken an oath, under the penalty of death, to 'conceal the secrets of a companion royal arch Mason, murder and treason not excepted.'"

- Avery Allyn (A Ritual of Freemasonry, William Gowans, 1853, p. 141)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/30376098/Avery-Allyn-A-Ritual-of-Freemasonry>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6BIaA4D7p> (see 161/356)

"The Mason swears to keep the secrets of another Mason, protecting him even if it requires withholding evidence of a crime. In some degrees [treason and murder are excepted](#); in other, higher degrees, there are [no exceptions](#) to this promise to cover up the truth. The obligations, if the Masonic teachings are believed, may require a Mason to give false testimony, perjure himself or (in the case of a judge) render a false verdict in order to protect another Mason."

- Tom C. McKenney & Jim Shaw (The Deadly Deception, Huntington House, 1988, p. 149)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/18652715/The-Deadly-Deception-Jim-Shaw>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6AWunsMIZ> (see 73/78)

"It may be perjury to do this, it is true, but you're keeping your obligations, and remember if you 'live up to your obligation strictly, you'll be free from sin'?"

- Edmond Ronayne (The Master's Carpet, Or, Masonry and Baal-worship Identical, 1887, p. 106)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/94338231/1/RITE-OF-INDUCTION>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6BIaHvgwp> (see 114/426)

Atlanta Masonic Library: <http://www.webcitation.org/6AfqHnkmJ> (find: Ronayne)

JMS 1:13-15 Let no man say when he is tempted, I am tempted of God: for God cannot be tempted with evil, neither tempteth he any man: But every man is tempted, when he is drawn away of his own lust, and enticed. Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin: and sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth death.

Concerns over the influence of freemasons on the criminal justice system in 1998 led former Home Secretary Jack Straw to order that all police officers and judges should declare membership of the organisation.

However, ten of Britain's 43 police forces refused to take part and the policy was dropped under threat of legal action.

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/revealed-how-gangs-used-the-freemasons-to-corrupt-police-9054670.html>

<http://archive.is/sLLWu> (find [Ctrl+F]: "freemasons")

ISA 59:4 None calleth for justice, nor any pleadeth for truth: they trust in vanity, and speak lies; they conceive mischief, and bring forth iniquity.

MAT 24:12 And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold.

2 TIM 2:19 Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are his. And, Let every one that nameth the name of Christ depart from iniquity.

In consequence of the publication of Morgan's book, and the revelations that were made in regard to the kidnapping and murdering of Mr. Morgan, great numbers of Masons were led to consider the subject more fully than they had done; and the conscientious among them almost universally renounced Masonry altogether. I believe that about two thousand lodges, as a consequence of these revelations, were suspended.

- Charles G. Finney (The Character, Claims, and Practical Workings of Freemasonry, Britons, 1904)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/83287601/The-Character-Claims-and-Practical-Workings-of-Freemasonry-by-Rev-Charles-G-Finney>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6AKnHM5Pb> (see 14/141)

On page 205 of Dr. Albert Mackeys Encyclopedia of Freemasonry Volume 1 Mr. Mackeys states in connection with the subject of a "demit" (or withdrawal) that,

"The application for a demit is a matter of form, and there is no power in the Lodge to refuse it...there is no power in any Lodge to insist on any brother continuing a connection with it which he desires to sever". (See also on this subject, Dr. Mackey's "Text Book of Masonic Jurisprudence", book 3, chapter 3, section 6).

<http://hiebert.teds.edu/files/2012/05/Reading-11-C.F.-McQuaig-The-Masonic-Report.pdf>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6Fso1Zo43> (see 71/71)

"This, then, appears to me to be the state of the Law on this subject; a Mason, being in good standing, has a right to claim a demit from his Lodge, and the Lodge cannot withhold it."

- Albert G. MacKey (A Text book of Masonic Jurisprudence, [p. 235](#))

JMS 4:17 Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin.

GAL 5:17 For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh: and these are contrary the one to the other: so that ye cannot do the things that ye would.

...shall we ignore the testimony of thousands who have conscientiously renounced those horrid oaths, at the hazard of their lives, and declared with one accord, and many of them under the sanction of judicial oaths lawfully administered (?), that Morgan, Bernard and others have truly revealed the secrets of Freemasonry.

- Charles G. Finney (The Character, Claims, and Practical Workings of Freemasonry, Britons, 1904)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/83287601/The-Character-Claims-and-Practical-Workings-of-Freemasonry-by-Rev-Charles-G-Finney>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6AKnHM5Pb> (see 18/141)

MAT 5:33-37 Again, ye have heard that it hath been said by them of old time, Thou shalt not forswear thyself, but shalt perform unto the Lord thine oaths: But I say unto you, Swear not at all; neither by heaven; for it is God's throne: Nor by the earth; for it is his footstool: neither by Jerusalem; for it is the city of the great King. Neither shalt thou swear by thy head, because thou canst not make one hair white or black. But let your communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay: for whatsoever is more than these cometh of evil.

"Abolish the oath in Courts, Parliament, Army and everywhere, and do 'as the Quakers do,' if you will call yourselves Christians"?

- Helena Blavatsky (The Key to Theosophy, [p. 55](#))

The United States Constitution gives the President the option of either swearing the oath or "affirming" it. Hoover is often listed as having used "affirm" due to being a Quaker, but the newsreel taken of the ceremony indicates that the words used were "solemnly swear."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inauguration_of_Herbert_Hoover

<http://archive.is/dyUiL> (find "solemnly swear")

"It is the best possible evidence of his oath of office. The phrase 'solemnly swear' was a part of Hoover's oath; the word 'affirm' was never used."

- Jim Bendat (Democracy's Big Day: The Inauguration of Our President, [p. xi](#))

On March 19, 1953, after forty years in the Bohemian Club, Herbert Hoover was welcomed into the Club's Old Guard, its honor roll of senior members, in one of the strangest and most elaborate programs in the Club's baroque ceremonial history: a detailed reproduction, in midtown Manhattan, of the Bohemian Grove.

- John Van der Zee (The Greatest Men's Party on Earth: Inside the Bohemian Grove, p. 88: [a/b](#))

"Redwood branches from the Grove were flown to the *Waldorf-Astoria Hotel* in New York City where they were used to decorate a banquet room for the celebration."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove
<http://archive.is/Rtc7j> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Waldorf-Astoria")

"Hoover (had) lived in a house he'd had built on the Stanford campus and later moved into the urban seclusion of New York's Waldorf Towers."

- John Van der Zee (The Greatest Men's Party on Earth: Inside the Bohemian Grove, [p. 86](#))

"([John Jacob](#)) Astor's descendants of the Astor family perpetuated the North-Americanized version Waldorf in the names of *The Waldorf-Astoria Hotel* and Waldorf salad. It is also the origin of the name of the [Waldorf-Astoria-Zigarettenfabrik](#) and through it *Waldorf* education."

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Waldorf>
<http://archive.is/c1UII> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Waldorf education")

In the late 1800s, the Astor family had branched out into the tobacco trade, buying from tobacco farmers in Virginia and manufacturing cigarettes under the brand name "[Waldorf-Astoria](#)." The name, then as now, bore the (uninformed) connotation of quality, affluence, and style.

*In the early 1900s, local businessmen in Stuttgart, Germany, built a factory to produce Waldorf-Astoria cigarettes. The company was the official purveyor of cigarettes to the courts of the kings of Greece and of Württemberg. It is here that the story of the Astor family [intersects](#) with that of **Rudolf Steiner** and his educational impulse.*

- Association of Waldorf Schools of North America (Renewal: A Journal for Waldorf Education, Volumes 15-16, p. 7: [a/b/c](#))

"(Nicholas) Roerich and especially his wife Helena Ivanova had developed their own brand of **Theosophy** that they called Living Ethics or **Agni Yoga**, which emphasized the common thread that runs through all religions. He had been [nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize](#) and invited to Herbert Hoover's White House."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_A._Wallace
<http://archive.is/KhhKN> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Herbert Hoover")

World Core Curriculum Manual by ("[Philosopher of the UN](#)") Robert Muller
ID Numbers: Open Library OL25420926M OCLC/WorldCat [17345643](#)

From the Preface: "The underlying philosophy upon which The Robert Muller School is based will be found in the teachings set forth in the books of Alice A. Bailey by the Tibetan teacher, Djwhal Khul (published by Lucis Publishing Company, 113 University Place, 11th

floor, New York, N.Y. USA 10083) and the teachings of M. Morya as given in the **Agni Yoga Series Books** (published by Agni Yoga Society, Inc., 319 West 107th Street, New York, N.Y. USA 10025)."

openlibrary.org/works/OL16799107W/World_Core_Curriculum_Manual
<http://archive.is/d5EnU>

Quaker United Nations Office

[777 United Nations Plaza](#)

New York, NY 10017

USA

"Since the founding of the United Nations in 1945, *Quakers have shared that organisation's aims* and supported its efforts to 'abolish war' and promote 'peaceful resolution' of conflicts, 'human rights,' 'economic justice' and 'good governance'!"

<https://afsc.org/office/quaker-united-nations-office>
<http://archive.is/4fXtN> (find [Ctrl+F]: "aims")

PSA 28:3 Draw me not away with the wicked, and with the workers of iniquity, which speak peace to their neighbours, but mischief is in their hearts.

Upcoming events 2014

Lectures by Benjamin Creme at **Friends House**, 173 Euston Road, London NW1 (opposite Euston station):

Tuesday 18 February, Thursday 20 March, Tuesdays 29 April, 27 May, 24 June 2014.

<http://www.share-international.org/events/upevents.htm>
<http://archive.is/F5hSC>

Friends House: Quakers in Britain
173 Euston Rd London NW1 2BJ

<https://plus.google.com/109101097614574903208/about?gl=us&hl=en>
<http://archive.is/3DigA>

PSA 10:3 For the wicked boasteth of his heart's desire, and blesseth the covetous, whom the LORD abhorreth.

HAB 2:9 Woe to him that coveteth an evil covetousness to his house, that he may set his nest on high, that he may be delivered from the power of evil!

"Although the framers had Quakers in mind, the two Quaker presidents—Herbert Hoover and Richard Nixon—both chose to swear."

- Joseph Bessette, John Pitney (American Government and Politics: Deliberation, Democracy, and Citizenship , [p. 400](#))

"ON JANUARY 7 AND 8, 1967, Nixon met with seven men at the Waldorf Towers in New York, in the suite where Herbert Hoover had once lived, to talk about how to win the 1968 nomination."

- Stephen E. Ambrose (Nixon: The Triumph of a Politician, 1962-1972, [p. 102](#))

"Nixon had *specifically asked for this suite* over the first weekend of the new year for two days of meetings... In 'a speech' after the former President's death, Nixon said Hoover would be remembered '[more for what he was than what he did.](#)'"

- [William Safire](#) ([Before The Fall: An Inside View Of The Pre-Watergate White House](#), [p. 42](#))

"If I were to choose the speech that gave me the most pleasure and satisfaction in my political career, it would be my Lakeside Speech at the Bohemian Grove in July 1967. Because this speech traditionally was off the record it received no publicity at the time. But in many important ways it marked the first milestone on my road to the presidency."—President Richard Nixon, *Memoirs* (1978).

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove
<http://archive.is/Rtc7j> (find [Ctrl+F]: "first milestone")

"Herbert Hoover had always delivered the Lakeside Speech, but he had died in 1964, and I was asked if I would deliver the 1967 speech in his honor."

- Richard Nixon (RN: The Memoirs of Richard Nixon, [2013](#))

*The Grove lakeside talks would seem to provide an ideal test audience for a major policy address: a gathering of lawyers, businessmen, academic administrators, people from the theater and politics, beyond the eyes and ears of the news media, pledged to secrecy by the statue of **John of Nepomuk** at the far end of the lake, with an instant playback of reactions through the parties in the camps—a controlled situation particularly suited to the Nixon style.*

- Jon Van der Zee (The Greatest Men's Party On Earth, [p. 134-135](#))

The Club's "patron saint" is John of Nepomuk, who was originally adopted in 1882. The legend is that "St. John" suffered death by a Bohemian monarch in the late 14th century rather than disclose the confessional secrets of the queen. A large wood carving of "St. John" in cleric robes with his index finger over his lips stands at the shore of the lake in the Grove.

<http://library.sonoma.edu/regional/faculty/phillips/bohemian.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6Nbq6sq4P> (see 57-58/167)

"The connection of John of Nepomuk with the 'inviolability of the confessional' is part of the transformation of an historical figure into a legend, which can be traced through successive stages."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_of_Nepomuk
<http://archive.is/8ArtF> (find [Ctrl+F]: "inviolability")

"The legend is especially indebted for its growth to the **Jesuit** Balbinus, the '[Bohemian Pliny](#),' whose services to the history of his country were so conspicuous that he was persecuted by the government, which preferred oblivion and silence."

<http://www.ccel.org/s/schaff/encyc/encyc06/htm/iii.lvii.lxxvii.htm>
<http://archive.is/aVwOq> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Jesuit")

"From the year 1675 the cathedral chapter of Prague repeatedly petitioned Rome for the canonization of 'Blessed' John of Nepomuk, who enjoyed special veneration in Bohemia. In the years 1715-20 evidence was gathered and the cause examined; in 1721 followed the beatification, and in 1729 the canonization ('[mainly by the influence of the Jesuits](#)')."

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/08467a.htm>
<http://archive.is/11Kk9> (find [Ctrl+F]: "canonization")

Note: "Details of the ([Guy Fawkes](#) Gunpowder Plot, or *Jesuit Treason*) assassination attempt (of King James) were 'allegedly' known by the principal Jesuit of England... As its existence was revealed to him through confession, (Henry) Garnet was prevented from informing the authorities by the 'absolute confidentiality' of the confessional."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gunpowder_Plot
<http://archive.is/PpjMS> (find [Ctrl+F]: "absolute confidentiality")

Says Garnet: "(Jesuit Oswald Tesimond) Greenway told me the whole plot, *and all the particulars thereof*... only I must needs confess I did conceal it 'after the example of Christ,' who commands us, 'when our brother offends, to reprove him for if he do amend, we have gained him'?!"

- David Jardine (Criminal Trials, 1835, [p. 294](#), & [291-292](#))

MAT 18:16-17 But if he will not hear thee, then take with thee one or two more, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established. And if he shall neglect to hear them, tell it unto the church: but if he neglect to hear the church, let him be unto thee as an heathen man and a publican.

MAR 3:35 For whosoever shall do the will of God, the same is my brother, and my sister, and mother.

PRO 12:22-23 Lying lips are abomination to the LORD: but they that deal truly are his delight. A prudent man concealeth knowledge: but the heart of fools proclaimeth foolishness.

"By spending time on **equivocation** they managed to show that Garnet was a liar. Asked whether he had been in contact with [Jesuit] Oldcorne he denied it. Confronted with the evidence of their conversation, he admitted it, explaining that he was under no obligation to accuse himself."

- Cyril Northcote Parkinson (Gunpowder Treason and Plot, p. 112: [a/b/c](#))

*Says Garnet: I hold that if a man be brought before a lawful judge to be examined he must answer all things truly which that judge hath cognizance to inquire of; but if he be examined before one who hath no authority to interrogate, or be asked concerning something which belongeth not to the cognizance of him who asketh, as what a man thinketh, &c., he is not bound to answer, and may in such cases **equivocate**. To prove this my opinion, I may cite the practice of our blessed Saviour, who said that 'he knew not the day nor the hour in which the son of man should come,' and yet no man, who hath faith in Christ, could "even make a doubt" that in his Godhead our Saviour "well knew" when the day of judgment should be, though he did not know it so as to tell it to men;*

- David Jardine (Criminal Trials, 1835, [p. 288](#))

JON 7:24 Judge not according to the appearance, but judge righteous judgment.

JON 10:30 I and my Father are one.

1 COR 11:3 But I would have you know, that the head of every man is Christ; and the head of the woman is the man; and the head of Christ is God.

EPH 5:28-32 So ought men to love their wives as their own bodies. He that loveth his wife loveth himself. For no man ever yet hated his own flesh; but nourisheth and cherisheth it, even as the Lord the church: For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones. For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh. This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and the church.

PRO 25:2 It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honour of kings is to search out a matter.

Bohemian Grove Exposes Itself!

"The private, all-male club, founded in 1872 by a pair of San Francisco journalists, has a secret membership whose ironic primary directive is to never speak with reporters. The

secrecy surrounding the group has given rise to rumors of homosexuality and bizarre rituals involving satanism and human sacrifice."

<http://www.ocweekly.com/2006-08-31/news/bohemian-grove-exposes-itself/>
<http://archive.is/5hUq> (find [Ctrl+F]: "rumors")

"The Bohemian Grove, that I attend from time to time—the Easterners and the others come there—but it is the most [expletive (ie homosexual)] [expletive (ie cursed)] thing you could ever imagine, that San Francisco crowd that goes in there; it's just terrible! I mean I won't shake hands with anybody from San Francisco."—President Richard M. Nixon on the Watergate tapes, Bohemian Club member starting in 1953.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove
<http://archive.is/Rtc7i> (find [Ctrl+F]: "just terrible")

JMS 1:8 A double minded man is unstable in all his ways.

The most interesting thing about President Nixon is that he regards himself as a genuine but "practical" pacifist who is slowly building up a world which may never see another war. . . . [For his] political opponents, editorial writers and cartoonists, . . . he is a right-wing war monger. . . . But the Nixon seen by the President himself is a pragmatic Quaker who not only wants peace but is patient enough to do something about it in a "realistic" way, even if it takes a long time.

- Matthew A. Pauley (I Do Solemnly Swear: The President's Constitutional Oath: Its Meaning and Importance in the History of Oaths, [p. 17](#))

"Gandhi says of this mighty force: 'If one of us would but develop the highest type of love, it would be sufficient to neutralize the hatred of millions.' But does it actually work? asks the critic. There is abundant evidence that it does. Read the diaries of George Fox"!

- Helena Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Henry Olcott (The Theosophist - Volume 71, p. 400: [a/b](#))

"And is not *mystical*, spiritual?"

- [George Fox](#) [Quaker Founder] (The Great Mystery of the Great Whore Unfolded: And Antichrist's Kingdom Revealed Unto Destruction, [p. 171](#))

Theosophical mysticism tends to be monistic, stressing the essential unity of the spiritual and material components of the universe. It also looks for the hidden forces that cause matter and spirit to interact, in such a way that human and divine minds eventually meet. Here is where theosophy offers mystical redemption or enlightenment.

http://www.vatican.va/roman_curia/pontifical_councils/interelg/documents/rc_pc_interelg_doc_20030203_new-age_en.html
<http://archive.is/QPoc> (find [Ctrl+F]: "mystical redemption")

MAT 6:23 But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!

The "[imperial](#)" interpretation of the possible meaning of his oath of office that Richard Nixon publicly expressed in the act of resigning that office leaves us to face the following dilemma: can a President who has taken the prescribed presidential oath of office legitimately pursue an end like world peace (or world justice) as an absolute commitment? Or does that oath, on the contrary, oblige our Presidents to preserve our sovereign national Union at all costs, and, as [Lincoln](#) put it, "transmit it, unimpaired by him, to his successor"?

- Matthew A. Pauley (I Do Solemnly Swear: The President's Constitutional Oath: Its Meaning and Importance in the History of Oaths, [p. 17](#))

"Nixon: Well, when the president does it that means that it is not illegal."

http://www.streetlaw.org/en/Page/722/Nixons_Views_on_Presidential_Power_Excerpts_from_a_1977_Interview_with_David_Frost
<http://archive.is/rjgnC>

ROM 13:1 Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God.

2 TIM 2:20 But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some to honour, and some to dishonour.

JUD 1:4 For there are certain men crept in unawares, who were before of old ordained to this condemnation, ungodly men, turning the grace of our God into lasciviousness, and denying the only Lord God, and our Lord Jesus Christ.

ROM 9:21 Hath not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honour, and another unto dishonour?

A LETTER FROM PRESIDENT LINCOLN

My paramount object in this struggle is to save the Union, and is not either to save or destroy Slavery. If I could save the Union without freeing any slave, I would do it, and if I could save it by freeing all the slaves, I would do it, and if I could save it by freeing some and leaving others alone, I would also do that.

<http://www.nytimes.com/1862/08/24/news/letter-president-lincoln-reply-horace-greeley-slavery-union-restoration-union.html>
<https://archive.today/FZUj> (find [Ctrl+F]: "without freeing any slave")

"What next? Free them, and make them politically and socially our equals? My own feelings will not admit of this; and if mine would, we well know that those of the great mass of white people will not."

<http://www.nps.gov/liho/debate1.htm>
<http://archive.today/I22O> (find [Ctrl+F]: "our equals?")

"This is the whole of it, and anything that argues me into his idea of perfect social and political equality with the negro, is but a specious and fantastic arrangement of words, by which a man can prove a horse-chestnut to be a chestnut horse. [Laughter.]"

http://mason.gmu.edu/~zschrage/hist120spring05/lincoln_ottawa.htm
<https://archive.today/wgabE> (find [Ctrl+F]: "horse-chestnut")

JER 13:23 Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots? then may ye also do good, that are accustomed to do evil.

PRO 2:14 Who rejoice to do evil, and delight in the frowardness of the wicked;

Richard's pursuit of Pat (Nixon), who smoked cigarettes, drank alcohol, and was not a Quaker, was perhaps his first open rebellion against his narrow upbringing.

Two years later, in another assertion of independence, Nixon voluntarily joined the navy even though his religion entitled him to a deferment.

- Mark Feldstein (Poisoning the Press, [p. 19](#))

Nixon used an ancient family Bible, an heirloom brought along by his mother, at his inauguration as vice president. As a Quaker he had the right to substitute the word "affirm" for the word "swear"—Quakers have a religious objection to swearing any oath—but he chose the standard phrasing and, with his Quaker parents close by, intoned: "I, Richard Nixon, do solemnly swear that I will support and uphold the ([Masonically framed?](#)) Constitution..."

- Anthony Summers (The Arrogance of Power: The Secret World of Richard Nixon, [ch. 13](#))

LUK 6:46 And why call ye me, Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?

("On religious grounds") Franklin Pierce, who joined the Episcopal Church after he was President, has been thus far the only President to choose the alternative 'affirm' instead of the usual 'swear' when he assumed office.

- George W. Stimpson (A Book About American Politics, [p. 179](#))

"Now can you say all these great men were wrong as well?"

<https://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=20071031012549AAQpdkD>

<http://archive.today/7HRrm>

FOURTEEN GENERATIONS

2 CHR 29:1 Hezekiah began to reign when he was five and twenty years old, and he reigned nine and twenty years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Abijah, the daughter of Zechariah.

2 KNG 18:3-5 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORD, according to all that David his father did. He removed the high places, and brake the images, and cut down the groves, and brake in pieces the brasen serpent that Moses had made: for unto those days the children of Israel did burn incense to it: and he called it Nehushtan. He trusted in the LORD God of Israel; so that after him was none like him among all the kings of Judah, nor any that were before him.

MAT 1:17 So all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen generations; and from David until the carrying away into Babylon are fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon unto Christ are fourteen generations.

FOUR HUNDRED YEARS

GAL 3:16 Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ.

ACT 7:6 And God spake on this wise, That his seed should sojourn in a strange land; and that they should bring them into bondage, and entreat them evil four hundred years.

GEN 15:13-14 And he said unto Abram, Know of a surety that thy seed shall be a stranger in a land that is not theirs, and shall serve them; and they shall afflict them four hundred years; And also that nation, whom they shall serve, will I judge: and afterward shall they come out with great substance.

THE LORD HARDENED PHARAOH'S HEART

ROM 9:17 For the scripture saith unto Pharaoh, Even for this same purpose have I raised thee up, that I might shew my power in thee, and that my name might be declared throughout all the earth.

EXO 15:19 For the horse of Pharaoh went in with his chariots and with his horsemen into the sea, and the LORD brought again the waters of the sea upon them; but the children of Israel went on dry land in the midst of the sea.

JDG 3:5 And the children of Israel dwelt among the Canaanites, Hittites, and Amorites, and Perizzites, and Hivites, and Jebusites:

JSH 9:7-9 And the men of Israel said unto the Hivites, Peradventure ye dwell among us; and how shall we make a league with you? And they said unto Joshua, We are thy servants. And Joshua said unto them, Who are ye? and from whence come ye? And they said unto him, From a very far country thy servants are come because of the name of the LORD thy God: for we have heard the fame of him, and all that he did in Egypt,

EXO 10:20 But the LORD hardened Pharaoh's heart, so that he would not let the children of Israel go.

ROM 9:18 Therefore hath he mercy on whom he will have mercy, and whom he will he hardeneth.

JER 7:27 Therefore thou shalt speak all these words unto them; but they will not hearken to thee: thou shalt also call unto them; but they will not answer thee.

"[Franklin Pierce's] child died in 1853 in a train crash, two months before his father was *sworn* into office as President."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jane_Pierce
<http://archive.is/qtFTV> (find [Ctrl+F]: "sworn into office")

BUT I SAY UNTO YOU, SWEAR NOT AT ALL

MAT 5:37 But let your communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay: for whatsoever is more than these cometh of evil.

"It is generally conceded that He intended only to forbid the taking of extra judicial oaths"??

- Charles G. Finney (The Character, Claims, and Practical Workings of Freemasonry, p. 66)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/83287601/The-Character-Claims-and-Practical-Workings-of-Freemasonry-by-Rev-Charles-G-Finney>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6AKnHM5Pb> (see 38/141)

"Suppose a church had ever been established upon foundations not composed of the stuff of lies and frauds and latent laughter. Let the churchman stand upon other than gibberish and mummery, and there'd be nothing by which to laugh away his despotisms"!

- Charles Fort (Lo!, C. Kendall, 1931, [p. 265](#))

MAT 23:20-22 Whoso therefore shall swear by the altar, sweareth by it, and by all things thereon. And whoso shall swear by the temple, sweareth by it, and by him that dwelleth therein. And he that shall swear by heaven, sweareth by the throne of God, and by him that sitteth thereon.

HEB 6:16 For men verily swear by the greater: and an oath for confirmation is to them an end of all strife.

MAR 7:7-9 Howbeit in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men. For laying aside the commandment of God, ye hold the tradition of men, as the washing of pots and cups: and many other such like things ye do. And he said unto them, Full well ye reject the commandment of God, that ye may keep your own tradition.

LUK 16:15 And he said unto them, Ye are they which justify yourselves before men; but God knoweth your hearts: for that which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight of God.

MAR 11:30 The baptism of John, was it from heaven, or of men? answer me.

"...Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God, judge ye." (see ACT 4:19)

JUD 1:5 I will therefore put you in remembrance, though ye once knew this, how that the Lord, having saved the people out of the land of Egypt, afterward destroyed them that believed not.

NUM 1:46 Even all they that were numbered were six hundred thousand and three thousand and five hundred and fifty.

NUM 14:30 Doubtless ye shall not come into the land, concerning which I sware to make you dwell therein, save Caleb the son of Jephunneh, and Joshua the son of Nun.

(note: $2/603,550=0.00000331372\%$)

HEB 4:1 Let us therefore fear, lest, a promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it.

2 PET 2:4-7 For if God spared not the angels that sinned, but cast them down to hell, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto judgment; And spared not the old world, but saved Noah the eighth person, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood upon the world of the ungodly; And turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrha into ashes condemned them with an overthrow, making them an ensample unto those that after should live ungodly; And delivered just Lot, vexed with the filthy conversation of the wicked:

"...wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it." (see MAT 7:13-14)

JMS 5:10 Take, my brethren, the prophets, who have spoken in the name of the Lord, for an example of suffering affliction, and of patience.

JER 32:32 Because of all the evil of the children of Israel and of the children of Judah, which they have done to provoke me to anger, they, their kings, their princes, their priests, and their prophets, and the men of Judah, and the inhabitants of Jerusalem.

2 CHRN 24:19 Yet he sent prophets to them, to bring them again unto the LORD; and they testified against them: but they would not give ear.

ZECH 7:12 Yea, they made their hearts as an adamant stone, lest they should hear the law, and the words which the LORD of hosts hath sent in his spirit by the former prophets: therefore came a great wrath from the LORD of hosts.

LUK 11:49:-50 Therefore also said the wisdom of God, I will send them prophets and apostles, and some of them they shall slay and persecute: That the blood of all the prophets, which was shed from the foundation of the world, may be required of this generation;

ACT 7:51-52 Ye stiffnecked and uncircumcised in heart and ears, ye do always resist the Holy Ghost: as your fathers did, so do ye. Which of the prophets have not your fathers persecuted? and they have slain them which shewed before of the coming of the Just One; of whom ye have been now the betrayers and murderers:

"Or that a great positivist — isolated — with no system to support him — will be crucified, or will starve to death, or will be put in jail and beaten to death —"

- Charles Fort (The Book of the Damned, [p. 195](#))

"In our collective type of life the isolationist is a detriment to himself and a menace to all others."

- Manly Palmer Hall (The Secret Destiny of America, [p. 29](#))

1 PET 4:19 Wherefore let them that suffer according to the will of God commit the keeping of their souls to him in well doing, as unto a faithful Creator.

ROM 12:18 If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men.

2 THS 1:6-9 Seeing it is a righteous thing with God to recompense tribulation to them that trouble you; And to you who are troubled rest with us, when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with his mighty angels, In flaming fire taking vengeance on them that know not God, and that obey not the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ: Who shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of his power;

ISA 13:16 Their children also shall be dashed to pieces before their eyes; their houses shall be spoiled, and their wives ravished.

MAT 13:41-42 The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity; And shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.

LUK 17:30 Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed.

ROM 1:21 Because that, when they knew God, they glorified him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened.

JON 15:22-25 If I had not come and spoken unto them, they had not had sin: but now they have no cloke for their sin. He that hateth me hateth my Father also. If I had not done among them the works which none other man did, they had not had sin: but now have they both seen and hated both me and my Father. But this cometh to pass, that the word might be fulfilled that is written in their law, They hated me without a cause.

1 PET 2:23 Who, when he was reviled, reviled not again; when he suffered, he threatened not; but committed himself to him that judgeth righteously:

LUK 22:42 Saying, Father, if thou be willing, remove this cup from me: nevertheless not my will, but thine, be done.

MAT 26:45 Then cometh he to his disciples, and saith unto them, Sleep on now, and take your rest: behold, the hour is at hand, and the Son of man is betrayed into the hands of sinners.

JON 18:10 Then Simon Peter having a sword drew it, and smote the high priest's servant, and cut off his right ear. The servant's name was Malchus.

LUK 22:51 And Jesus answered and said, Suffer ye thus far. And he touched his ear, and healed him.

JON 18:11 Then said Jesus unto Peter, Put up thy sword into the sheath: the cup which my Father hath given me, shall I not drink it?

MAT 26:53 Thinkest thou that I cannot now pray to my Father, and he shall presently give me more than twelve legions of angels?

"...Fear not: for they that be with us are more than they that be with them." (see 2 KNG 6:16)

2 PET 3:9 The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.

JMS 1:22 But be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves.

EPH 4:14 That we henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive;

2 PET 2:19 While they promise them liberty, they themselves are the servants of corruption: for of whom a man is overcome, of the same is he brought in bondage.

Freemasonry, as an Institution, represents an Ideal Republic, where mutual interest, mutual service and mutual obligation secure Fraternity and "the greatest good to the whole". Upon precisely this idea of an Ideal Republic, Washington and his associates founded this Government, deriving their ideal from Freemasonry.

- [J. D. Buck](#) (The "Genius" of Freemasonry and the Twentieth-century Crusade, [p. 56](#))

"George Washington, Benjamin Franklin, and in fact almost all the signers of the Declaration of Independence and leading figures of the Revolution were Masons."

<http://acacia.org/pythagoras/history/the-masonic-fraternity/>
<https://archive.today/4aIPI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Declaration of Independence")

Facts of Interest to Mason

"Of the fifty-six signers of the Declaration of Independence, fifty-two were Mason... From that time to the present, nearly every prominent public man, has been a member of the Craft."

- Albert G. Mackey (Encyclopedia of Freemasonry and Its Kindred Sciences, 1917, [p. 1046](#))

("...some writers and speakers have asserted that virtually all of the signers of the Declaration were Freemasons!" - Henry Wilson Coil, Coil's Masonic Encyclopedia, 1961, [p. 624](#))

The Grand Lodge of Alberta was recognized, and an interesting address was delivered by Grand Orator R. A. Rowe, in which we find this paragraph:

"The Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States, the 'two greatest state papers of all time', were both the work and product of Masonic minds. Of the fifty-six signers of the Declaration of Independence, fifty-two were Masons, and nearly all the members of the Constitutional Convention that framed the Constitution of the United States were Masons and presided over by a Mason."

- Freemasons. New Jersey. Grand Lodge (Proceedings of the M. W. Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the State of New Jersey, 1908, [p. 13](#))

EPH 5:15-16 See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil.

Raj Patel: *Proud to Be An American*

I've never actually attended a Moonie mass wedding, but I imagine it's much like the ritual of becoming a US citizen. In the Masonic Hall in San Francisco yesterday, I was one of 1,245 people from 103 countries who faced a stage, put our hands on our hearts, and with one voice betrothed ourselves not one another or the Reverend Moon, but to a flag. There was something faintly cultish about it all.

To become a US citizen is to be invited into a very exclusive cult...

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/raj-patel/proud-to-be-an-american_b_417009.html
<http://archive.is/1q8P>

Most states "require" that kids say the pledge of allegiance in schools—but not all. In 2008, eight states had no laws requiring students recite the Pledge of Allegiance at school. That number has recently dwindled to five, with Nebraska being the latest state to adopt a statewide "mandate."

<http://www.takepart.com/photos/these-five-states-do-not-require-pledge-allegiance-schools>
<http://archive.today/yjnlx>

FAMOUS FREEMASONS

"Francis Julius Bellamy, one-time Baptist minister and prominent member of the Christian Socialist movement, wrote the original USA Pledge of Allegiance, first published in the September 8, 1892, issue of The Youth's Companion."

http://freemasonry.bcy.ca/biography/bellamy_f/bellamy_f.html
<http://archive.today/kFEJI>

"Bellamy was a member of Little Falls Lodge # 181, Little Falls, NY."

<http://www.nymasons.org/about-freemasonry/famous-masons-i.html>
<http://archive.today/9MROf> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Little Falls Lodge")

"Another objection lies in the fact that the people who are most likely to recite the Pledge every day, small children in schools, cannot really give their consent or even completely understand the Pledge they are taking."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pledge_of_allegiance
<http://archive.today/rn0ky> (find [Ctrl+F]: "another objection")

"To what extent does this oral verbalization of the pledge result in the children's (or adults') actually knowing and understanding the meaning (or consequence) of the Salute?"

<http://www.jstor.org/discover/10.2307/27528245?uid=3739920&uid=2&uid=4&uid=3739256&sid=21103931419607>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6P9mHgCuo>

JONA 4:11 And should not I spare Nineveh, that great city, wherein are more than sixscore thousand persons that cannot discern between their right hand and their left hand; and also much cattle?

MAT 12:41 The men of Nineveh shall rise in judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it: because they repented at the preaching of Jonas; and, behold, a greater than Jonas is here.

JON 15:22 If I had not come and spoken unto them, they had not had sin: but now they have no cloke for their sin.

HEB 10:26 For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins,

LUK 12:48 But he that knew not, and did commit things worthy of stripes, shall be beaten with few stripes. For unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall be much required: and to whom men have committed much, of him they will ask the more.

2 PET 2:21 For it had been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than, after they have known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered unto them.

JMS 4:17 Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin.

ROM 5:13 (For until the law sin was in the world: but sin is not imputed when there is no law.

"If there is any fixed star in our constitutional constellation, it is that 'no official, high or petty, can prescribe what shall be orthodox in politics, nationalism, religion, or other matters of opinion' or force *citizens* to confess by word or act their faith therein. If there are any circumstances which permit an exception, they do not now occur to us"?

<http://iipdigital.usembassy.gov/st/english/publication/2008/06/20080630205929eaifas0.2023976.html#axzz2zwJzIZYz>

<http://archive.today/GIMlq> (find [Ctrl+F]: "fixed star")

"The United States Oath of Allegiance (officially referred to as the "Oath of Allegiance," 8 C.F.R. Part 337 (2008)) is an oath that *must* be taken by all immigrants who wish to become United States citizens."

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oath_of_Allegiance_\(United_States\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oath_of_Allegiance_(United_States))

<http://archive.today/XdIMx>

"Note: In certain circumstances there can be a modification or waiver of the Oath of Allegiance."

<http://www.uscis.gov/us-citizenship/naturalization-test/naturalization-oath-allegiance-united-states-america>

<http://archive.today/5p94s> (find [Ctrl+F]: "waiver")

These (3) circumstances are as follows:

•If you are unable or unwilling to promise to bear arms or perform noncombatant service because of religious training and belief, you may request to "leave out those parts of the oath." USCIS may require you to provide documentation "from your religious organization" explaining its beliefs and stating that you are a member in good standing.

MAT 26:59 Now the chief priests, and elders, and all the council, sought false witness against Jesus, to put him to death;

LUK 16:14-15 And the Pharisees also, who were covetous, heard all these things: and they derided him. And he said unto them, Ye are they which justify yourselves before men; but God knoweth your hearts: for that which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight of God.

2 TIM 3:12 Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution.

1 COR 1: 27-28 But God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God hath chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty; And base things of the world, and things which are despised, hath God chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nought things that are:

JON 12:42 Nevertheless among the chief rulers also many believed on him; but because of the Pharisees they did not confess him, lest they should be put out of the synagogue:

•If you are unable or unwilling to take the oath with the words "on oath" and "so help me God" included, you must notify USCIS that "you wish to take a modified Oath of Allegiance." Applicants are not required to provide any evidence or testimony to support a request for this type of modification. See 8 CFR337.1(b).

MAT 5:37 But let your communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay: for whatsoever is more than these cometh of evil.

1 COR 15:33 Be not deceived: evil communications corrupt good manners.

•USCIS can waive the Oath of Allegiance (only?) when it is shown that the person's physical or developmental disability, or mental impairments, makes them "unable to understand," or to communicate an understanding of, the meaning of the oath. See 8 USC 337.

HEB 13:5-6 Let your conversation be without covetousness; and be content with such things as ye have: for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee. So that we may boldly say, The Lord is my helper, and I will not fear what man shall do unto me.

2 TIM 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.

<http://www.uscis.gov/sites/default/files/files/article/chapter5.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6P6mQuVtZ> (see p. 8/9)

"The first officially recorded Oaths of Allegiance were made on May 30, 1778 at Valley Forge, during the Revolutionary War."

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oath_of_Allegiance_\(United_States\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oath_of_Allegiance_(United_States))
<http://archive.today/XdlMx> (find [Ctrl+F]: "1778")

"The oath was taken as a result of a congressional resolve of February 3, 1778, which read: "Resolved, That all officers of the army shall take and subscribe the foregoing oath or affirmation before the commander in chief, or any major general or brigadier general" (JCC, X, [115](#))."

<http://founders.archives.gov/documents/Hamilton/01-01-02-0453>
<http://archive.today/tLPvI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "JCC")

"On this question, the yeas and nays being required,"

New Hampshire,		Delaware,	
Mr. Frost,	ay ay	Mr. M'Kean,	ay ay
Massachusetts Bay,		Maryland,	
Mr. Gerry,	ay .	Mr. Forbes,	no no
Lovell,	ay	Henry,	no
Rhode Island,		Virginia,	
Mr. Ellery,	ay ay	Mr. F. L. Lee,	
Connecticut,		North Carolina,	
Mr. Dyer,	ay ay	Mr. Penn,	ay ay
New Jersey,		South Carolina,	
Mr. Witherspoon,	ay ay	Mr. Laurens,	ay ay
Clark,	ay	Georgia,	
Pensylvania,		Mr. Langworthy,	ay ay
Mr. Roberdeau,	ay ay	Wood,	ay
Clingan,	ay		
J. B. Smith	ay		

"So it was resolved in the affirmative."

- United States Continental Congress (Journals of the Continental Congress, X, [p. 115](#))

"George Washington signed the 1778 Oath of Allegiance at Valley Forge."

<http://www.histdocs.com/home/productpages/713.php?cat=George%20Washington>
<http://archive.today/pLqJF>

"George Washington joined the Masonic Lodge in Fredericksburg, Virginia at the age of 20 in 1752. His Masonic membership, like the others public titles and duties he performed, was *expected* from a young man of his social status in colonial Virginia."

<http://www.gwmemorial.org/Chronology.htm>
<http://archive.today/c4EU1>

"Absence of definite proof of the Masonic affiliation of the Signers named in the foregoing paragraphs, precludes the possibility of knowing."

<http://www.calodges.org/no406/FAMASONS.HTM>
<http://archive.today/Vj5iD>

If you want to get into American religions, look under the [York Rite](#) movements of Freemasonry. A classic example is [Charles Taze Russell](#), a founder of the International Bible students, later to become known as the Jehovah's Witnesses. Russell himself was a York Rite Mason. He went to England and met with Louis, of the House of Rothschild, and with the Zionist leaders. Later, he came back to America and promoted what he called Jehovah's Witnesses, and their concept of a New World Order.

- [Jordan Maxwell](#) (Matrix of Power: Secrets of World Control, [p. 61](#))

It is no part of my mission to attack any of these orders nor to inveigh against their procedures. I merely refer to them here; I merely call you attention to the fact that this is a common method amongst men which evidently has the sanction of many, because I wish to draw to your notice the fact that the Almighty God Himself is the FOUNDER OF A SECRET SOCIETY?

- Charles Taze Russell ([Charles Taze Russell Omnibus](#))

[Messiah's Kingdom Will Be Spiritual](#)

*The glorious Messiah, whom the Jews identify with 'Michael, the great Prince, which standeth for thy people' (DAN, 12:1), the Mohammedans also expect, and identify Him with Mohammed of the past. The Free Masons also expect the same glorious personage and, in their traditions, identify Him with **Hiram Abiff**, the great Master Mason.*

- Charles Taze Russell, ([Watch Tower](#), [Vol. XXXIII](#), May 15, 1912, [No. 10](#), [p. 169](#))

...true Bible believers may or may not belong to the masonic fraternity, but they are all masons of the highest order, since they are being fashioned, chiselled and polished by the Almighty to be used as living stones in the Temple Built Without Hands. They are free from sin, and therefore accepted by the God of Heaven as fit stones for the heavenly Temple.

- Charles Taze Russell (Souvenir Notes, Bible Students' Conventions, 1913, [p. 284?](#))

They have been preaching in America for over one hundred years about a New World Order, the same New World Order that we hear about today. That's the same New World Order that President Bush was speaking about publicly. This is the same New World Order the Mormons are talking about in their gatherings.

- [Jordan Maxwell](#) (Matrix of Power: Secrets of World Control, [p. 61](#))

In spite of the opposition of all other sects, in the face of direct charges of blasphemy, the (Mormon) Church proclaims the eternal [lie], "As man is, God once was, as God is, man may become."

- James E. Talmage (The articles of faith: a series of lectures on the principal doctrines of The Church of Jesus Christ (?) of Latter-day Saints, Desert news, 1899)

<http://ia701206.us.archive.org/3/items/articlesoffaiths00jame/articlesoffaiths00jame.pdf>
<http://www.webcitation.org/69j6rcrxu> (see 443/510)

2 COR 11:3 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.

JON 15:12 This is my commandment, That ye love one another, as I have loved you.

"...this do, and thou shalt live." (see LUK 10:28)

2 PET 1:16 For we have not followed cunningly devised fables, when we made known unto you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of his majesty.

1 TIM 3:16 And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifest in the flesh, justified in the Spirit, seen of angels, preached unto the Gentiles, believed on in the world, received up into glory.

HEB 1:3 Who being the brightness of his glory, and the express image of his person, and upholding all things by the word of his power, when he had by himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high;

1 COL 1:15 Who is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of every creature:

1 PET 1:8-9 Whom having not seen, ye love; in whom, though now ye see him not, yet believing, ye rejoice with joy unspeakable and full of glory: Receiving the end of your faith, even the salvation of your souls.

"...blessed are they that have not seen, and yet have believed." (see JON 20:29)

JON 1:18 No man hath seen God at any time; the only begotten Son, which is in the bosom of the Father, he hath declared him.

DEU 18:16 According to all that thou desiredst of the LORD thy God in Horeb in the day of the assembly, saying, Let me not hear again the voice of the LORD my God, neither let me see this great fire any more, that I die not.

ACT 3:22 For Moses truly said unto the fathers, A prophet shall the Lord your God raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; him shall ye hear in all things whatsoever he shall say unto you.

HEB 12:29 For our God is a consuming fire.

EXO 33:20 And he said, Thou canst not see my face: for there shall no man see me, and live.

2 COR 4:3-4 But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost: In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.

LUK 11:35 Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness.

When the light rested upon me I saw two Personages, whose brightness and glory defy all description, standing above me in the air. One of them spake unto me, calling me by name and said, pointing to the other—This is My Beloved Son. Hear Him!

Pearl of Great Price / (False Prophet) Joseph Smith-History [1:17]

<http://www.lds.org/scriptures/pgp/js-h/1.17?lang=eng>
<http://archive.is/YSYI> (find [Ctrl+F]: "two Personages")

The Father has a body of flesh and bones as tangible as man's; the Son also; but the Holy Ghost has not a body of flesh and bones, but is a personage of Spirit. Were it not so, the Holy Ghost could not dwell in us.

(False) Doctrines and Covenants / 130 [22]

<http://www.lds.org/scriptures/dc-testament/dc/130.22?lang=eng#22>
<http://archive.is/odz3> (find [Ctrl+F]: "body of flesh and bones")

JON 14:10 Believest thou not that I am in the Father, and the Father in me? the words that I speak unto you I speak not of myself: but the Father that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works.

MAR 1:39 And he preached in their synagogues throughout all Galilee, and cast out devils.

*MAT 8:29 And, behold, they cried out, saying, What have we to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of God? art thou come hither to torment us before the time?

JMS 2:19 Thou believest that there is one God; thou doest well: the devils also believe, and tremble.

JOB 21:5 Mark me, and be astonished, and lay your hand upon your mouth.

2 PET 1:19-21 We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts: Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of any private interpretation. For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost.

1 PET 1:12 Unto whom it was revealed, that not unto themselves, but unto us they did minister the things, which are now reported unto you by them that have preached the gospel unto you with the Holy Ghost sent down from heaven; which things the angels desire to look into.

1 COR 2:13 Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual.

1 TIM 4:1-3 Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils; Speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron; Forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from meats, which God hath created to be received with thanksgiving of them which believe and know the truth.

1 JN 2:18-19 Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time. They went out from us, but they were not of us; for if they had been of us, they would no doubt have continued with us: but they went out, that they might be made manifest that they were not all of us.

2 PET 2:22 But it is happened unto them according to the true proverb, The dog is turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire.

*1 JN 4:1-3 Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world. Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God: And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.

PSA 27:14 Wait on the LORD: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart: wait, I say, on the LORD.

ZECH 12:10 And I will pour upon the house of David, and upon the inhabitants of

Jerusalem, the spirit of grace and of supplications: and they shall look upon me whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn for him, as one mourneth for his only son, and shall be in bitterness for him, as one that is in bitterness for his firstborn.

ISA 44:6-8 Thus saith the LORD the King of Israel, and his redeemer the LORD of hosts; I am the first, and I am the last; and beside me there is no God. And who, as I, shall call, and shall declare it, and set it in order for me, since I appointed the ancient people? and the things that are coming, and shall come, let them shew unto them. Fear ye not, neither be afraid: have not I told thee from that time, and have declared it? ye are even my witnesses. Is there a God beside me? yea, there is no God; I know not any.

K.B.



My blogs

- [THE WEAPONS OF OUR WARFARE](#)

About me

Gender Male

Location United States

Links [Audio Clip](#)

Introduction

"...be mindful of the words which were spoken before by the holy prophets, and of the commandment of us the apostles of the Lord and Saviour: Knowing this first, that there shall come in the last days scoffers, walking after their own lusts, And saying, Where is the promise of his coming?" (see 2 PET 3:2-4) 2 THS 2:3-5 Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God. Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things? JUD 1:19 These be they who separate themselves, sensual, having not the Spirit. 1 TIM 4:2-3 Speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron; Forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from meats, which God hath created to be received with thanksgiving of them which believe and know the truth. (see also ROM 1:24-25, REV 2:14, REV 2:20) MAT 7:20 Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them.

**Favorite
Books**

KJV 1611(?) "for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life" "For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made" "There is no speech nor language, where their voice is not heard"

Author of the Eagle Award-winning "Our Gods Wear Spandex: The Secret History of Comic Book Heroes," friend of Citizen Hearing on Disclosure Witness Richard Dolan, and conspiracy theorist, Christopher Loring Knowles [2][3] made a reference in opposition to a video entitled "[The UN, Lucis Trust & Maitreya Pt. 1 - Evidence](#)" [4] by K. Bauer (YouTube screen name truthPacifist) [5] via [a screenshot](#) [6] on his blog "[The Secret Sun: The Secret War Against the New Age: Doctrine and Libel](#)" in September of 2010. [7]

Sources: <http://www.last.fm/music/K.+Bauer/+wiki>

Said he: "Ridiculous drama queens wet their pants over Lucis Trust, a glorified knitting circle for eccentric pensioners."

While Knowles is most certainly severely understating the present influence of Lucis Trust (as you can see he has now been somewhat informed from the comments section of the aforementioned blog post - find: "K. Bauer"), there are indeed certain aspects of the video that were hindered by the underdeveloped understanding of scripture, and the as of yet intact overconfidence in so-called Christian authorities of such matters that I still suffered from in those days (as you can also observe from the [2010 archive.org snapshot of myspace.com/polehouse](#) - "This passage was 'fulfilled' in 1967 after Israel took over all of Jerusalem in the six-day war").

About seven and a half minutes into the video, in reference to "what we expect from the antichrist" I quote DAN 8:25 and 2 COR 11:14-15 and conclude "we're 'told' in numerous places that Satan can appear to be righteous." In reality neither the name Satan nor antichrist appear in Daniel anywhere, and though Revelation 12:9 refers to "that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan", nowhere in the entirety of the scripture is antichrist identified specifically as Satan in such plain terms.

It is supposed rather, by a comparison of scripture that this is most likely the case. Paul, in 2 Thessalonians 2, refers to "that man of sin", "the son of perdition; Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God" whereas Daniel 11 says "he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself above every god" etc. So who is he? The beast that goes into perdition in Revelation 17:11? To whom exactly do these verses refer? John says: "Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist, that denieth the Father and the Son." The answers may seem clear, but they may not always be so clear as we are "told."

It is often asserted, for example, that Ezekiel chapter 28 "is" about Lucifer (who said "I will be like the most High" see ISA 14:14) because of the resemblance the chapter bears in its explanation as to why its central imposter is also rewarded with death: "Because thine heart is lifted up, and thou hast said, I am a God".

This, combined with the statement that he (of EZK 28) "hast been in Eden the garden of God" is enough for many to state, as though it were fact, that "he" (they, really – prince & king) is none other than Lucifer, or Satan (though Satan, the serpent, is never called Lucifer either), because who else was in Eden besides Adam and Eve?

But here, take note, when the Lord drove them out of Eden in Genesis 3 "he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword". Furthermore, the imposter of Ezekiel 28 is described as "the anointed cherub that covereth". It is said of him "thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire". So how do they "know" who this "prince of Tyrus" (or this "king of Tyrus") actually "is."

It seems appropriate to me here to say that this constitutes a mystery, and much effort has been made on my part to preserve my understanding of spiritual matters as such in the years since this video was made, in attempt to uphold a proper reverence for the word of God, as it's written: "Holding the mystery of the faith in a pure conscience."

(note: the KJV edition whose map is prominently displayed in this video also contains a "list of words that have changed in meaning" in the back pages which is most thoroughly corrupt - reducing damnation to "condemnation" and heretics to mere "factions" etc.)

This is why, with my present efforts, I vigorously attempt to refrain from saying such things, but rather present what I've found for you to consider without the addition of commentary that is so susceptible to error, and which so many seem to rely upon for vain assurance. As far as I'm yet concerned, neither Harry Walther, [Scott Johnson](#), Constance Cumbey, nor Keith Thompson were able to defend their doctrinal position on a purely scriptural basis when I spoke with them personally.

While Harry Walther's explanation of Romans 13 is that "[Romans should be torn from The Bible and burned in a fire](#)," Scott Johnson's podcast "[Feds Train 501c3 Clergy To 'Quell Dissent' During Martial Law](#)" includes a link to the document "[Satan's Master Plan to Destroy the Lord's Church](#)" which handles the matter by quoting [a violent manmade doctrine peddled by Chuck Baldwin](#) which is dubiously upheld by an ignorance of such verses as Revelation 17:17, John 19:11, Exodus 9:12, and the obvious difference between "the order of Aaron" and "the order of Melchisedec" that the New Testament approved ("the priesthood being changed") resistance of *faith* (see 1 Peter 5:9) comes in the form of *words*, as exemplified by the apostles who answered "we cannot but speak the things which we have seen and heard".

Further, Constance Cumbey, who when being accused by Benjamin Crème of fundamentalism responded "[Not only was he right, but I was proud of it](#)" (see James 4:6, 1 Peter 5:5, **Proverbs 8:13**, 2 Corinthians 6:1, etc.), maintains an accordingly dogmatic insistence in her book, *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, that the beast in Revelation 13 "[must be Nazism](#)," having "[discounted the possibility of it being somebody physically dying and 'coming back to life' for the reason that 'reincarnation' was never a traditional biblical or Judeo/Christian teaching](#)." But while "reincarnation" there is not, *resurrection* there is; both "of life" and "of damnation" (see John 5:29; compare Daniel 12:2), and when it comes to the question of such things as the beast that was, "and is not," and yet is, why exclude all remembrance of the woman with a familiar spirit who brought up the recently deceased Samuel for Saul in 1 Samuel chapter 28?

Finally, Keith Thompson, whose documentary, *Aquarius: The Age of Evil*, aligns itself with that [Rainbow Girls doctrine](#) concerning Genesis 9, insisting "[Zeitgeist is 'correct' that when Jesus refers to the 'end of the aeon', he 'doesn't mean' the end of the world](#)" (remember 2 Peter 3:6-7), while portraying the [violent, proud, oath swearing](#) William (Bill) Cooper as a [heroic martyr](#), also includes sympathetic cameos from all of the abovementioned New Age critics besides Harry Walther. And while Thompson, on both his [website](#) and his [YouTube](#) page, [repeatedly](#) points to John MacArthur as a scriptural "authority," commenting that "[God raises up 'teachers' like Dr. MacArthur to 'pastor and teach' His people and these 'teachers' like MacArthur and everyone presenting 'Biblical truth' are commanded to rebuke, refute and exhort false teachers/teachings](#)," MacArthur himself, when questioned about "the mark of the beast" responded: "[Now, the question is, if you're living in the Tribulation period, and you take this mark, in other words, you identify with the beast's empire, will you still be able to be redeemed? And I think the answer to that is yes](#)"?!

Observe then, *none of the those* people one might otherwise be inclined to hastily lump me together with do I consider to yet hold views that are actually compatible with the scripture. Nor do *any* of those herein referenced seem to stand upon solid ground (according to John Ankerberg "[Paul says 'We come to you with proud confidence'](#)" and oath swearing is justified "[Since the marriage covenant involves a public oath](#)" (*says who?*) - Know ye not that a little leaven leaveneth the whole lump? William Joseph Whalen promotes what he calls "[justifiable pride](#)" while maintaining that "[a Christian may swear an oath without being guilty](#)" - A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump). As for me; "I count not myself to have apprehended". Hoping, however, that *all of them* (and *all of you* - "friends" and "foes" alike) will gain from this culminating result of research, and perhaps lend a hand if you should be so directed, I ask you this: Who's recommending that you fear man more than God, and who's recommending that you fear God more than man, and which recommendation runs contrary to the scripture and which one doesn't?

https://archive.org/details/THEWEAPONSOFOURWARFARE_14

The debut publication for the (more or less defunct) Pacifist New World Order Resistance, "[The Weapons of Our Warfare](#)" (Polehouse, 2015), is the culminating result of the investigative study that began with that (abovementioned) video in 2010. [8] It is an interactive Ebook consisting of scriptural selections, newspaper and magazine clippings, book quotations, and electronic documents sourced with archive hyperlinks, and arranged in a

manner such that meaning is inferred without the addition of commentary. It, like the music recorded at Polehouse, is available for free download, [9] and the document itself also contains a link to a download of the 2014 K. Bauer gospel music recording "[The Weapons of Our Warfare](#)."

In 2014 it was among the "[Top 5% of Most-Viewed](#)" on SlideShare, a document hosting website voted among the [World's Top 10](#) tools for education & e-learning in 2010, whose notable users include The White House, NASA, Hewlett Packard and IBM.

Sources (view history)

1. web.archive.org/web/20100524214051/http://www.myspace.com/polehouse (<http://archive.is/reBvE>)
2. secretsun.blogspot.com/2010/11/project-blue-beam-exposed.html (<http://archive.is/wfoXc>)
3. en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serge_Monast (<http://archive.is/1QHRS>)
4. <http://web.archive.org/web/20100714003903/http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UGpTSs1uLk8>
5. <http://www.youtube.com/user/truthPacifist/about>
6. 3.bp.blogspot.com/_YKPd1gUPBrw/TH9OIOkdIMI/AAAAAAAAFF4/07dr0I5eY7k/s1600/lucis.jpg (<http://archive.is/X4pgk>)
7. secretsun.blogspot.com/2010/09/secret-war-against-new-age-doctrine-and.html (<http://archive.is/fXTIQ>)
8. <http://www.slideshare.net/kbauermusic/the-weapons-of-our-warfare-1-814-k-bauer>
<https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B5rt55tUEC5BM19uYjdCYW5ST2c/edit?usp=sharing>
9. slideshare.net/top-stats/kbauermusic/A0kLAW?utm_source=YIR_top5&utm_medium=ssemail&utm_campaign=YIR (<https://archive.today/qeYkO>)
10. c4lpt.co.uk/top-tools/top-100-tools-for-learning-2010/ (<https://archive.today/7omVi>)
11. en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SlideShare (<https://archive.today/ZVFGD>)

External links

Re-Upload: The UN, Lucis Trust & Maitreya - Evidence (See Description): <http://youtu.be/URfglSHR-co>
(<http://www.webcitation.org/6L3uISbyI>)

Previously Uninvestigated Issues with Now Discontinued [PNWOR](#) "Heart" Symbol:

"The first known depiction of a heart as a symbol of 'romantic' love dates to the 1250s. It occurs in a miniature decorating a capital S in a manuscript of the French Roman de la poire."

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heart_\(symbol\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heart_(symbol))

"Le roman de la poire (Li romanz de la poire, "Romance of the Pear") is a medieval French (13th century) romance by a certain Thibaut. It is influenced by the Roman de la Rose in describing the onset of love* in terms of allegory and in its frequent use of the first person (*consider Psalm 11:5)."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_de_la_poire

"The poem (Roman de la Rose) was written in two stages. The first 4058 lines, written by Guillaume de Lorris circa 1230... Around 1275, Jean de Meun composed an additional 17,724 lines."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_de_la_Rose

Roman de la Rose "is supposed by some of its commentators to admit of an alchemical interpretation, and openly professes the principles of the 'Magnum Opus' (alchemy)... 'Jean de Meung,' says Langlet du Fresnoy in his 'Histoire de la Philosophie Hermétique,' ...was addicted to the curious sciences, and in particular to Hermetic Philosophy. He composed two treatises called 'Nature's Remonstrances to the Alchemist,' and 'The Alchemist's Answer to Nature.'"

- Arthur Edward Waite (The "Real" History of the Rosicrucians, [p. 13](#))

The main reason I choose the King James Version in the first place is because of one distinguishing characteristic that sets it apart from modern Westcott and Hort text derived English translations. This characteristic is one crucial verse; Isaiah 14:12. It says in the KJV "How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!", whereas new versions have removed the name of Lucifer, in the only place where it occurs in the entirety of the scripture, and replaced it with phrases such as "day star", "morning star", and "star of the morning".

Suspicion as to the motives behind these alterations is legitimately roused by the associations of the editors of [the text they're derived from](#) ("Although differing from Westcott and Hort in many details, all subsequent versions from the [Revised Version](#) [1881] to those of the present—except the New King James—have adopted their basic approach" - Words about the Word, 1987, [p. 42](#)). In 1851 they founded "Ghostly Guild, predecessor of the Society for Psychical Research, the first fruits of the long collaboration between Hort and Westcott" (A History of the University of Cambridge: 1870-1990, [p. 274](#); see also The Academy and Literature, 1896, Volume 50, [p. 322](#)).

Henry Sidgwick "joined the 'Ghost Society' before he took his degree in 1859; Westcott was then the secretary, and on his leaving Cambridge Sidgwick appears to have succeeded him" (The Society for Psychical Research: An Outline of Its History, 1948, [p. 6](#)). "Indeed, there is a direct connection between the Ghost Society and the Society for Psychical Research in the fact that the famous English philosopher Henry Sidgwick, who was the first President of the Society for Psychical Research and the controlling influence in its policies from its organization in 1882 until his death in 1900, was also the most prominent and active member of the Ghost Society during its later years. (The Outlook, Volume 94, 1910, [p. 452-453](#))"

Says Henry Sidgwick *himself* of Theosophical Society founder Helena Blavatsky: "On the whole I was favourably impressed with 'Mme.' B... Our favourable impression of 'Mme.' B[lavatsky] was sustained" (Henry Sidgwick, 1906, [p. 385](#)), he continues "She is a great woman" (Henry Sidgwick, 1906, [p. 405](#)). B.F. Westcott himself described Sidgwick after his death as "Great in range and exactness of knowledge, great in subtlety of analysis, great in power of criticism, he was still greater in character" (Lessons from Work, 1901, [p. 297](#)).

King James, on the other hand, probably would've had Sidgwick and Blavatsky both burned at the stake, although I likely would've been in the same boat ("He supervised personally the torture of women accused of witchcraft; though 'for the satisfaction of this taste' men would do. His detailed instructions for the torture of Guy Fawkes reveal his expertise"? - [Collins](#) Encyclopaedia of Scotland, 2000, [p. 579](#))—about 1 Samuel 28 (Saul's "asking counsel of one that had a familiar spirit" to bring up Samuel from the dead) James says himself: "that it was not the spirit of Samuel, I grant: In the proving whereof ye neede not to insist, since 'all Christians of whatso-ever Religion agrees' vpon that: and none but either mere ignorants, or Necromancers or Witches doubteth thereof" (Daemonologie, [p. 6](#)).

But to the contrary, when I read chapter 28, having been unaware that King James doubted the text itself, and it said "Bring me up Samuel", "the woman saw Samuel", and "Samuel said to Saul" etc., and then Saul and his sons died like Samuel said, I took the words for what they were and not for what some theologian recast them as. Even now, when I re-examine the text again and again, I ponder, rather, whether there's a similar phenomenon behind "the beast that was, and is not, and yet is"—I wouldn't necessarily underestimate "the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders", though I fully recognize it truly to be evil.

Were it not for King James promoting the same exact tendency to exalt vain traditions of men over the word of God itself that not only plagues, but even defines virtually every officially recognized Christian sect (consider also that as a direct result of the Guy Fawkes plot "James I *required* all Catholics to take a new oath of supremacy" [Gunpowder Treason and Plot, [p. 117](#)] - "But I say unto you, Swear not at all"), I would be less inclined to give ear to a vile detractor such as the Masonic, Theosophical, Rosicrucian Manly Hall. For as the historic "Anti-Mason" Charles Finney once asked: ["what reason have we to have confidence in their assertions"](#)?

But as a result of said tendency I am forced (*for this reason*) to cautiously acknowledge that when Hall asserts "The first edition of the King James Bible, Bible, which was edited by Francis Bacon and prepared under Masonic supervision, bears more Mason's marks than the Cathedral of Strasburg" (Rosicrucian and Masonic Origins, [p. 30](#)), or "It must be remembered that Bacon did not play a lone hand; [he was the head of a secret society](#) including in its membership the most brilliant intellectuals of his day" (The Secret Destiny of America, [p. 129](#)), he's [drawing from earlier sources](#) whose motives are not as easily dismissed as conniving mischief when any secret affiliations they may or may not have retained remain presently unknown:

In 1609 the translators handed their work to the King, and in 1610 he returned it to them completed. James was incapable of writing anything to which the term beautiful could be applied. What had happened to the translators' work whilst it was left in his hands?

James had an officer of state at that time of whom a contemporary biographer wrote that ["he had the contrivance of all King James his Designs, until the match with Spain,"](#) It will eventually be proved that the whole scheme of the Authorised Version of the Bible was Francis Bacon's.

- [William Smedley](#) (The Mystery of Francis Bacon, 1912, [p. 128](#); Exactly how this Smedley allegedly obtained ["the advantage of access"](#) to annotations of ["nearly 2,000 books which have passed through Bacon's hands"](#) which ["have not yet been made public"](#) is a mystery in and of itself.)

"The 1611 Bible is [ornamented](#) with Baconian symbols, and in my own special copy of the second edition (also 1611) these symbols are Rosicrucianly marked to call the attention of the initiated to them, and to tell them that the 1611 Bible is without possibility of doubt one of Bacon's books."

- ([Rosicrucian?](#)) Edwin Durning Lawrence (Buffalo Medical Journal, 1912, [p. 299](#))

While an uncontaminated translation of the scripture would allow no more creative license to alter "one jot or one tittle" than a perfectly verbatim replica ("For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost."), thereby rendering the question of one's superior intellect, or lack thereof, irrelevant, this is not the only context in which a literary work authorized by King James is said to be secretly connected with Francis Bacon. In *Gunpowder Treason and Plot*, Cyril Northcote Parkinson writes:

"THE Gunpowder Plot gave rise to a copious literature at the time, headed by A Discourse of the manner of the Discovery of the Gunpowder Plot, published by the King's Printer, probably written by Francis Bacon but popularly ascribed (with official encouragement) to the king himself" (p. 116: [a/b](#) - see also ["The Gunpowder Treason: With a Discourse of the Manner of Its Discovery"](#)).

All of this calls to mind reports that "When (King James Predecessor) Princess Elizabeth became Queen Elizabeth she offered (John) Dee a considerable amount of patronage. Quite apart from his skill in navigation, the queen believed in his *magical powers* and consulted him on a regular basis" (Phil Carradice, [John Dee, magician to Queen Elizabeth](#)). "Regarding Dee, there is one important posthumous allegation. It was reported to Elias Ashmole some decades after Dee's death that he was ["acknowledged for one of ye Brotherhood of ye R.Cr. by one of that Fraternity"](#) - see Ashmole MS 1446 f. 237v (Ron Heisler, [John Dee and the Secret Societies](#))

["Even Shakespeare has at times been linked to the movement, as has Dr John Dee whose Monad Hieroglyphic appears on the front page of The Chymical Wedding of Christian Rosenkreutz"](#)—"Christian Rosenkreutz receives a letter bearing the [Hieroglyphic Monad](#)" (Joscelyn Godwin, [The Chemical Wedding of Christian Rosenkreutz](#)). "Dee, who combined the characteristics of scientist, Hermetic magus, and upholder of religious toleration, was the kind of person who, in the Rosicrucian view, would form the leadership of the new era" (Christopher McIntosh, [The Rosicrucians](#)). "By keeping in check the rival claimants to the throne, Elizabeth can be said to have tacitly endorsed the title of James VI of Scotland to succeed her, but she would never officially acknowledge it" (Anne Somerset, [Elizabeth I](#)).

Let's hope these implications are false, and even though James, by his own admission, would have regarded Christians who revered scripture more than tradition as "mere ignorants, or Necromancers" for not wholeheartedly embracing a view he exerts no effort to prove, but relies on fear tactics alone to justify (the additional examples cited; the magicians of Egypt, Micaiah, Ahab and the lying spirit [like the entire book of Job] serve to weaken rather than bolster a position that downplays the allotted scope of oppositional force, and which also unflinchingly includes the devoted use of the moniker "Simon [Magus](#)" in its conversation—Shall we as easily comply with the notion of "[3] Magi from the east"? A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump!), the translation produced under his authority could have nevertheless been faithfully executed by his servants in a manner similar to how in ancient times the scripture was successfully preserved throughout over a dozen generations of Israeli Kings despite the fact that they constantly erred with their high places and abominable things (such as enchantments, familiar spirits, wizards and witchcraft).

Best case scenario, neither *Daemology* nor any quasi historic record of James walking in darkness and advocating folly has any more basis in reality than the rest of that endless spew of catastrophic calumny we're constantly bombarded with in the present. Think of the so-called ["unencyclopedic quotation"](#) of the famous New York Times

journalist [John Swinton](#) which reads: "[We are the tools and vassals of rich men behind the scenes. We are the jumping-jacks; they pull the strings and we dance. Our talents, our possibilities and our lives are all the property of other men. We are intellectual prostitutes](#)"—Upton Sinclair directly challenged any of those he criticized in [The Brass Check](#) to sue him for criminal libel—often in the footnotes of later editions of the book—if they could prove a single word in the text was false. [No suits were ever forthcoming](#)". But even decades before Sinclair published that Swinton quote in [The Brass Check](#) Anti-Masons had already warned that the press was in a stranglehold.

In Stearns on Masonry we're told "Masons have designed to bring the press under their control" ([p. 285](#)). Bernard also records: "We have seen, known and felt how the press has been shackled and overawed, nay, almost literally bound in servitude to the will and wishes of this grasping fraternity. This slavish subserviency of the press has been one of the many means by which they have attempted to control and direct public opinion and perpetuate the influence of their dangerous principles" (Light on Masonry, [p. 489](#)). Finney adds "If freedom of speech is allowed on the subject, and the press is allowed to discuss and thoroughly to ventilate it, they know full well that the institution can not exist" (Finney, [p. 251](#)).

Who can say with a straight face that this situation was ever resolved? Was the Masonic practice of concealing murder and treason at any time determined to be praiseworthy or acceptable? Was treason somehow demonstrated through public discourse to be, in fact, patriotic? Or was the matter timidly swept under the rug when it was perceived that the institution's influence had gained far too much momentum to reasonably be stopped? Yet Upton Sinclair conspicuously excludes all reference to it in his thesis.

Is it because he quietly maintains such a cowardly favorable attitude towards the realm of the occult? In a novel of his a character hints at the subject saying "[I don't always tell my secret thoughts about Theosophy and Spiritualism](#)". In [The Profits of Religion](#) Sinclair himself advises his readers who wish to "emancipate" themselves from the ceremonialism of religious sectarianism to read Blavatsky's Secret Doctrine and Isis Unveiled, calling them "[encyclopedias of the fantastic inventions which terror and longing have wrung out of the tortured soul of man](#)". Herself a masonic "[Brother](#)", Blavatsky—you'll recall—submitted to the [Cernear "Ancient and Primitive Rite of Freemasonry"](#), whose leader John Yarker had celebrated that most [flamboyantly violent](#) branch of [irregular masonry](#). Considering that this is the state of affairs we're dealing with, where even those who are supposed to be working against corruption are in fact advocating it at its worst, one has to wonder where and if it ever ends. Faced, however, with the non-materialization of persuasive evidence to uphold this particular ruthless overture on the scriptural front, though vaguely within the realm of possibility, the fact is—we are *presently* in need of a "sword." You'd have me believe this sword's at best an Assyrian rod!

As to the question, therefore, of whether evidence exists to suggest meddling on the part of any King James translator or revisionist with the apparently exquisite text itself, I do know of a critical area that leaves one perplexed. Critical, I say, because one's grasp of the mechanics of their own salvation hinges on it. For whoever's saved, is saved by grace; and whoever this is, is not the proud (*is it?*), for God resists the proud but gives grace to the humble. Or as he even goes so far as to say in Proverbs 8:13: "pride, and arrogancy, and the evil way, and the froward mouth, do I hate."

There exists not one example known to me in the entirety of the scripture containing the positive use of either the word proud or pride. At best, there are the "proud waves" of Job 38:11 which call to mind only the "Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame" from Jude. Yet there's a single proverb in the KJV which does complicate matters here. Proverbs 13:10 (KJV) says: "Only by pride cometh contention: but with the well advised is wisdom." Considering that in 1 Thessalonians chapter 2 Paul says "we were bold in our God to speak unto you the gospel of God with much contention" which he explains "For our exhortation was not of deceit, nor of uncleanness, nor in guile"; we have a positive use of contention, but a positive use of pride we don't have.

But if "Only by pride cometh contention"...? Here I advise that [Bishop's Bible](#) (The Holie Bible, 1568), the previous translation also authorized by the English Church (said to be a response to the deficiency of the 1540 Great Bible highlighted by the unauthorized Geneva Bible which, unlike it, was [translated from the original Hebrew and Greek](#) rather than the Latin Vulgate), has for Proverbs 13:10 the vastly different statement: "[Among the proude there is euer strife: but with the well aduised is wisdom](#)", releasing contention from any prerequisite condition of pride altogether.

It's said also of Bishop's Bible that "[it was, and is, not loved](#)" which, if accurate, is consistent with what one truly might expect from the real thing, for "things which are despised, hath God chosen" but "that which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight of God". On the other hand, if the KJV, [which is allegedly surpassed in unit and dollar sales only by the New International Version](#), is as exceptional as it seems ("This people honoureth me with their lips, but their heart is far from me"), maybe the solution to this puzzle with pride and contention is simple (after all, Paul explains "our exhortation was not of deceit" in contrast to those who "preach Christ of contention, not sincerely"—even in the Old Testament Jeremiah the prophet of God says "Woe is me, my mother, that thou hast borne me a man of strife and a man of contention to the whole earth!"), or maybe even greater clarification exists in a place just barely beyond reach.

At any rate these examples will serve to demonstrate how perceived inconsistencies could merely be a result of a lack of knowledge of a key ingredient—remember those who rejected Christ who asked, being unaware of the virgin birth in the manger (there was no room in the inn because of the taxing decreed by Caesar Augustus): "Shall Christ come out of Galilee? Hath not the scripture said, That Christ cometh of the seed of David, and out of the town of Bethlehem, where David was?" Here are two additional cases, Old Testament and New, where seemingly conflicting statements between two books are resolved by the clarification of a third.

In Deuteronomy chapter 3 it's said, after Moses had slain him, that "only Og king of Bashan remained of the remnant of giants" which would seem to conflict with the subsequent appearance in 2 Samuel chapter 21 of the six fingered "man of great stature" from Gath who was "born to the giant" many generations later ("about the space of four hundred and fifty years") during the times of David, were it not for the clarification provided by Joshua chapter 11 that "There was none of the Anakims left in the land of the children of Israel: only in Gaza, in Gath, and in Ashdod, there remained."

After he transfigured, although Jesus said in the holy mount (Matthew 17) "Elias is come already" and "the disciples understood that he spake unto them of John the Baptist", when asked himself (John 1) "Art thou Elias?" John responded "I am not". This is resolved by the passage in the book of Luke where the angel tells Zacharias that John will come "in the spirit and power of Elias". Considering the long list of books which the scripture itself informs us of (all of which must contain innumerable treasures), yet the world has not been granted definite access to (the book of Jasher, the book of the wars of the LORD, the book of Nathan the prophet, the book of Gad the seer, the sayings of the seers, the epistle from Laodicea, etc.), one presses toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus remembering "when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away".

ROM 11:33 O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! How unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out!

There is a prophecy in Amos about a famine "of hearing the words of the LORD" where some "shall run to and fro to seek the word of the LORD, and shall not find it". Even when acknowledging typographical inconsistencies overlooked by the "[check list](#)" of KJV Onlyists who warn of "Counterfeit King James Bibles", such as the number of instances of the word "chesnut" without the t (whether [twice](#), in Genesis 30:37 and Ezekiel 31:8, or [once](#) only in Genesis 30:37), the search for an unaltered physical copy of the original translation seems especially futile when you realize that the supposed original itself, whether the "[He Bible](#)" or the "[She Bible](#)", indiscreetly included [artistic portrayals](#) of winged angels and long haired disciples, while warning in the preface, "[The Translators to the Reader](#)", that "[nothing is begun and perfected at the same time](#)". A preference of King James and his associates for total conformity to man made theology over actually demonstrable scriptural doctrine is suggested as much by their Popish Recusants Act, which could require any citizen to take an Oath of Allegiance—even despite being a clear violation of James 5:12 and Matthew 5:33-37 (which oppose the use of oaths altogether), as it is both by their celebration of holidays designated not by scripture but (strangely) the Catholic church, and their inclusion of the initial S. to denote "sainthood" (in the Catholic tradition) for the KJV chapter titles for [Matthew](#), [Mark](#), [Luke](#), [John](#), etc. Remember, the only person actually named saint in the scripture itself is Aaron, while Paul refers to himself as "less than the least of all saints". Evidently, although Protestantism began as a rejection of Catholicism, it has (even to this day) never been able to successfully shed itself of the excess baggage of its inheritance.

Nevertheless, my faith doesn't stand in a translation of men "but in the power of God" whose word is settled forever in the same place the ark of his testament is seen the only time it appears in the new testament; heaven. From which, evidently, at some future time "the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made", perhaps ensuring once and for all that: "There is no speech nor language, where their voice is not heard." For how else can the gospel truly "be preached in all the world" where the Evangelist is corrupt yet Christian doctrine itself teaches "If any man preach any other gospel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed"? By the will of man? By technological might? I don't have a definitive answer. But this faith also includes a relatively cautious view that "great signs and wonders" employed "after the working of Satan" may at times be loosed from a source whose limit is beyond our capability of estimation, while at the same time recognizing its chief proponent of predetermined failure in fact "was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth".

She who Westcott's "[champion](#)" favored, on the other hand, had expressed her views about Satan and Lucifer as follows: "Since the Church, in her struggle with Manicheism, invented the Devil, and by placing a theological extinguisher on the radiant Star—God Lucifer, the 'Son of the Morning,' thus created the most gigantic of all her paradoxes, a black and tenebrous Light—the myth has struck its roots too deeply into the soil of blind faith to permit, in our age, even those, who do not acquiesce in her dogmas, and laugh at her horned and cloven-footed Satan, to come out bravely and confess the antiquity of the oldest of all traditions" (The Secret Doctrine, [p. 249](#)).

No doubt, depictions of a "cloven-footed" Satan have no more basis in scripture than do portraits of a gorgeous Jesus or portrayals of beautiful winged angels with halos or harps. The only description of Christ's physical characteristics, Isaiah 53, says "he hath no form nor comeliness; and when we shall see him, there is no beauty that we should desire him" (see also John 12:38, Acts 8:32, Romans 10:16). As for his representation with long hair, it's inappropriate to conclude on the basis of him having dwelt in Nazareth that he ever did "vow a vow of a Nazarite" such as Samson of Zorah (not of Nazareth—for it's not location, but the Levitical vow that makes a Nazarite) of whom it is said "no razor shall come on his head: for the child shall be a Nazarite unto God", when such an Old Testament vow (see Numbers 6) would require him who "made the water wine" also to "separate himself from wine and strong drink" ("For John the Baptist came neither eating bread nor drinking wine; and ye say, He hath a devil. The Son of man is come eating and drinking; and ye say, Behold a gluttonous man, and a winebibber, a friend of publicans and sinners!"—compare 1 Timothy 5:23/Ephesians 5:18), and the only New Testament ruling on the matter of masculine hair length asks: "Doth not even nature itself teach you, that, if a man have long hair, it is a shame unto him?"—consider also Deuteronomy 22:5.

There exists not one known example in the entirety of the scripture of a female angel—neither Gabriel, nor Michael, nor those encountered by Lot, Balaam, Gideon, Manoah, David, Cornelius, and Peter—in every instance where gender's specified they're exclusively referred to as men, and they have a distinct tendency to be fierce in character. In Judges 13 it's said of one "his countenance was like the countenance of an angel of God, very terrible". When Zacharias saw one in the first chapter of Luke "he was troubled, and fear fell upon him" etc.

None of those specifically referred to as angels are said in any case ever to have wings. There are six winged beasts near the throne in heaven in Revelation 4 as well as six winged seraphims near the throne in Isaiah 6. A degree of indistinguishability between God's angels and men is also apparent in Hebrews chapter 13 which says "Be not forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unawares." It's further evidenced even in the realm of the "the devil and his angels" when 2 Corinthians chapter 11 says "Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness".

But even before the "GOD'S WORD®" translators permitted themselves to perpetuate misconception and officially change the seraphims to angels in Isaiah 6, there existed no less a shortage of theologians (or Vatican commissioned artwork) teaching the same fanciful presumption of winged humanoid angels than of Christian writers who spoke authoritatively of the "cloven foot". The prevalence of widespread ignorance concerning the mingling of doctrine with fairytales makes for a convenient entry point for Blavatsky not just to attack the ridiculous caricature of itself that institutional Christendom has constantly instigated, but especially the actual reality of the underlying spiritual matters both she and it, [at least outwardly](#) (consider 1 John 5:16, Hebrews 6:4-6, 2 Peter 2:21), fails to grasp.

This delusion provided the faulty basis for such horribly dark sentences as these: "In this case it is but natural—to view Satan, the Serpent of Genesis, as the real creator and benefactor, the Father of Spiritual Mankind. For it is he who was 'Harbinger of Light,' bright radiant Lucifer, who opened the eyes of the automaton 'created' by Jehovah, as alleged. And he who was the first to whisper, 'in the day ye eat thereof ye shall be as Elohim, knowing good and evil,' can only be regarded in the Light of a Saviour (The Secret Doctrine, [p. 254](#))".

Observe then how the Revised Version name change of Lucifer by innermost associates of her favorer accommodates her blasphemy. This is especially significant because in Revelation 22:16 Jesus is referred to as "the bright and morning star" (consider also 2 Peter 1:19), so the distinction between Him and Lucifer, who it is said in Isaiah 14 will be "brought down to hell", has been blurred by the switch. From Isaiah 14 we know Lucifer has said "I will be like the most High". Not only is it evident then how this change is advantageous for Lucifer, but you can see how it's convenient for him also if Christians accept the Catholic Creed that Jesus "[descended into hell](#)".

Blavatsky, with Westcott and Hort's 1885 Revised Version to help back her claim about Lucifer, points to Catholicism when defining him:

Lucifer (Lat.). The planet Venus, as the bright "Morning Star". Before Milton, Lucifer had never been a name of the Devil. Quite the reverse, since the Christian Saviour is made to say of himself in Revelations (xvi. 22.) "I am . . . the bright morning star" or Lucifer. One of the early Popes of Rome bore that name; and there was even a Christian sect in the fourth century which was called the Luciferians (The Theosophical Glossary, 1891, [p. 192](#)).

While it's a simple matter of fact that in the one place the name Lucifer occurs in the King James scripture the name Satan is nowhere to be found—all one has to do to confirm this is examine the text for themselves, it's relentlessly foisted upon us by theologians across denominational barriers, as it is also in the case of the king of Tyrus from Ezekiel 28 (although described there as "the anointed cherub" in Eden—Genesis 3 says God "placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims" *after* he cursed the serpent), that it couldn't possibly be a reference to any evildoer other than Satan himself.

We find in Matthew 25 mention of "the devil and his angels" (*plural*). Also Revelation 12 says "his angels were cast out with him" (*plural*). He in 2 Thessalonians "whose coming is after the working of Satan" is not called Satan himself but "the son of perdition". Similarly, Judas, who Satan entered in Luke 22, and who's evidently "the son of perdition" in John 17, is not referred to as Satan himself, but a Psalm (109) that Acts 1:20 points to in reference to him says "let Satan stand at his right hand".

On the topic of the fourth century Luciferian sect, although Theosophists maintain that these Catholic followers of Lucifer, bishop of Cagliari "[perished after his death and left no distinctive doctrine of importance](#)", it's reported elsewhere that the sect "[spread into Palestine, Egypt, Africa, Spain, Italy, Sardinia, and Rome](#)", while [scarcely available resources](#) agree they "[held to the carnal nature of the soul, and that there is no place for repentance for such as fall](#)". It's reported that their leader "[displayed special severity towards those Catholics who had wavered in their adherence to the Nicene Creed](#)" and "[attacked all opponents—even those who merely questioned these teachings—with a fierceness bordering on fanaticism](#)".

Now before more thoroughly challenging the Catholic Creed altogether, let me say first, it's less surprising, considering the Vatican's unwaveringly favorable attitude towards the United Nations, even in light of public disclosures about their preference for theosophical teachings (through their Catholic "philosopher" Robert Muller, who was awarded the UNESCO Peace Education Prize for his [World Core Curriculum](#)), that Catholicism has granted the veneration of this Lucifer as a saint. Because why would these associations exist at all if there weren't a trace of sympathy for he of Isaiah 14—who was cast out of his grave "like an abominable branch"?

Luke 11:35 Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness.



["Illumination": Lucifer's "Descent" into Hell](#)

["The Devil resides in the Vatican and you can see the consequences," said \[Gabriele\] Amorth, 85, who has been the Holy See's chief exorcist for 25 years.](#) ["While admitting that it is hard to prove, he says the consequences of the devil's work are evident: Cardinals who don't believe in Jesus, bishops who are linked with the devil."](#) ["The Italian priest also warned of the existence of bishops and priests who do not believe in Satan in the interview. 'And yet, in the Gospel, Jesus speaks extensively about it, so it should be said, either they've never read the Gospel or they just don't believe it!'"](#) ["Malachi Martin was correct in his assertion that Lucifer's Lodge exists within the Church of Rome. Unfortunately, there are no quick answers as to how to deal with this horrible state of affairs. Lucifer's Lodge is an ongoing problem."](#)

Pupil of Blavatsky (who the Vatican equates with ["mystical redemption"](#)) and Liberal Catholic Church founder Charles Leadbeater devoted an entire book to the Catholic Creed where he calls it "a declaration of eternal truth" (The Christian Creed, [p. 3](#)). Blavatsky says of the Catholic "Apostles Creed": "The misunderstood allegory known as the Descent into Hades... was twisted out of recognition by the non-initiated adapters of pagan rites and transformers thereof, into Church rites and dogmas (Collected writings, Vol. 11, p. 89: [a/b](#))." But was the relevant scripture, whether or not symbolic, and regardless of what it refers to if it is, twisted to produce the Creed in the first place?

Proverbs 30:4 asks "Who hath ascended up into heaven, or descended? who hath gathered the wind in his fists? who hath bound the waters in a garment? who hath established all the ends of the earth? what is his name, and what is his son's name, if thou canst tell?". Ephesians 4:9-10, when speaking of Christ, says "(Now that he ascended, what is it but that he also descended first into the lower parts of the earth? He that descended is the same also that ascended up far above all heavens, that he might fill all things.)"

We hear of such a thing, once, as "the third heaven" in scripture, but details aren't provided to clarify a relationship between the first heaven, the new heavens, and the third heaven. We are told only of "unspeakable words" pertaining to paradise "which it is not lawful for a man to utter". On the other hand, reference is also made to "the lower parts of the earth" in Psalm 63 and Isaiah 44, also without ever designating them "hell," but people imagine that there are no distinctions between the lower parts of the earth, hell, and the lowest hell.

Psalm 16:10 is the clincher, because it says "For thou wilt not leave my soul in hell; neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to see corruption." Peter explains in Acts 2:31 "He seeing this before spake of the resurrection of Christ, that his soul was not left in hell, neither his flesh did see corruption."

If it weren't for a certain peculiar place in the scripture I'd probably be less inclined to point out that to say "his soul was not left in hell" is not the same as saying his soul went to hell, despite what it seems to imply. The place I invite you to consider is at the end of John. It's about that disciple whom Jesus loved.

After Peter's told about things pertaining to his own death, he asks Jesus about the disciple he loved. It says in John 21:22-23: "Jesus saith unto him, If I will that he tarry till I come, what is that to thee? follow thou me. Then went this saying abroad among the brethren, that that disciple should not die: yet Jesus said not unto him, He shall not die; but, If I will that he tarry till I come, what is that to thee?"

My point being; why would we be asked to consider such things if we weren't supposed to think critically about the exact wording of scripture? Embracing this kind of analysis I can't help but observe; as saying *what if* is not necessarily the same as saying *what is*, one does not have to go somewhere in order to not be left there.

Does one have to be in a state not to be left in that state? John 8:29 reads "he that sent me is with me: the Father hath not left me alone; for I do always those things that please him." Even when Zechariah 13:7 was fulfilled, "for it is written, I will smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered", was Jesus Christ ever alone? He said in John 16:32 "Behold, the hour cometh, yea, is now come, that ye shall be scattered, every man to his own, and shall leave me alone: and yet I am not alone, because the Father is with me."

There's yet another place though, in 1 Peter 3, that's used in support of the Catholic "Apostles Creed" that Jesus descended into hell. Verses 18-19 say:

For Christ also hath once suffered for sins, the just for the unjust, that he might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh, but quickened by the Spirit: By which also he went and preached unto the spirits in prison;

One might assume that it wasn't possible to preach to spirits in such a prison without entering it if it weren't for the account provided in Luke 16 about Lazarus the beggar and the rich man. When both died Lazarus "was carried by the angels into Abraham's bosom" and the rich man went to hell. The rich man asked Abraham to send Lazarus to relieve him from torment. Abraham said that during his life he had received good things and Lazarus evil, and now he received evil and Lazarus good. Verse 26 says:

And beside all this, between us and you there is a great gulf fixed: so that they which would pass from hence to you cannot; neither can they pass to us, that would come from thence.

Revelation 1:18 says: "I am he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death."

Would the greater need to enter to preach to those within when the lesser can speak to them without going in?

There's a challenging Psalm that shares the distinction with the Proverb I first quoted of not being formally linked to Christ by a reference from the New Testament, although Revelation 15, which has the "the song of the Lamb", points to a section of it. This is Psalm 86. Verse 13, which the early Catholic leader Irenaeus asserted is about Christ, says "thou hast delivered my soul from the lowest hell."

Whether or not this verse is about Christ, here are some questions to ponder about being delivered: As Lot, who was *delivered*, was sent from Zoar "out of the midst of the overthrow", being always external to the overthrow itself ("when Lot entered into Zoar. Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire"), could he, from the lower parts of the earth, or "the heart of the earth", be delivered out of the midst of the lowest hell, being always external to the lowest hell itself? Or do we favor instead when Nebuchadnezzar, who fought against Jerusalem, proclaimed how God *delivered* his servants Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego ("upon whose bodies the fire had no power, nor was an hair of their head singed") from the "midst of the fire" where they walked with a fourth "like the Son of God"?

Proverbs 23:13-14 maybe dispels most of the complexity of these technical considerations by providing an example of how that challenging Psalm now being addressed, as well as the other Psalm mentioned earlier, may refer to deliverance in an altogether different sense. It reads "Withhold not correction from the child: for if thou beatest him with the rod, he shall not die. Thou shalt beat him with the rod, and shalt deliver his soul from hell." Isaiah 53, which is about Christ (see Mark 15:28, Luke 22:37, John 12:38, & Rom 10:16) says "he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed", also "for the transgression of my people was he stricken", and "it pleased the LORD to bruise him". That being acknowledged, who would assume that a child like the one in Proverbs 23 needs to go to hell in order to be delivered from it by the chastisement of his father? And if not he, why conclude otherwise in the case of Jesus? (Note: The Vulgate, which uses the name Lucifer in a *positive* context in [2 Peter 1:19](#), is a key source of doctrine that elevates he of Isaiah 14 to Christ status, and it too is of Catholic origin.)

Rather than "intruding into those things which he hath not seen" and forming presumptuous doctrines about things that are not said (is the bottomless pit symbolic? Literal? Both? Would ingenuity allow any more for the measuring of time before there were "lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night" than it would where "there should be time no longer"? Or are methodical efforts at the edge of the unknown impaired by certain limitations determined upon mankind even as they were with early arctic explorers when ["the sluggishness of the compass and the eccentricities of refraction in the Arctic seas"](#) or ["the great variation of the compass"](#) caused them to admit that ["the whole matter was a perpetual puzzle"](#) which was ["well fitted to embarrass and mislead a navigator"](#)?—It has since been alleged that ["The North Magnetic Pole"](#) was discovered by Soviet explorers to be the rim of a magnetic circle 1000 miles in circumference, around 600 miles from the true Pole." - [Phil Croucher](#), JAR Professional Pilot Studies, [p. 10-5](#)) shouldn't one continue "Holding the mystery of the faith in a pure conscience", following the "patience of Job" who, when demanded of the Lord "Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? declare, if thou hast understanding. Who hath laid the measures thereof, if thou knowest? or who hath stretched the line upon it? Whereupon are the foundations thereof fastened? or who laid the corner stone thereof; When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy?", responded "Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth."

BAUER / ROTHSCCHILD / RED SHIELD / "ILLUMINATI BLOODLINES"

"...if any man think that he knoweth anything, he knoweth nothing yet as he ought to know." (see 1 COR 8:2)

The Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines

The Astor Bloodline The Bundy Bloodline The Collins Bloodline DuPont Bloodline The Freeman Bloodline The Kennedy Bloodline The Li Bloodline The Onassis Bloodline The Reynolds Bloodline The Rockefeller Bloodline The Rothschild Bloodline The Russell Bloodline The Van Duyn Bloodline

<http://web.archive.org/web/20050509075217/http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Illuminati>
<http://archive.is/vZYH> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Rothschild")

Illuminati (Lat.). *The "Enlightened", the initiated adepts.*

Initiate. From the Latin Initiatus. The designation of anyone who was received into and had revealed to him the mysteries and secrets of either Masonry or Occultism. In times of antiquity, those who had been initiated into the arcane knowledge taught by the Hierophants of the Mysteries; and in our modern days those who have been initiated by the adepts of mystic lore into the mysterious knowledge, which, notwithstanding the lapse of ages, has yet a few real votaries on earth.

Adept (Lat.). Adeptus, "He who has obtained." In Occultism one who has reached the stage of Initiation, and become a Master in the science of Esoteric philosophy.

-H. P. Blavatsky, The Theosophical Glossary

<http://theosophy.org/Blavatsky/Theosophical%20Glossary/Thegloss.htm>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6CNEmiwSj> (find [Ctrl+F]: "initiated adepts" "Initiatus" &"Adeptus")

JOB 21:16 Lo, their good is not in their hand: the counsel of the wicked is far from me.

In 1782, (Adam) Weishaupt succeeded at the international convention of Freemasons held in Wilhelmsbad, Germany, with his planned infiltration of the Continental Masonic Order and the creation of what he termed "Illuminated Freemasonry."

- [Pat Robertson](#) (The Collected Works of Pat Robertson, [p. 347](#))

It was not my intention to doubt that, the Doctrines of the Illuminati, and principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more truly satisfied of this fact than I am.

The idea that I meant to convey, was, that I did not believe that the Lodges of Free Masons in this Country had, as Societies, endeavoured to propagate the diabolical tenets of the first, or pernicious principles of the latter (if they are susceptible of seperation). That Individuals of them may have done it, or that the founder, or instrument employed to found, the Democratic Societies in the United States, may have had these objects; and actually had a seperation of the People from their Government in view, is too evident to be questioned.

- [George Washington](#), Mount Vernon, October 24, 1798

<http://etext.virginia.edu/etcbn/toccer-new2?id=WasFi36.xml&images=images/modeng&data=/texts/english/modeng/parsed&tag=public&part=388&division=div1>
<http://archive.is/KcPz>

*This Illuminati was organized by one [Adam Weishaupt](#), born a Jew, who was converted to Catholicism and became a Catholic priest, and then, at the behest of the then newly-organized House of **Rothschild**, defected and organized the Illuminati. Naturally, the Rothschilds financed that operation and every war since then; beginning with the French Revolution;*

- [Myron Fagan](#), The Illuminati and the Council on Foreign Relations, 1967-68

"Researchers agree that [Weishaupt] was financed by the House of Rothschild (the same Rothschild family mentioned in '[Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars](#)')."

- [William Cooper](#) (Behold a Pale Horse, [p. 76](#))

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/48453843/The-Illuminati-and-the-Council-on-Foreign-Relations-by-Myron-Fagan>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6COzjeG5J> (see 2/39)

1770: Mayer Amschel Rothschild draws up plans for the creation of the, "Illuminati," and entrusts Ashkenazi Jew, Adam Weishaupt, a Crypto-Jew (a Jew who pretends he's not Jewish) who is outwardly Roman Catholic, with its organization and development.

- Andrew Carrington Hitchcock (The Synagogue of Satan)

http://archive.org/stream/TheSynagogueOfSatan/TheSynagogueOfSatan_djvu.txt
<http://www.webcitation.org/6CLuXVgd8> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Weishaupt")

"...a man's foes shall be they of his own household." (see MAT 10:36)

"Mayer Amschel **Rothschild**, born Mayer Amschel **Bauer** on February 23, 1744 in Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany – died there on September 19, 1812 was the founder of the Rothschild family banking empire that would become one of the most successful business families in history."

<http://www.websters-online-dictionary.org/definitions/Rothschild> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Bauer")
<http://archive.is/Yinh>

(note: Says the 1906 Jewish Encyclopedia: "[It is a somewhat curious sequel to the attempt to set up a Catholic competitor to the Rothschilds that at the present time the latter are the guardians of the papal treasure.](#)" - find [Ctrl+F]: "guardians of the papal treasure")

"He changed his name to Rothschild (**Redshield** in English) from **Bauer**, the previous family name, in reference to the red shield that was the official house sign and thus logotype of the family business, a bank and a brothel, founded by his father Moses."

http://web.archive.org/web/20050310111820/http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mayer_Amschel_Rothschild
<http://archive.is/eWnW> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Bauer")

http://web.archive.org/web/20080627032910/http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mayer_Amschel_Rothschild
<http://archive.is/9Uk3>

"Did Ashkenazi Jew Mayer Amschel Bauer's Rothschild banking dynasty which later became the guardian of the papal treasure finance Jesuit trained Adam Weishaupt's Bavarian Illuminati?"

<https://wiki.answers.com/Q/Special:Contributions&target=User:K.bauer.music>
<https://archive.today/g4VpJ>

Some researchers contend that Adam Wieshaupt of the Bavarian Illuminati was financially supported by the Rothschilds. The Bavarian Illuminati was founded in 1776, and the Rothschilds were not necessarily a financial power at that time. I may be wrong, but I do not believe Mayer was in a financial position to support Wieshaupt. It is possible, though, that when, in 1782, the headquarters of the Illuminati moved to Frankfort, that it began to be controlled by the Rothschilds.

- [Fritz Springmeier](#) ([Bloodlines Of The Illuminati](#), p. xcv)

"Whether Christian or Jehovah's witness, unless we approach this whole issue in a Christlike manner, even if we have the truth, we are not ready to suffer for *Yahweh*"?

- Fritz Springmeier (The Watchtower & the Masons, p. 204)

http://www.whale.to/c/Watchtower_and_the_Masons.pdf

<http://www.webcitation.org/6RJIUZdKf> (see p. 209/244)

Says Fritz Springmeier: "[Yahshua said, 'If you love me keep my commandments'](#)"?

"...this is his commandment, That we should believe on the name of his Son Jesus Christ, and love one another, as he gave us commandment." (see 1 JN 3:23)

1 TIM 2:5 For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus;

ACT 4:12 Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved.

JON 20:31 But these are written, that ye might believe that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God; and that believing ye might have life through his name.

ACT 10:43 To him give all the prophets witness, that through his name whosoever believeth in him shall receive remission of sins.

1 COR 10:1-4 Moreover, brethren, I would not that ye should be ignorant, how that all our fathers were under the cloud, and all passed through the sea; And were all baptized unto Moses in the cloud and in the sea; And did all eat the same spiritual meat; And did all drink the same spiritual drink: for they drank of that spiritual Rock that followed them: and that Rock was Christ.

DEU 31:14 And the LORD said unto Moses, Behold, thy days approach that thou must die: call Joshua, and present yourselves in the tabernacle of the congregation, that I may give him a charge. And Moses and Joshua went, and presented themselves in the tabernacle of the congregation.

ACT 7:45 Which also our fathers that came after brought in with Jesus into the possession of the Gentiles, whom God drove out before the face of our fathers, unto the days of David;

"If indeed members of the Rothschild family or their close associates were polluted by the occultism of Weishaupt's Illuminated Freemasonry, we may have discovered the link between the occult and the world of high finance."

- [Pat Robertson](#) (The Collected Works of Pat Robertson, [p. 437](#))

*James Meyer Rothschild (1792-1868) Financier. Son of Meyer Amschel Rothschild, founder of the family banking empire which became one of the richest and most affluent of all times. James established a branch at Paris. His brother Nathan, q.v., founded the London branch. **A 33° AASR of the French Supreme Council.** Listed as attending six "fete de l'Ordre"*

between 1841-45.

Nathan Meyer Rothschild (1777-1836) Financier. Son of Meyer Amschel Rothschild, German-Jewish founder of the family banking empire which became one of the richest and most affluent of all time. Nathan established the London branch and his brother James, q.v., founded the Paris branch. **Member of the Lodge of Emulation**, London, on Oct. 4, 1802.

- William R. Denslow, [Harry S. Truman](#) (10,000 Famous Freemasons, Macoy Publishing & Masonic Supply Co., Inc., 1957 [see also 10,000 Famous Freemasons, Volume 3, Kessinger Publishing, 2010, [p. 74](#)])

http://www.phoenixmasonry.org/10,000_famous_freemasons/Volume_4_Q_to_Z.htm
<http://archive.is/JFIM> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Rothschild")

The [leavened] book ([Six-PointedStar: Its Origin and Usage](#)) traces the star through Freemasonry usage to Mayer Amschel **Bauer**, who, in the 17th century, changed his name to depict the red **six-pointed star** (or shield) which he had hung on his door in Germany, and thus began the family of "**Red Shield**" or **Rothschild**. The research carried on through this family, to their court of arms [[in 1822 it was used on the Rothschild family coat of arms when they were raised to the nobility by the Austrian emperor](#) – find: "1822"], to Cabala, to Astrology, to Hitler and his putting a yellow six-pointed star on all Jews during the holocaust, to the Zionist symbol, and finally to the **flag of the State of Israel** and beyond.

http://www.masoniclibrary.org.au/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=176:-the-six-pointed-star&catid=23:lecture&Itemid=30
<http://www.webcitation.org/6CQSFnp7j>

The hexagram, or six-pointed star, certainly has three sixes. It contains a six, within a six, within a six: 666. (Count the sides of each triangle facing the clockwise direction, the sides facing the counter-clockwise direction, and the third six — the sides of the inner hexagon.)

- Dr. O. J. Graham (The Six-Pointed Star, New Puritan Library, 1984, [p. 91](#))

http://openlibrary.org/books/OL9341310M/Six-Pointed_Star
<http://archive.is/cx3Z>

Belief in the magical powers of the hexagram [[along with the inverted pentacle](#)] among the common folk is best illustrated by the following example from Germany. Here the symbol received the intriguing name Drydenfuss and was regarded as representing the footprint of a trull (demon), or of an incubus, another evil spirit [[It could serve alike to conjure demons or to keep them at bay](#) - see also The Holy and the Profane: Evolution of Jewish Folkways, [Theodor Herzl Gaster](#), 1955, [p. 219](#)].

http://www.ameinu.net/publicationfiles/7_Summer2004.pdf (see p. 8/32)

<http://www.webcitation.org/6CV4kFEZG>

*However, all evidence suggests that the chief proponents among Jews of the magical attributes of the Magen David were practitioners of the **Kabbalah** (Hebrew for tradition or receiving, and the overall designation for Jewish mysticism). Among the latter were those who stressed "practical kabbalah." i.e. a form of white magic...*

(ibid, p. 25/32)

"O full of all subtilty and all mischief, thou child of the devil, thou enemy of all righteousness, wilt thou not cease to pervert the right ways of the Lord?" (see ACT 13:10)

Qabbalah (Hebrew) *Qabbālāh* [from *qābal* to receive, hand down] Also Cabala, Kabala, Kabbalah, etc. Tradition, that which is handed down; the **theosophy** of the Jews.

<http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/etgloss/q-rec.htm>
<http://archive.is/roKG>

Masonry is a search after Light. That search leads us directly back, as you see, to the Kabalah.

- [Albert Pike](#) (Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, 1932, [p. 621](#))

A sketch of the history of the Ancient and Primitive Rite of Masonry, published by John Hogg at London, 1880, says on page 58 that "The 24th of November, 1877, the Order conferred upon Madam H. P. Blavatsky the Degrees of the Rite of Adoption."

- Albert G. MacKey, Harry LeRoy Haywood (Encyclopedia of Freemasonry, 1909, [p. 138](#))

[John Yarker](#), an English Mason, received from the United States in 1872 authority to work the Rite of Memphis. Later he was formally Grand Hierophant, and it was under this authority that he gave to H. P. B. the Masonic Diploma which is the frontispiece.

- [C. Jinarajadasa] Helene Blavatsky (H. P. Blavatsky Speaks, 2003, [p. 8](#))

*Yarker, old and with few allies left alive, welcomed (Aleister) Crowley with open arms, gladly recognizing his Mexican 33° and conferring upon him by patent dated 29 November 1910 the 33° of the irregular '[Cerneau](#)' Scottish Rite, **the legitimacy of whose claims Yarker had argued in print for decades**;*

<http://freemasonry.bcy.ca/aqc/crowley.html>
<https://archive.today/2QqLM> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Cerneau")

Ritual veneration of assassination is blatant in the old Cerneau Rite of Freemasonry in the Ninth level, the Degree of the Chosen One of the Nine—the Elu. While considered 'spurious' by mainstream Freemasonry today (part of the "Masonic Hoodwink," giving 'plausible deniability' to interactions which exist "off the books"), the Cerneau Rite played its role. It was the basis of the Masonry of John Yarker...??

<http://www.paranoiamagazine.com/2013/01/the-cryptocracys-greatest-hits-parts-1-and-2/>
<https://archive.today/Uk5vu> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Cerneau")

([Ezra A.](#)) Cook's famous publication of ([Jonathan](#)) Blanchard's exposure of "[Scotch Masonry](#)" has been criticized by Freemason as inaccurate, **having been based on the spurious "pseudo-Masonic" organization founded by Joseph Cerneau**. Indeed, Blanchard shows quite a few grisly details in his book-including [ritual enactments of decapitation](#) in the 9th Degree, [stabbing at the papal tiara](#) in the 30th, and [drinking wine from a human skull](#) in the 33rd.

In the Masonic apologetic work [Is It True What They Say about Freemasonry?](#), Blanchard receives criticism on just this point.

- Adam Parfrey (Ritual America: Secret Brotherhoods and Their Influence on American Society: A Visual Guide, [p. 162](#))

"For more evidence that Scotch Rite Masonry Illustrated [contains Cerneau ceremonies](#), see the (Coill's Masonic Encyclopedia) 1979 edition, vol. I, pp. 124, 145, 303, 358, 419, 436; vol. 2, pp. 137, 242, 287, 340, 388, 445, 462, 464, 470, 472, 475. I cannot think of better proof that the rituals are Cerneau ceremonies than this extensive, explicit, internal evidence!"

- Arturo de Hoyos, [33° \(Is It True What They Say About Freemasonry?, p. 141-142\)](#)

In 1872 a Sovereign Sanctuary of the ([Cerneau](#)) Rite was established in England, by the American Grand Body, with John Yarker as Grand Master. Down to the present time the legality of Seymour's Sanctuary has never been disputed by the Grand Orient of France, and reference to it is found in Marconis de Nègre's books.

- **Helena Blavatsky** (Collected Writings: 1874-1878, [p. 309](#))

"On November 24, 1877, she was sent her Masonic certificate, and she and Masonic leader Albert Pike had been seen walking together in Washington, D.C."

- Phillip Collins, Paul Collins (The Ascendancy of the Scientific Dictatorship, [p. 69](#))

"There is some evidence that Pike and 'Madame' Blavatsky were lovers. They were frequently seen, arm in arm, around Washington during Pike's long tenure as Sovereign Grand Commander, Supreme Council of the Thirty-third Degree, etc."

- Tom C. Mckenney (33 Degrees of Deception [[Google eBook](#)])

But these relations really seem to have had no sequel. It would seem in this case that Pike was "more clear-sighted than many others," and that he quite quickly recognized with whom he (?) was dealing.

- René Guénon (Theosophy: History of a Pseudo-Religion, [p. 20](#))

"General Pike *organized the Ku Klux Klan in Arkansas* after ([Freemason](#)) General ([Nathan Bedford](#)) Forrest appointed him Grand Dragon of that Realm at the convention at Nashville, Tenn."

- Susan Lawrence Davis ([Authentic History: Ku Klux Klan, 1865-1877](#), [p. 276](#))

"General Albert Pike, who stood high in the Masonic order, was the chief judicial officer of the Klan."

- J. C. Lester, D. L. Wilson, Walter L. Fleming (Ku Klux Klan: Its Origin, Growth and Disbandment, [p. 27](#))

Says [Albert Pike](#): "'Bigotry' damned slavery as a crime (Gen. Albert Pike's Poems, [p. 105](#))"

"...we would unite every white man in the South, who is opposed to negro suffrage, into one 'great' Order of Southern Brotherhood, with an organization complete, active, vigorous, in which a few should execute the concentrated will of all, and whose very existence should be concealed from all but its members."

- [Albert Pike](#) [Editor] ([The Memphis Daily Appeal](#), [Thursday, April 16](#), 1868)

"In the Northern or *non-slaveholding* States Masonry was almost universally *renounced* at that time."

- Charles Finney (The Character, Claims, and Practical Workings of Freemasonry, 1869, [p. 20](#))

"In fact, questions of race have from the first embarrassed the pretensions of all the large brotherhoods. Odd Fellows, Masons, Knights of Pythias, and the Elks remain essentially [Jim Crow](#)."

- Charles Wright Ferguson (Fifty Million Brothers: A Panorama of American Lodges and Clubs, [p. 186](#))

"The Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity at Oklahoma University has been shut down after a video reportedly showed multiple members singing a racist chant."

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/university-of-oklahoma-fraternity-shut-down-after-video-showing-unacceptable-racist-chanting-10094939.html>
<https://archive.today/Mof9t>

"The video was taken on a bus going to a Founder's Day event at a country club."

<http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2015/03/10/fallout-oklahoma-racist-video/24691017/>
<https://archive.today/QMNKj> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Founder's Day")

The first (ΣAE) Constitution was largely a product of Noble Leslie DeVotie, the "visionary and key Founding Father." DeVotie, a former member of the defunct Kappa Alpha local fraternity at the University of Alabama – which is not the same as the Kappa Alpha Order or Kappa Alpha Society of today – was familiar with the operations of fraternities and drew from his experiences to develop the Constitution and Ritual.

http://thetgi.sae.net/aspnet_client/freetextbox/upload/documents/dri/2012/phoenix%20chapters.pdf
<http://www.webcitation.org/6FmrOaEAb> (find: "Noble Leslie DeVotie")

Long before the founding of Kappa Alpha of the North at Union College, New York, in 1825, or of its namesake, the Kappa Alpha of the South at Washington and Lee in 1865, there flourished in the South chapters or "circles" of the Kuklos Adelphon, the official name of an order that also went under the names of Circle of Brothers, Kappa Alpha, K A, and the Alpha Society.

- Leroy Stafford Boyd ([The Original Kappa Alpha](#), 1919, [p. 1847](#))

"One of the (KKK) founders [indicated](#) that the Klan's ritual, at least, was closely patterned after that of a widespread college fraternity, and [Kuklos Adelphon](#) almost certainly provided the model."

- Allen W. Trelease (White Terror, 1972, [p. 4](#))

"(CNN)—Even with the national chapter shutting the Sigma Alpha Epsilon house at the University of Oklahoma, the school president said the university's affiliation with the fraternity is permanently done as a campus group called for the expulsion of fraternity members."

<http://www.cnn.com/2015/03/09/us/oklahoma-fraternity-chant/>
<https://archive.today/zqLBj>

Agreed: "Not harsh enough... but, it's a (*miniscule*) start..."

<https://www.facebook.com/Alabamas13/posts/10153149004969521>
<https://archive.today/eVO7O> (find [Ctrl+F]: "it's a start")

JER 13:23 Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots? then may ye also do good, that are accustomed to do evil.

"Unfortunately, it took them getting caught on video camera for this to happen, but this is definitely not something that is brand-new. It's not something that's only seen within this one organization."

<http://www.bustle.com/articles/69160-12-times-racism-on-college-campuses-made-us-double-check-we-were-in-the-21st-century>

<https://archive.today/gCxUZ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "one organization")

Prior to 1910, though the (ΣAE) Fraternity did not have an official coat-of-arms, but there existed numerous "official" insignia used by chapters and on national correspondence. Many of these insignia included Masonic symbols, such as the eye of providence/all-seeing eye, starbursts and clasped hands.

http://thetgi.sae.net/aspnet_client/freetextbox/upload/documents/dri/2012/phoenix%20chapters.pdf

<http://www.webcitation.org/6FmrOaEAb> (find: "Masonic Symbols")

*Since we have the opportunity to do so, let us add that Albert Pike's reputation as a Masonic writer was quite overrated: a considerable part of his major work *Morals and Dogma of Freemasonry* is clearly plagiarized from [*Dogme et Rituel de la Haute Magie*](#) by the French occultist Éliphas Lévi.*

- René Guénon (Theosophy: History of a Pseudo-Religion, [p. 20](#))

"Levi's *Dogme et Rituel de la Haute Magie* was translated into English by Arthur Edward Waite as *Transcendental Magic, its Doctrine and Ritual* (1896)."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dogme_et_Rituel_de_la_Haute_Magie

<http://archive.is/iFHC9>

...whatsoever is grand or scientific in the religious dreams of all the illuminated, Jacob Boehme, Swedenborg, Saint Martin, &c., is borrowed from the Kabbalah ; all masonic associations owe to it their secrets and their symbols.

- [Eliphas Levi](#) (*Transcendental Magic, Its Doctrine and Ritual*, 1996, [p. 20](#))

The Kabbalah is the primitive tradition, and its entirety rests on the single dogma of Magism, "the visible is for us the proportional measure of the invisible."

- [Albert Pike](#) (*Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry*, 1932, [p. 646](#))

Moreover Magic must not be confounded with Magism. Magic is an occult force, and Magism is a doctrine which changes this force into a Power . A Magician without Magism is only a Sorcerer. A magist without magic is only one who KNOWS.

- Eliphas Levi, Abbe Louis Constant, Helena Petrovna Blavatsky (Paradoxes of the Highest Science, 2007, [p. 83](#))

"I wish we had with us a worldly-wise Jew, such as one of the English or French Rothschilds. You would find, I believe, that he would say, 'I told you so!'...It is a curious situation."

Theosophical Quarterly Magazine, 1929 to 1930, [p. 196](#)

When you look at the symbol for Theosophy... you can see that the hexagram is prominently displayed. Within this hexagram are six sides, six points and six intersections (666).

- Donald G Lett Jr (Phoenix Rising: The Rise and Fall of the American Republic, Phoenix Rising, 2008, [p. 163](#) but also [p. 65](#) "Jesus isn't stating that taking any oath is strictly forbidden"?? - "comparing spiritual things with spiritual", remember MAT 15:3 "Why do ye also transgress the commandment of God by your tradition?" also ACT 5:29 "We ought to obey God rather than men")



Blavatsky's influence ranged well beyond Theosophical circles and later contributed to Nazi ideology. One link was Baron [Rudolf von Sebottendorf](#) [ie Adam Alfred Rudolf Glauer], a devoted Blavatsky fan and founder of the [Thule Society](#) (in 1918). The Munich-based organization borrowed heavily from The Secret Doctrine and counted several future Nazi leaders among its members or hangers-on.

- Richard S. Levy [quoting Hannah Newman] (Antisemitism: A Historical Encyclopedia Of Prejudice And Persecution, Volume 1, ABC-CLIO, 2005, [p. 73](#))

"Like the Rosicrucians and the higher orders of Masons, the Nazis practiced secret ceremonies that invoked mystical powers and included the worship of Lucifer, their god of light."

- Pat Robertson (The Collected Works of Pat Robertson, 1994, [p. 429](#))

The modern German occult revival owes its inception to the popularity of theosophy in the Anglo-Saxon world during the 1880s. Here theosophy refers to the international sectarian movement deriving from the activities and writings of the Russian adventuress and occultist, Helena Petrovna Blavatsky (1831-91).

- Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke (The Occult Roots of Nazism: Secret Aryan Cults and Their Influence on Nazi Ideology, Aquarian Press, 1985, p. 18)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/56832590/The-Occult-Roots-of-Nazism-Secret-Aryan-Cults-and-Their-Influence-on-Nazi-Ideology>

<http://www.webcitation.org/6CY9lv4UO> (see 29/304)

[Glauer] was also deeply influenced by contemporary Theosophical literature, especially the writings of Madame Blavatsky, and he drew his inspiration for recreating the Thule myth almost exclusively from her three-volume work, The Secret Doctrine.

- Trevor Ravenscroft (The Spear of Destiny: The Occult Power Behind the Spear which pierced the side of Christ, Corgi Books, 1974, [p. 159](#))

"Thule" is a mythical city beyond the North Pole, in a land of mild climate the Greeks called "Hyperborea," "[beyond the north wind](#)," a name Blavatsky herself would borrow.

- Gary Lachman (Madame Blavatsky: The Mother of Modern Spirituality, Penguin, 2012)

<http://archive.is/yyvf>

Hyperborean [from Greek hyperboreos beyond the north wind] In Greek mythology the Hyperboreans dwelt in the inaccessible extreme north, in bliss and everlasting spring, exempt from death and old age, toil and war.

<http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/etgloss/hi-hz.htm>

<http://archive.is/4V1hY> (find [Ctrl+F]: "[beyond the north wind](#)")

The Commentaries on the "Sacred Books" explain that the said region was the far North, the Polar Lands now, the Pre-Lumurian earliest Continent, embracing once upon a time the present Greenland, Spitzbergen, Sweden, Norway, etc.

- Helena Blavatsky (The Secret Doctrine, [p. 819](#))

"During World War II, Adolf Hitler sent a U-boat, specially outfitted, to find the Hollow Earth. The boat never returned. Whether the boat made it to the Hollow Earth or not, we do not know. Hitler was a firm believer in the Hollow Earth theory"?

- Bob Greene [quoting Tawani W. Shoush - "One of *his* prize pieces of 'evidence' is a document which he says is [a secret diary kept by Adm. Richard Byrd](#) during an otherwise unreported 1947 visit to the Hollow Earth. - The Pittsburgh Press, Nov 6, 1978, [p. 117](#)] ([Hollow Earth group plans and 'inside job'](#), Chicago Tribune, Oct 31, 1978, start page [A1](#))

Some idea of the popularity of [Hohlweltlehre](#) may be gained from the fact that during the last war, a party of ten men, under Dr. Heinz Fischer, an infrared expert, was actually dispatched to the Isle of Rügen to photograph the British fleet by tilting an infrared camera upward at an angle of 45 degrees!

- Martin Gardner (In the Name of Science, 1952, [p. 26-27](#))

Popular Astronomy Vol. LIV, No. 6, June, 1946, Whole No. 536

German Astronomy during the War, By GERARD P. KUIPER

Certain German naval circles believed in the [Hohlwelttheorie](#). They considered it helpful to locate the British fleet, because the curvature of the Earth would not obstruct observation. Visual rays were not suitable because of refraction; but infrared rays had less refraction. Accordingly a party of about ten men under the scientific leadership of Dr. Heinz Fischer, an infrared expert, was sent out from Berlin to the isle of Rügen to photograph the British fleet with infrared equipment at an upward angle of some 45°.

(see p. [277-278](#) – scroll down)

<http://articles.adsabs.harvard.edu//full/1946PA.....54..263K/0000277.000.html>

<http://archive.is/ah3Po>

<http://articles.adsabs.harvard.edu//full/1946PA.....54..263K/0000278.000.html>

<http://archive.is/2nYBP>

PRO 3:31 Envy thou not the oppressor, and choose none of his ways.

While Bailey does not mention Hitler directly in this particular passage, nevertheless, one hardly needs a Ph.D. in history to sort out his statements that a previous attempt had been made to unify Europe "by uniting the peoples living in the Rhine River valley using that river as a binding factor. It was an attempt by a disciple but did not work. Now another attempt is in full swing. . . ." This particular paragraph was penned by Foster Bailey in [[Running God's Plan](#), Lucis Pub.] 1972.

- Constance Cumbey (The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow, Huntington House, 1983, p. 57)

http://www.archive.org/stream/HiddenDangersOfTheRainbow/HiddenDangersOfRainbow_djvu.txt

<http://archive.is/vqrah> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Rhine River")

Says she: "I (Constance Cumbey) debated Creme over a local radio station. He accused me of being a *fundamentalist* and I told him he was right. Not only was he right, but I was *proud* of it"?

(ibid, [p. 98](#))

JER 13:15 Hear ye, and give ear; be not proud: for the LORD hath spoken.

PRO 16:5 Every one that is proud in heart is an abomination to the LORD: though hand join in hand, he shall not be unpunished.

The First Ray is the energy of Will, Purpose or Power. Its right expression is strength, courage and steadfastness; its distortion is pride, wilfulness, and the desire to control others.

http://www.lucistrust.org/en/service_activities/world_goodwill/newsletter/recent_issues/2007_2_problems_of_humanity_solutions_for_the_world/nations_as_expressions_of_the_soul_of_a_people

<http://archive.is/1QVjQ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "First Ray")

"It is a ray of such dynamic intensity that we call it *the ray of the Destroyer*."

- Alice Bailey (Esoteric Psychology: Volume I, [p. 44](#))

The 1st ray of Will Power is not in incarnation, but nevertheless the potency of its destructive aspect has been most powerfully expressed through the leaders of Nazi Germany, the majority of whom were 1st ray exponents, together with others in Italy and Japan. This is the energy of the anti-Christ about which there is so much misunderstanding. It is the destructive aspect of the 1st ray which destroys the old, outworn forms of a dying civilization to prepare the way for the building forces of the Christ aspect. It has done its destructive work which, we shall find, will in due course benefit the Plan.

- Benjamin Creme (Maitreya's Mission, Volume One, [p. 203](#))

The work of the antichrist is to destroy forms, and this is essentially the work of the first expression of divinity. But the work of the destroyer is not the work of black magic, and when ignorant humanity regards antichrist as working on the black side, their error is great. His work is as beneficent as that of the building aspect, and it is but man's hatred of the death of forms which makes him regard the work of the destroyer as "black," as being against the divine will, and as subversive of the divine programme.

- Alice Bailey (Esoteric Psychology: Volume I, [p. 74-75](#))

Although some six million Jews died in the Nazi horror camps, they were not alone in suffering this fate. Millions of Poles, Russians, gypsies and many others, Christians and non-Christians, suffered likewise... Destruction is always painful and frightening for us, but from the point of view of the creating Logos (and also of the Masters) it is inevitable and beneficial when directed by Divine Purpose.

- Benjamin Creme (Maitreya's Mission, Volume One, [p. 213](#))

MAR 13:12 Now the brother shall betray the brother to death, and the father the son; and children shall rise up against their parents, and shall cause them to be put to death.

ECC 8:14 There is a vanity which is done upon the earth; that there be just men, unto whom it happeneth according to the work of the wicked; again, there be wicked men, to whom it happeneth according to the work of the righteous: I said that this also is vanity.

According to [[The Mind of Adolf Hitler: The Secret Wartime Report](#), published in 1972 by Basic Books] not only was Adolf Hitler supported by the Rothschilds, he was a Rothschild.

http://wikidoc.org/index.php/Walter_C._Langer
<http://archive.is/pQ7s>

Dr. Langer's analysis of Hitler, undertaken at the height of World War II at the request of Gen. William J. Donovan, head of the O.S.S., became a reference for Allied leaders. It predicted Hitler's suicide. In 1972, nearly 30 years after it was prepared, the work was published as "The Mind of Adolf Hitler" and became a [bestseller](#).

<http://www.nytimes.com/1981/07/10/obituaries/walter-langer-is-dead-at-82-wrote-secret-study-of-hitler.html>
<http://archive.is/RgMu>

Langer's information came from the high level Gestapo officer, Hansjürgen Koehler. In 1940, Koehler published a book under the title "Inside the Gestapo. Hitler's Shadows over the World." (Pallas Publ. Co., Ltd. London, 1940). He writes about the investigations into Hitler's background carried out by the Austrian Chancellor, Dolfuss, in the family files of Hitler. Koehler actually viewed a copy of the Dolfuss documents which were given to him by Heydrich, the overlord of the Nazi Secret Service. The file, he wrote, "caused such havoc as no file in the world ever caused before" (Inside the Gestapo, p 143).

http://wikidoc.org/index.php/Walter_C._Langer
<http://archive.is/pQ7s>

Very early Vienna had instituted the system of compulsory police registration. Both the servants and the employers were exposed to heavy fines if they neglected this duty. Chancellor Dolfuss managed to discover the registration card. The little, innocent maid had been a servant at the . . . Rothschild Mansion . . . and Hitler's unknown grandfather must be probably looked for in this magnificent house. The Dolfuss file stopped at this statement.

- Hansjürgen Koehler ([Inside The Gestapo: Hitler's Shadow Over the World](#), Pallas Pub. Co., 1940, [p. 148](#))

"If it is true that one of the Rothschilds is the real father of Alois Hitler, it would make Adolf a quarter (Ashkenazi) Jew"?

- Walter C. Langer (The Mind of Adolf Hitler: The Secret Wartime Report, Basic Books, 1972, [p. 102](#))

"Actually, nobody has a right to be more angry at the Rothschild clique than their [fellow Jews](#). The Warburgs, part of the Rothschild empire, helped finance Adolph Hitler"?

- [Gary Allen](#) (None Dare Call It Conspiracy [[a best seller which achieved sales of over five million copies worldwide during the United States presidential election](#)], 1971, [p. 40](#))

The Protocols of the Elders of Zion—["Fact"](#) or ["Fiction"](#)?

"Adolf Hitler was a major proponent. It was studied, as if factual, in German classrooms after the Nazis came to power in 1933, despite having been exposed as fraudulent by The Times of London in 1921."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Protocols_of_the_Elders_of_Zion
<https://archive.is/BkGr4> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Time of London")

"In 1921 the Times of London published convincing proof that The Protocols were largely plagiarized from books published decades earlier—primarily The Dialogue in Hell Between Machiavelli and Montesquieu, by Maurice Joly (1864)..."

http://news.nationalgeographic.com/news/2006/09/060911-zion_2.html
<https://archive.is/kQpn> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Maurice Joly")

"There is an abundance of evidence that The Protocols were lavishly plagiarized from Joly's book however there are still skeptics who insist that it was Joly who plagiarized The Protocols and not vice-versa."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Dialogue_in_Hell_Between_Machiavelli_and_Montesquieu
<https://archive.is/Qaiei> (find [Ctrl+F]: "vice-versa")

"I managed to locate a reference to The Protocols of Sion dated in the 1700s"?

- William Cooper (Behold A Pale Horse, 1991, [p. 175](#))

Now: To appreciate the level at which ([Ulrich](#)) Fleischhauer conducted his argument one has only to study his comments on Maurice Joly and the Dialogue aux Enfers. He could not deny that the Protocols were largely copied from the Dialogue - so he adopted the argument, first put forward by Lord Alfred Douglas in 1921, that Maurice Joly was a Jew and his book, whatever its overt meaning, a coded version of the Jewish plan for world-domination. Joly "might" have been baptized a Catholic, there "might" be no known trace of Jewish ancestry on either side - but had not the Freemason Gambetta spoken the funeral sermon beside his grave, and was that not proof enough?

- Norman Cohn (Warrant for Genocide, 2005, p. 253 [1967, [p. 229](#)])

(see [Der Berner Prozess um die "Protokolle der Weisen von Zion"](#))

Joly, a Jew whose real name was Joseph Levy, was a lifelong Mason and member of the "Lodge of Mizraim" where the Protocols document originated. He was the protege of Adolph Cremieux (Isaac Moise Cremieux 1796-1880) the head of the lodge and a Minister in the

Jewish-backed government of Leon Gambetta... Joly, who committed suicide in 1879, was in the habit of "borrowing." He is accused of plagiarizing a popular novel by Eugene Sue, namely "Les Mystères du Paris." (1845) Also his work is predated by another of Cremieux's proteges, Jacob Venedy, entitled, "Machiavelli, Montesquieu, Rousseau." (1850)

http://www.henrymakow.com/maurice_joly_plagiarized_proto.html
<https://archive.is/Tz9QQ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Leon Gambetta")

But, says Norman Cohn: "It is true that the Freemasons shared that concern for 'humanitarian' reform which is commonly associated with the 'Enlightenment' - for instance they contributed to the 'abolition' of judicial torture *and* of witchcraft trials, and to the 'improvement' of schools"?

- [Norman Cohn](#) (Warrant for Genocide, 2005, p. 30 [1967, p. [26](#)])

"And it was this which made him, as Isaiah Berlin acknowledged when he recommended him for election as a fellow of the British Academy, one of the greatest of all modern historians"!

<http://www.theguardian.com/news/2007/aug/09/guardianobituaries.obituaries>
<https://archive.is/Usj8P> (find [Ctrl+F]: "greatest of all")

PRO 30:12 There is a generation that are pure in their own eyes, and yet is not washed from their filthiness.

But, adds Constance Cumbey: "Freemasonry functioned then, as it does now, (merely) as a sort of 'occult whipping boy'"?

(A Planned Deception - Staging of a New Age Messiah, [p. 93](#))

Vs. Bill Cooper: "I tell you now that Freemasonry is one of the most wicked and terrible organizations upon this earth... Unlike (*some*) authors who out of fear have acted as apologists for the Freemasons, I decline to absolve them of responsibility and guilt... Their house is a stinking cesspool. Look to the Masons for the guilty party if anything happens to me."

- [William Cooper](#) ([Behold A Pale Horse](#))

Arizona Militia Figure Is Shot to Death November 07, 2001

"William Milton Cooper, 58, whose anti-government radio program included Oklahoma City bomber Timothy J. McVeigh as a fan, was fatally shot at his Eager, Ariz., home after confronting deputies late Monday and shooting one of them in the head, officials said."

<http://articles.latimes.com/2001/nov/07/news/mn-1182>
<https://archive.is/571B>

Although state-sponsored media called Cooper a "national militia leader", no one has yet to come forward who was under his command, nor has anyone to this point come forward to claim his 'militia rank'.

<http://www.sierratimes.com/archive/files/nov/06/arwc110601.htm>
<https://archive.is/T9cld> (find [Ctrl+F]: "militia leader")

"The wound to the deputy sheriff was later determined to be from a single bullet accidentally discharged by the same (Masonic?) deputy sheriff"?

<http://en.academic.ru/dic.nsf/enwiki/293756>
<https://archive.is/uqU4q> (find [Ctrl+F]: "later determined")

"It is probable that the (Protocols) [forgery entered Russia with Yuliana Glinka](#) (1884-1918), the daughter of a Russian diplomat who spent her time in Paris and St. Petersburg and [was a Theosophist](#) devoted to Madame Blavatsky"?

- Cumbey [quoting **James Webb**/Occult Establishment] (A Planned Deception, [p. 94](#))

"James Webb was a Scottish genius who considered himself a rationalist. He wrote three encyclopedic histories of the occult before blowing his brains out with his hunting rifle in 1980 at the tender age of 34. Webb was *anxious for preferment* so he believed Glinka was a Theosophist who wished to foster antisemitism and concocted both documents. I have it on good authority that Glinka was not a Theosophist"?

http://www.henrymakow.com/is_secret_of_the_jews_also_a_f.html
<https://archive.is/Y9SBa> (find [Ctrl+F]: "good authority")

Says Constance Cumbey: "Few modern writers have approached the thoroughness of now ([merely](#)) deceased Cambridge scholar **James Webb**"?

(A Planned Deception, [p. 36](#))

While: "...many of the more simple-minded hate groups have been egged on by the more intellectual occultists, such as Helena Petrovna Blavatsky, Yuliana Glinka, and ('[suicidely deceased Jewish-turned New Ager](#)') **Arthur Koestler**"?

(ibid, [p. 92](#), [98](#) - preferment?)

(Henry) Makow believes the world is controlled by nefarious Judeo-Masonic/Satanic/Commie forces, spearheaded by the Rockefeller Foundation. He also believes that the aforementioned concocted feminism, so that women wouldn't have children, as part of depopulation efforts. His writings can be found on notorious websites Whale.to, Jesus-is-savior.com, and Alex Jones' PrisonPlanet.

He also designs board games.

http://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Henry_Makow
<https://archive.is/SBjXm>

Makow, an Ottawa native who lives in Winnipeg, is the fellow who created A Question of Scruples. In the words of Time magazine, A Question of Scruples is "a provocative new game from Canada that is already bidding to match the popularity of an earlier north-of-the-border import, Trivial Pursuit."

- Nick Auf der Maur (The Montreal Gazette - Oct 25, 1985, [p. 4](#))

Living: For a Change, Ethical Pursuit
The newest Canadian import makes a game out of morality

By mistake, your tax refund is too big. Do you tell the IRS? You want a child but your partner doesn't. Do you stop using contraceptives without your mate's knowledge? A friend asks you to write a reference, but you feel he's poorly qualified for the job. Do you refuse? These are among the 245 moral dilemmas, both large and small, posed by A Question of Scruples...

<http://content.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,1048388,00.html>
<https://archive.is/YNK5k>

EZK 18:20 The soul that sinneth, it shall die. The son shall not bear the iniquity of the father, neither shall the father bear the iniquity of the son: the righteousness of the righteous shall be upon him, and the wickedness of the wicked shall be upon him.

MAT 10:37 He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

LUK 14:26 If any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple.

*1744: On February 23rd, Mayer Amschel Bauer, an **Ashkenazi Jew**, is born in Frankfurt, Germany, the son of Moses Amschel Bauer, a money lender and the proprietor of a counting house?*

*Moses Amschel **Bauer** places a red sign above the entrance door to his counting house. This sign is a red hexagram (that geometrically and numerically translates into the number 666), which under **Rothschild** instruction will end up on the **Israeli flag** some two centuries later?*

- Andrew Carrington Hitchcock (The Synagogue of Satan, Rivercrest Publishing, 2007)

http://archive.org/stream/TheSynagogueOfSatan/TheSynagogueOfSatan_djvu.txt
<http://www.webcitation.org/6CLuXVgd8> (find [Ctrl+F]: "666" but also "an oath in the true

faith of a Christian"? - remember JMS 5:12 & MAT 5:37 ["...above all things, my brethren, swear not, neither by heaven, neither by the earth, neither by any other oath: but let your yea be yea; and your nay, nay; lest ye fall into condemnation." "...for whatsoever is more than these cometh of evil."])

Conversion of the royalty and aristocracy to Judaism

*The theory that the majority of **Ashkenazi** Jews are the descendants of the **Khazar** population was advocated by various racial theorists and both semitic and antisemitic sources in the 20th century, especially following the publication of Arthur Koestler's *The Thirteenth Tribe*.*

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khazars#Theory_of_Khazar_ancestry_of_Ashkenazi_Jews
<http://www.webcitation.org/6CM61nnpQ> (find [Ctrl+F]: "both semitic and anti-Semitic")

*[Abraham N. Poliak] occupied the Chair of Mediaeval Jewish History at Tel Aviv University and is the author of numerous books in Hebrew, among them a History of the Arabs; Feudalism in Egypt 1250-1900; Geopolitics of Israel and the Middle East, etc. His essay on "The Khazar Conversion to Judaism" appeared in 1941 in the Hebrew periodical Zion and led to lively controversies; his book **Khazaria** even more so. It was published in 1944 in Tel Aviv (in Hebrew) and was received with— perhaps understandable— hostility, as an attempt to undermine the sacred tradition concerning the descent of modern Jewry from the Biblical Tribe. His theory is not mentioned in the Encyclopaedia Judaica 1971-2 printing.*

- Arthur Koestler (*The Thirteenth Tribe: The Khazar Empire and Its Heritage*, Random House, 1976, p. 214)

http://archive.org/stream/ThirteenthTribeTheKhazarEmpireAndItsHeritage/thirteenth-tribe-of-israel-arthur-koestler-1976_djvu.txt
<http://archive.is/NCzR> (find [Ctrl+F]: "Abraham N. Poliak")

*Poliak [maintained] even as [Hugo von Kutschera](#) and others agree that the **Ashkenazi** Jews are descendents of the **Khazars**.*

http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abraham_N._Poliak
<http://archive.is/wmZ6>

"Mr. Koestler's book is as readable as it is thought-provoking. Nothing could be more stimulating than the skill, elegance and erudition with which he marshals his facts and develops his theories. It is filled, too, with unusual and pleasing scraps of knowledge?"

- Fitzroy Maclean, *New York Times*, August 29, 1976

<http://www.nytimes.com/books/00/01/02/specials/koestler-tribe.html>
<http://www.webcitation.org/6CN04Volv>

"Occult initiate H. G. Wells advanced this theory as well in his THE OUTLINE OF HISTORY"?

- Constance Cumbeys (A Planned Deception - Staging of a New Age, [p. 98](#))

"Behind the Hungarians and Bulgarians thrust the Khazars, a Turkish people, with whom were mingled a very considerable proportion of Jews who had been expelled from Constantinople and who had mixed with them and made many proselytes. To these Jewish Khazars are to be ascribed the great settlements of Jews in Poland and Russia."

- Herbert George Wells (The Outline of History, 1925, [p. 635](#))

"Conspiracy theorists have labelled Wells both an illuminati and freemason because of his 1929 book Imperialism and the open conspiracy. Although he parodied Freemasonry in The Inexperienced Ghost and his name has appeared in several online lists of [famous freemasons](#), there does not appear to be any justification for claiming him as a freemason?"

http://freemasonry.bcy.ca/biography/wells_h/wells_h.html
<https://archive.is/65L5u> (find [Ctrl+F]: "illuminati")

"I *have* always wondered at the miracles of Mahomet, and at Yogi's miracles, and the miracles of Madame Blavatsky"!

- Herbert George Wells (Tales of Space and Time, [p. 344](#))

But: Who is a Jew?

*There are historical Jewish communities that dispute the matrilineal tradition. Karaite Judaism, for example, traces Jewishness by patrilineal descent, basing this practice "on the fact that, in the Bible, tribes are given male names and that biblical characters are **always referenced by their fathers' names.**"*

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Who_is_a_Jew%3F
<http://archive.is/fkPm> (find [Ctrl+F]: "patrilineal descent")

see 1 CHRN 1-8, MAT 1:1-17, LUK 3:23-38 etc, **plus:**

"...Rehoboam the son of Solomon reigned in Judah. Rehoboam was forty and one years old when he began to reign, and he reigned seventeen years in Jerusalem, the city which the LORD did choose out of all the tribes of Israel, to put his name there. And his mother's name was Naamah an Ammonitess." (see 1 KNG 14:21 - "Now the acts of Rehoboam, first and last, are they not written in the book of Shemaiah the prophet, and of Iddo the seer concerning genealogies?" [see 2 CHRN 12:15])

*"if Koestler (a Jew) is correct, **95%** of world Jewry today has Turkish rather than Semitic*

ancestry. This invalidates their claim to Palestine as a historical home"?

- Michael Barkun [quoting James K. Warner] (Religion and the Racist Right, [p. 145](#))

"...many of the people of the land became Jews; for the fear of the Jews fell upon them."
(see ESTH 8:17)

EXO 12:48 And when a stranger shall sojourn with thee, and will keep the passover to the LORD, let all his males be circumcised, and then let him come near and keep it; and he shall be as one that is born in the land: for no uncircumcised person shall eat thereof.

ROM 9:6-13 Not as though the word of God hath taken none effect. For they are not all Israel, which are of Israel: Neither, because they are the seed of Abraham, are they all children: but, In Isaac shall thy seed be called. That is, They which are the children of the flesh, these are not the children of God: but the children of the promise are counted for the seed. For this is the word of promise, At this time will I come, and Sara shall have a son. And not only this; but when Rebecca also had conceived by one, even by our father Isaac; (For the children being not yet born, neither having done any good or evil, that the purpose of God according to election might stand, not of works, but of him that calleth;) It was said unto her, The elder shall serve the younger. As it is written, Jacob have I loved, but Esau have I hated.

HEB 12:17 For ye know how that afterward, when he would have inherited the blessing, he was rejected: for he found no place of repentance, though he sought it carefully with tears.

ROM 9:27 Esaias also crieth concerning Israel, Though the number of the children of Israel be as the sand of the sea, a remnant shall be saved:

PSA 22:23 Ye that fear the LORD, praise him; all ye the seed of Jacob, glorify him; and fear him, all ye the seed of Israel.

ISA 45:19 I have not spoken in secret, in a dark place of the earth: I said not unto the seed of Jacob, Seek ye me in vain: I the LORD speak righteousness, I declare things that are right.

"God hath not cast away his people which he foreknew. Wot ye not what the scripture saith of Elias? how he maketh intercession to God against Israel, saying, Lord, they have killed thy prophets, and digged down thine altars; and I am left alone, and they seek my life. But what saith the answer of God unto him?" (see ROM 11:2-4)

1 KNG 19:18 Yet I have left me seven thousand in Israel, all the knees which have not bowed unto Baal, and every mouth which hath not kissed him.

ROM 11:5 Even so then at this present time also there is a remnant according to the election of grace.

REV 7:4 And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel.

AMO 9:9 For, lo, I will command, and I will sift the house of Israel among all nations, like as corn is sifted in a sieve, yet shall not the least grain fall upon the earth.

ISA 28:14-16 Wherefore hear the word of the LORD, ye scornful men, that rule this people which is in Jerusalem. Because ye have said, We have made a covenant with death, and with hell are we at agreement; when the overflowing scourge shall pass through, it shall not come unto us: for we have made lies our refuge, and under falsehood have we hid ourselves: Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD, Behold, I lay in Zion for a foundation a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure foundation: he that believeth shall not make haste.

PSA 2:12 Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him.

GEN 12:3 And I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee: and in thee shall all families of the earth be blessed.